



*Zootaxa* 2189: 1–218 (2009)  
www.mapress.com/zootaxa/

Copyright © 2009 · Magnolia Press

**Monograph**

ISSN 1175-5326 (print edition)

**ZOOTAXA**

ISSN 1175-5334 (online edition)

# ZOOTAXA

2189

## **George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and Molluscan taxa**

**RICHARD E. PETIT**

*806 St. Charles Road., North Myrtle Beach, SC 29582-2846, USA.*

*E-mail: r.e.petit@att.net*



Magnolia Press  
Auckland, New Zealand

*Accepted by R. Bieler: 30 Jun. 2009; published: 6 Aug 2009*

RICHARD E. PETIT

**George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and Molluscan taxa**  
(*Zootaxa* 2189)

218 pp.; 30 cm.

6 Aug. 2009

ISBN 978-1-86977-403-5 (paperback)

ISBN 978-1-86977-404-2 (Online edition)

FIRST PUBLISHED IN 2009 BY

Magnolia Press

P.O. Box 41-383

Auckland 1346

New Zealand

e-mail: [zootaxa@mapress.com](mailto:zootaxa@mapress.com)

<http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/>

© 2009 Magnolia Press

All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored, transmitted or disseminated, in any form, or by any means, without prior written permission from the publisher, to whom all requests to reproduce copyright material should be directed in writing.

This authorization does not extend to any other kind of copying, by any means, in any form, and for any purpose other than private research use.

ISSN 1175-5326 (Print edition)

ISSN 1175-5334 (Online edition)

# George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and Molluscan taxa

## Table of contents

Abstract	3
Introduction	4
Conventions and abbreviations	4
The Sowerbys	4
G. B. Sowerby I	4
G. B. Sowerby II	5
G.B. Sowerby III	6
Biographical data	6
Shell businesses, sources and localities	7
Sowerby conchological publications	9
<i>Genera of recent and fossil shells</i>	9
<i>Tankerville Catalogue</i>	12
<i>Species Conchyliorum</i>	13
<i>Conchological Illustrations</i>	18
<i>Malacological and Conchological Magazine</i>	26
<i>Conchological Manual</i>	27
<i>Fossils of the British strata</i>	29
<i>Zoology of Beechey's Voyage</i>	30
<i>Thesaurus Conchyliorum</i>	32
<i>Sowerby in Darwin's works</i>	40
<i>Popular Conchology</i>	41
<i>Popular history of the aquarium</i>	42
<i>Companion to "Glaucus"</i>	42
<i>Illustrated Index of British Shells</i>	43
<i>Illustrated Index of British Shells-2nd Ed</i>	44
<i>Three new shells</i>	44
<i>Conchologia Iconica</i>	46
Shell catalogues	53
Publications of others	55
<i>Mineral Conchology</i>	55
<i>Zoological Journal</i>	55
<i>The Conchological Miscellany</i>	56
<i>Melvill-Tomlin Handlists</i>	58
Bibliographies	58
G. B. Sowerby I	59
G. B. Sowerby II	64
G. B. Sowerby III	66
Lists of taxa	70
Genus-group	70
Species-group	76
Taxa notes	187
Acknowledgements	200
References Cited	201
About the author	208

## Abstract

Several members of the Sowerby family were artists and authors of natural history works in the 19<sup>th</sup> Century. Three of them, George Brettingham Sowerby, his son, and his grandson (I, II & III respectively) are especially known for their molluscan publications. The first to bear the name is best known for his *Genera of recent and fossil shells* and for initiating the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, the latter work being finished by his son and grandson. He was also primarily

responsible for the *Conchological Illustrations* for which his son produced the plates and several monographs. In addition to the *Illustrations* and much of the *Thesaurus*, G. B. Sowerby II is known for his *Manual of Conchology* and for the final volumes of Reeve's *Conchologia Iconica*. The third generation of this line finished the *Thesaurus* and published an enlarged edition of his father's *Illustrated Index of British Shells*. He published numerous papers in journals and is best known for a series of papers on mollusks of South Africa. Complete molluscan bibliographies for all three G. B. Sowerbys are compiled and collated and a list of their molluscan taxa is here given for the first time.

**Key words:** G. B. Sowerby, bibliography, compilation, collation, list of taxa, *Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells*, *Tankerville Catalogue*, *Conchological Manual*, *Zoology of Beechey's Voyage*, *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, *Conchologia Iconica*, dates of publication, Mollusca.

## Introduction

Three generations of Sowerby, identically named George Brettingham Sowerby, contributed largely to the molluscan literature. They flourished during a time when previously unknown species of mollusks were pouring into London from voyages. The name "Sowerby" is ubiquitous in the molluscan literature. During the hundred-and-one years beginning in 1821 with the first molluscan work by George Brettingham Sowerby and his grandson's last paper in 1921, they produced the body of work discussed in this paper. Their failure to always properly identify themselves on their work has led to confusion about the correct authorship of some works and the included taxa.

This paper offers a complete bibliography with collations of works issued in parts. Authorship of each is indicated. A list of all Molluscan taxa introduced by them is given, as published. Nomenclature has not been brought up to date and subjective synonymy is not addressed. A total of 4,506 nomina are listed of which 43 genus-group and 3,915 species-group names are considered to be available. An additional 91 genus-group and 457 species-group names fall into other categories.

## Conventions and abbreviations

The three Sowerbys named George Brettingham are herein distinguished by use of Roman numerals (I, II, & III), now the common practice although not used by them.

As most of the quotations used were written in Britain, the spelling is British, often antiquated. Such non-standard spellings are not marked with [sic] which is used only for errors or perceived errors. In quotations all spelling, punctuation, capitalization, stress and use or non-use of italics is as in the original unless noted.

Italics were not always used for Latin names in Sowerby works, or indeed in similar works of the time. Herein italics are used for the names of taxa in the titles of papers. Direct quotes are as published.

The International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, often cited for the Code and Opinions, is abbreviated as I.C.Z.N.

Commas separate author and date only in the citation of a taxon (e.g., *Cancellaria gemmulata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832). Commas are not used between author and date in a reference to literature (e.g., Dall 1887: 303).

Conventions used in the lists of taxa are at the beginning of the lists.

## The Sowerbys

### George Brettingham Sowerby I

George Brettingham Sowerby (1788–1854) was the son of James Sowerby (1757–1822), an extremely talented artist who was responsible for the *English Botany* and the *Mineral Conchology*. James had two other

sons, James De Carle (1787–1871) and Charles Edward (1795–1842). The youngest son, Charles Edward, published one botanical work. James De Carle finished the *Mineral Conchology* after his father's death and then became Secretary of the Royal Botanic Society. He also drew and engraved plates for other authors. Although an excellent artist, he developed a reputation for not doing commissions in a timely manner. James De Carle Sowerby always capitalized the “De” in his name, a fact ignored by most later writers and even some members of his family.

George Brettingham Sowerby I left home and set himself up as a dealer in fossils, minerals and shells but was not completely estranged from the family as is sometimes alleged. He started the *Genera of recent and fossil shells* with plates drawn by his father. The covers for that work show that it was “Published by the Author, and Sold at No. 33, King Street, Covent Garden; or at Messrs. Sowerby, 2 Mead Place, Lambeth”, the latter address being that of his siblings and his father, James Sowerby. After his father's death the plates were drawn by his brother, James De Carle. As will be seen, G.B. Sowerby I had great plans for publications that were, in some cases, too grand to succeed.

The collecting of shells, minerals, and other natural history objects by the wealthy for display in their “cabinets” was at a high point in the early 19<sup>th</sup> Century. G.B. Sowerby I was a successful dealer in such, in addition to being an artist. When George Humphrey, author of the *Museum Calonnianum*, died in 1826 Sowerby purchased his famous collection. Almost immediately thereafter he also purchased the large and expensive collection amassed by the Earl of Tankerville. The high prices of shells had been much affected by an excise tax. That tax was abolished just after Sowerby made his two large purchases and he was stuck with an immense quantity of shells that had been considerably devalued almost overnight. This severely affected his finances and it is considered by this writer that he never fully recovered. Ron Cleavelly, whose familiarity with the various Sowerby archives is unsurpassed, has expressed an identical opinion to me and we agree that his older brother and his son also experienced financial difficulties at times. Evidence that his problems persisted is given by Matheson (1964: 219) who quotes from an 1831 letter from Broderip to Sowerby, evidently in answer to a request for legal advice as Sowerby was trying to sell his collection. In 1832 Sowerby issued a catalogue of his private collection being offered for sale beginning February 1. This sale obviously did not achieve the desired results and his collection was sold at auction in 1833. These two catalogues are discussed under Sales Catalogues herein.

G. B. Sowerby I was started off on his own by his father with the *Genera*. The details are not known but it is clear that the publication was the work of the son with the plates drawn by the father. The son, in turn, started his son off with the drawing and editing of the *Conchological Illustrations*, originally to have text by J.E. Gray.

## George Brettingham Sowerby II

George Brettingham Sowerby I had a son who was named George Brettingham Sowerby, Jr. (= II) (1812–84) who followed in the same lines of business but he was primarily an artist and engraver/lithographer. In 1839, before the *Illustrations* was concluded, G. B. Sowerby II ostensibly wrote *A conchological manual*. The caveat “ostensibly” is used only after having read and studied all of the writings by the three G.B. Sowerbys. It is here considered that these were efforts by G. B. Sowerby I to help G.B. Sowerby II get established. Further comments will be found in the discussion of the *Manual*.

In later years G. B. Sowerby II appeared to be almost afraid of genera as demonstrated by his treatment of Adams' Cerithidae genera in the *Thesaurus* as discussed herein. That he would compile a list of genera with diagnoses is almost incomprehensible. This attitude toward genera was shared by Lovell Reeve for whom Sowerby drew hundreds of plates. Both of them took species only recently described by their associates in various genera and placed them together in Lamarckian genera.

In the introduction to the *Thesaurus* monograph of *Fusus* in 1880, Sowerby seemed pleased that he was attributing the species to four sections but he still did not elevate them to genus level although they had been so

treated for years by others. These “sections” contained species assigned to dozens of genera many years previously by almost all others having reason to write about them.

Sowerby II was an excellent artist but probably nothing will ever be written about him that does not contain the admonition that he should:

“Draw plates! Draw plates! ... but for the love of God, do not describe shells!”—(Crosse 1870a: 259–260)

More of Crosse’s comments were translated in Petit (2007: 34).

Sowerby II is best known for his plates in the *Conchological Illustrations*, *Thesaurus Conchyliorum* and *Conchologia Iconica*. In addition to descriptive papers in journals, he wrote monographs for the *Illustrations* and *Thesaurus* and for the *Iconica* which he finished after the death of Lovell Reeve. His plates appear in paleontological and malacological works of numerous authors. He, in turn, had a son to whom he passed on his name.

### **George Brettingham Sowerby III**

George Brettingham Sowerby III (1843–1921) was also an artist and shell dealer. He operated a large specimen shell business that merged with that of Hugh Fulton and known as Sowerby & Fulton.

A little personal information was given about G.B. Sowerby III in a short article written by his grandson-in-law who revealed that:

“My wife’s earliest recollection is of her grandfather, in skull cap and black velvet jacket, with a jeweller’s eye-glass strapped to his forehead, working on the stones for his plates. ... Oddly enough George Sowerby was colour blind and the colouring of his plates was done by his daughter, my mother-in-law. ... Grandfather was a character. Tall and good looking, with a long white beard, he reminded one of one of the more genial of the Old Testament prophets. A Gladstonian Liberal of uncompromising views he was a pillar of the local chapel and a life-long and bigoted abstainer. He was hopelessly absent-minded and unpractical and had been known to take round the offertory bag in frock coat, sponge bag trousers, and his gardening shoes, and go to his showrooms, to meet a titled client, in carpet slippers.”—(Anonymous 1956: 10)

His color blindness did not prevent G.B. Sowerby III from describing color varieties of species.

### **Biographical data**

Biographies, as such, are not the intent of this paper and only the briefest outline of the Sowerbys’ lives is given above. Some details of a biographical nature appear in the discussions of various works and endeavors that are the focus of this contribution. There is a need for accurate factual biographies of the three George Brettingham Sowerbys as evinced by data consulted. In a recent biography of a person of the same era but not related to this inquiry, a comment was made about “the repetition of factual errors by successive generations of writers” (Costeloe 2008: 2–3). This is certainly the case with the Sowerbys. Dozens of biographical and bibliographic books and papers on the Sowerbys are listed by Coan, Kabat & Petit (2008). Some of those works offer references or clues to additional sources. Extensive archives of letters and other material are to be found both in Cardiff and London as well as small lots elsewhere. Sowerby letters are even today found for sale by autograph and antiquarian book dealers.

Much incorrect information comes from a work that would, without investigation, be considered the most authoritative as it was produced by descendents of the family. That work is *The Sowerby Saga* (Arthur de Carle Sowerby 1952). Most “details” seem to have filtered down through the descendents of James De Carle Sowerby. The numerous problems with this work will not be addressed here, but it is accepted at face value by

some later writers (e.g., MacDonald 1974 who swallowed and repeated the story that “without [Sowerby] and his work in ‘Mineral Conchology,’ neither Darwin nor Wallace could have hit on the Theory of Evolution”). Regardless, almost all papers on the Sowerbys contain some useful information, even if only to point to other sources.

Some background information about the various books, serial publications and papers of the G. B. Sowerbys will be given where they are collated and discussed. Here are offered a few general observations about the Sowerbys.

One odd feature of Sowerby publications involves the use of numbers. Unfortunately anything written by the Sowerbys regarding dates or numbers is suspect. They seldom dated material and often did not change dates when covers, advertisements, etc. were reprinted. In several instances they published papers in which the number of new species formed part of the title, but with the number stated being incorrect.

The Sowerbys were not always careful in distinguishing themselves and in at least one of their works most of their publications are lumped together as being by “Sowerby.” Attributing a name to the wrong Sowerby is understandable given their lack of concern for identifying their work. The commonly accepted practice of denoting the three by Roman numerals (I, II, III) is here continued.

Several old biographical dictionaries aver that G.B. Sowerby II, after being elected a Fellow of the Linnean Society in 1844, used the initial F.L.S. after his name to distinguish his work from his fathers. This is simply not so, as his father also used that designation. In some cases the designation is helpful in determining authorship. The three became Fellows of the Linnean Society in 1811, 1844, and 1888 respectively. Most papers and books by G.B.S. II published before his father’s death have “Jun.” after his name. Many names are misattributed in the literature and some modern authors use “G. B. Sowerby” for all. Actual authorship of only one paper is in doubt. It is discussed under Taxa Note 59.

### **Shell businesses, sources and localities**

In addition to the purchase of major collections (Humphreys, Tankerville) G. B. Sowerby I also obtained shells from Belcher and other voyagers, but aside from the two large collections most of his later stock came from the extensive collection of Hugh Cuming. In early papers on Cuming material by Sowerby, Broderip, and others, there were many varieties that were not named but identified only by Greek letters *a la* Linnaeus and Gmelin. Cuming quickly realized that a shell with a name was worth much more than one identified only with a varietal letter. The practice of listing, but not naming, varieties was stopped and Cuming forbade use of his material to anyone who would not name all forms and varieties. As a matter of practice, Cuming kept varieties apart from similar specimens in his collection.

The accuracy of labels on shells from the Cuming collection was recently treated (Petit 2007: 30–32). Without revisiting that discussion, it is pointed out that while material personally collected by Cuming, or under his supervision, may be correctly labeled, his collection contained much material that he did not collect but which was obtained through purchase and exchange. Cuming traded extensively with numerous other collectors. A glance at the Bibliography herein will show the number of papers based on the Cuming collection.

Cuming’s edict regarding naming any variation as a “species” was unfortunately not uncommon and was not limited to the Sowerbys or Reeve. As Cleevely (2004: 729) wrote, “it was later realized that many ‘new species’ were created solely as commercial opportunities.” This produced, of course, a multitude of synonyms to be treated by later workers. In any really thorough monographic review of fauna involving genera in which the Sowerbys described numerous species, the synonymy lists will usually have Sowerby names stacked up like cord wood. Fischer-Piette (1974: 290–291) lumped five Sowerby 1851 *Cytherea* names under a Linnean name.

No details are available on the shell business of G.B. Sowerby II but based on the quantity of plates he produced it is considered unlikely that he spent much time selling shells. On the other hand, his son, G.B. Sowerby III, had a large and successful business. Sowerby rewarded the collectors who sent him material by naming species for them and thus kept the shells coming in. A number of collectors in South Africa sent specimens to G. B. Sowerby III enabling him to write several sizeable papers on that fauna. The number of multiple eponyms for each collector is obvious in the taxa list (e.g., 11 named *gilchristi*). This practice was not limited to South African collectors as he named 8 species from Japan and Hong Kong for Dr. Hungerford. One of Sowerby's papers, 1890b, has 13 new species and one new variety, all but one being eponymous. The South African collectors and their collections are discussed by Kilburn & Rippey (1982) who commented that unfortunately not all of the shells described as South African were actually found there.

Locality data was not a priority item with any of the Sowerbys. The number of species described by them without any locality is staggering. In the list of taxa herein, the locality is given if originally included and the number of names lacking a locality is obvious.

They also named many species on the basis of a single specimen, often without locality. A few bivalves were named on the basis of a single valve. In describing *Unio scutum* G.B. Sowerby II, 1868 wrote: "The only individual known to me is in such bad shape that many of its characters are probably here omitted."

In at least one instance, there was not even one specimen. The first plate of each *Iconica* monograph was, from 1846, issued with the last plate (Petit 2007: 73–74). The first plates of the monograph of *Clausilia* appeared in 1875 but the monograph was not finished until 1877 at which time Plate 1 was included. The last species on Plate 1 is *Clausilia oblita* about which Sowerby wrote:

"An error has arisen from the first plate remaining undescribed long after its publication. The writer having mislaid his memoranda cannot now identify this shell, but names it provisionally as above."—(G.B. Sowerby II 1877CI, *Clausilia* Plate 1, sp. 9)

In a somewhat similar instance he was unable to offer a figure. He wrote:

"I am unable to give a figure of this shell [*Hinnites corallinus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1827], as the only known specimen was in the collection of the Rev. D. Goodall, which has been distributed in various quarters since the lamented death of that dignitary."—(G. B. Sowerby II 1842TC: 80)

Sowerby I (1843TC) described *Cyclostoma spurcum* from a specimen in the Cuming collection, locality unknown. The same species appeared in the *Proceedings* in April 1844 with the locality given as Seychelles Islands. The *Thesaurus* article was probably written about the same time the *Proceedings* paper was read. Smith, in an article quoted under *Conchologia Iconica* herein, pointed out the dearth of locality data even when it was available.

As will be seen herein, the non-use, or misuse, of authors' names makes working with Sowerby publications difficult. Manuscript names were used without any effort to determine whether or not they had been published. Sowerby II expressed his opinion when he wrote:

"I do not know whether the above name [*Venus affinis*] has been published, or by whom it has been proposed, but having found it in MS. I adopt it on the principle of never coining a name when a good one has been used in any way."—(G.B. S. II 1853TC: 720)

and:

"I have adopted the name which I find attached in manuscript to a number of specimens."—(G.B.

Sowerby II 1876CI: Pupinidae pl. 4, fig. 36)

Additional comments about their works are given in the discussions of their publications.



## Sowerby conchological publications

### *Genera of recent and fossil shells*

*The genera of recent and fossil shells, for the use of students, in conchology and geology*, hereafter referred to as the *Genera*, has a history of misattribution. Library catalogs and rare book dealers alike universally, and incorrectly, attribute this work to “James Sowerby, continued by George B. Sowerby). It was written by G. B. Sowerby I. The plates were drawn by his father, James Sowerby, until the father’s death. The confusion about authorship was in part due to the covers, which were imprinted as “with original plates by James Sowerby ... conducted by George Brettingham Sowerby.” The back stock and plates were purchased in 1875 by the bookseller Quaritch and reissued with a title page, which the work had never had, on which it was incorrectly stated to be “commenced by James Sowerby ... and continued by George Brettingham Sowerby.” There exists much contemporary evidence of correct authorship as recently shown (Petit 2006a). The details in that in-depth discussion of the *Genera*, will not be repeated here.

As with many works of the time that were issued in parts, publication of the parts slowed down over time with wide gaps between issues. The work was never “finished” by Sowerby and he did not produce a title page. The cover of Number 42, the last number issued, is imprinted: “To be completed in Monthly Numbers.”

The new names in the *Genera* are attributable to G.B. Sowerby I with the exception of those in the following genera, all by W. J. Broderip:

Number 28—*Cymba* and *Melo*

Number 29—*Voluta*

Number 38—*Placunanomia* and *Stylifer* (*Stylifer* on the plate)

The exact publication dates of some numbers of the *Genera* remain unknown. Table 1 lists the dates as understood at present. The sources of these dates may be found in the reference cited above as can a discussion of errors in the Quaritch numbering, as well as a list of the plates later used in Reeve’s *Conchologica Systematica*.

**TABLE 1.** Publication dates of the Parts of *Genera of recent and fossil shells*. Dates in parentheses are interpolated dates. See Petit 2006a for additional details.

No.	Date	No.	Date	No.	Date
1	31 December 1821	15	31 May 1823	29	27 April 1827
2	(31 January 1822)	16	31 July 1823	30	11 April 1828
3	28 February 1822	17	20 August 1823	31	22 December 1828
4	30 March 1822	18	1 September 1823	32	4 February 1831
5	30 April 1822	19	11 October 1823	33	1 March 1831
6	31 May 1822	20	29 November 1823	34	31 March 1831
7	29 June 1822	21	31 December 1823	35	30 April 1831
8	31 August 1822	22	27 March 1824	36	4 January 1832
9	30 September 1822	23	3 June 1824	37	19 March 1832
10	(31 October 1822)	24	January 1825	38	(1832)
11	1 January 1823	25	30 March 1825	39	(1833)
12	3 February 1823	26	1 November 1825	40	(1833)
13	21 March 1823	27	12 January 1826	41	(1834)
14	31 March 1823	28	28 June 1826	42	(1834)

The genera treated in the *Genera* are listed in Table 2 in alphabetical order followed by the issue number. Originally issued without page or plate numbers, Quaritch numbered the plates in their reissue. Those numbers are listed as they are frequently cited, even in rulings of the I.C.Z.N. In citations of new taxa herein, the Quaritch numbers are placed in square brackets following the Part number.

This work can simply be cited as:

Sowerby, G. B., I. (1821–34) *The genera of recent and fossil shells, for the use of students, in conchology and geology*. London. [Published in 42 numbers. For complete collation see Petit, 2006, *Archives of Natural History*, 33(1): 71–89.]

**TABLE 2.** Alphabetical listing of the genera (and Class Pteropoda) under the name in which they appeared in the *Genera*. The second column is the issue Number of the *Genera* in which it appeared, and the third column is the number assigned by Quaritch [Q No.] to each plate. All genera that are the subject of headings are listed, not just mollusks. The various genera under Pteropoda, and genera discussed under other genera headings, are not separately listed here.

Genus	No.	Q No.	Genus	No.	Q No.
<i>Achatina</i>	14	171	<i>Catophragmus</i>	28	6
<i>Ammonites</i>	34	272	<i>Cerithium</i>	42	213, 214
<i>Amphidesma</i>	9	47	<i>Chama</i>	7	92
<i>Ampullaria</i>	4	184	<i>Chiton</i>	12	139
<i>Anatina</i>	33	35	<i>Cinaras</i>	13	18
<i>Anatinella</i>	40	41	<i>Clausilia</i>	30	168
<i>Ancilla</i>	3	264	<i>Clavagella</i>	13	21
<i>Ancylus</i>	14	153	<i>Cleidothaerus</i>	32	93
<i>Anodon</i>	17	88, 89	<i>Clitia</i>	33	12
<i>Anomia</i>	18	126	<i>Columbella</i>	9	248
<i>Anostoma</i>	8	165	<i>Concholepas</i>	6	240
<i>Aplysia</i>	39	155	<i>Conia</i>	11	10
<i>Arca</i>	36	80	<i>Conus</i>	16	266, 267
<i>Argonauta</i>	33	277	<i>Corbis</i>	2	58
<i>Aspergillum</i>	27	20	<i>Corbula</i>	18	49
<i>Astarte</i>	4	63	<i>Coronula</i>	25	5
<i>Avicula</i>	14	110, 111	<i>Crania</i>	12	129
<i>Baculites</i>	34	276	<i>Crassatella</i>	3	42, 43
<i>Balanus</i>	12	8	<i>Crenatula</i>	8	105
<i>Bellerophon</i>	41	278	<i>Crepidula</i>	23	152
<i>Birostrites</i>	11	128	<i>Creusia</i>	18	11
<i>Buccinum</i>	25	243, 244	<i>Cucullaea</i>	4	79
<i>Bulla</i>	39	31	<i>Cumingia</i>	40	48
<i>Calceola</i>	16	127	<i>Cyclas</i>	38	64
<i>Calyptrea</i>	23	150, 151	<i>Cyclostoma</i>	35	176
<i>Cancellaria</i>	5	218	<i>Cymba</i>	28	252, 253
<i>Capsa</i>	10	62	<i>Cypraea</i>	17	261, 262
<i>Capulus</i>	38	148	<i>Cypricardia</i>	20	77
<i>Cardita</i>	20	76	<i>Cyprina</i>	32	67
<i>Cardium</i>	34	74, 75	<i>Cyrena</i>	5	65
<i>Carinaria</i>	36	279	<i>Cytherea</i>	33	68, 69
<i>Cassidaria</i>	23	232	<i>Delphinula</i>	39	154
<i>Cassis</i>	22	234	<i>Dentalium</i>	15	138

Genus	No.	Q No.
<i>Diceras</i>	36	91
<i>Dolabella</i>	15	156
<i>Dolium</i>	29	242
<i>Donax</i>	10	61
<i>Eburna</i>	19	246
<i>Elminius</i>	36	9
<i>Emarginula</i>	21	146
<i>Erycina</i>	10	44
<i>Etheria</i>	1	94
<i>Fasciolaria</i>	30	217
<i>Fissurella</i>	21	147
<i>Fistulana</i>	27	22
<i>Fusus</i>	39	219
<i>Galeolaria</i>	11	3
<i>Galeomma</i>	37	51
<i>Gastrochaena</i>	11	28
<i>Gervillia</i>	40	104
<i>Glaucanome</i>	42	73
<i>Glycymeris</i>	8	33
<i>Gnathodon</i>	36	40
<i>Haliotis</i>	14	194
<i>Hamites</i>	34	275
<i>Harpa</i>	3	241
<i>Helicina</i>	36	166
<i>Hipponyx</i>	1	149
<i>Hippopus</i>	13	97
<i>Hyria</i>	16	87
<i>Ianthina</i>	5	191
<i>Irididina</i>	7	90
<i>Isocardia</i>	7	78
<i>Lima</i>	17	113
<i>Limax</i>	41	158
<i>Limnaea</i>	7	178, 179
<i>Lingula</i>	1	135
<i>Lithodesmus</i>	23	98
<i>Lithotrya</i>	8	14
<i>Littorina</i>	37	211
<i>Lottia</i>	42	141
<i>Lucina</i>	27	59, 60
<i>Lutraria</i>	24	38
<i>Mactra</i>	24	39
<i>Magilus</i>	21	238
<i>Malleus</i>	6	109
<i>Marginella</i>	4	256
<i>Melania</i>	22	180
<i>Melanopsis</i>	22	181

Genus	No.	Q No.
<i>Melo</i>	28	254, 255
<i>Mitra</i>	31	249, 250
<i>Modiola</i>	26	99, 100
<i>Monoceros</i>	5	239
<i>Mulleria</i>	29	95
<i>Murex</i>	30	224, 225
<i>Mya</i>	32	34
<i>Myochama</i>	32	36
<i>Mytilus</i>	26	101
<i>Nassa</i>	25	245
<i>Natica</i>	15	190
<i>Nautilus</i>	33	271
<i>Navicella</i>	10	185
<i>Nerita</i>	15	188
<i>Neritina</i>	12	186
<i>Neritopsis</i>	42	189
<i>Nodosaria</i>	41	269
<i>Nucula</i>	17	82
<i>Octomeris</i>	26	7
<i>Oliva</i>	3	265
<i>Oniscia</i>	24	233
<i>Orbicula</i>	13	130
<i>Ostrea</i>	6	120–122
<i>Otion</i>	13	19
<i>Ovula</i>	2	259, 260
<i>Paludina</i>	41	183
<i>Pandora</i>	2	50
<i>Panopea</i>	40	32
<i>Parmacella</i>	13	157
<i>Patella</i>	21	140
<i>Pecten</i>	31	115, 116
<i>Pectunculus</i>	5	81
<i>Pedum</i>	2	112
<i>Pentelasmis</i>	27	15
<i>Perna</i>	8	106, 107
<i>Petricola</i>	15	53
<i>Phasianella</i>	4	210
<i>Pholadomya</i>	19	37
<i>Pholas</i>	23	26, 27
<i>Pileolus</i>	19	187
<i>Pinna</i>	26	102, 103
<i>Placuna</i>	1	124
<i>Placunanomia</i>	38	125
<i>Plagiostoma</i>	40	114
<i>Planaxis</i>	12	208
<i>Planorbis</i>	4	177

Genus	No.	Q No.
<i>Pleurobranchus</i>	35	144
<i>Pleurotoma</i>	38	215
<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	32	205
<i>Plicatula</i>	3	117
<i>Pollicipes</i>	27	16
<i>Potamophila</i>	3	66
<i>Producta</i>	21	131
<i>Psammobia</i>	35	55
<i>Pteroceras</i>	20	229
Pteropoda	39	136, 137
<i>Pullastra</i>	28	72
<i>Pulvinites</i>	40	104
<i>Pupa</i>	41	167
<i>Purpura</i>	42	236, 237
<i>Pyramidella</i>	24	196
<i>Pyrgoma</i>	18	13
<i>Pyrula</i>	24	221
<i>Ranella</i>	19	223
<i>Ricinula</i>	19	235
<i>Rissoa</i>	40	209
<i>Rostellaria</i>	20	228
<i>Rotella</i>	14	203
<i>Sanguinolaria</i>	25	54
<i>Saxicava</i>	25	52
<i>Scalaria</i>	11	199
<i>Scalpellum</i>	35	17
<i>Scaphites</i>	34	273
<i>Scissurella</i>	35	201
<i>Serpula</i>	22	1, 2
<i>Sigaretes</i>	19	192
<i>Siliquaria</i>	26	198
<i>Siphonaria</i>	21	143
<i>Solarium</i>	38	202
<i>Solenimya</i>	7	46
<i>Solen</i>	32	29
<i>Solenella</i>	39	83
<i>Spirifer</i>	36	132

Genus	No.	Q No.
<i>Spirula</i>	35	270
<i>Spondylus</i>	9	118, 119
<i>Stomatia</i>	19	193
<i>Strombus</i>	20	230, 231
<i>Struthiolaria</i>	1	222
<i>Stylifer</i>	38	197
<i>Succinea</i>	9	172
<i>Tellina</i>	31	56
<i>Tellinides</i>	31	57
<i>Terebellum</i>	6	263
<i>Terebra</i>	29	247
<i>Terebratula</i>	15	134
<i>Teredina</i>	29	23
<i>Teredo</i>	29	24
<i>Testacellus</i>	1	159
<i>Thecidium</i>	20	133
<i>Tornatella</i>	24	195
<i>Trichotropis</i>	42	220
<i>Tridacna</i>	37	96
<i>Trigonia</i>	18	84
<i>Triton</i>	30	226, 227
<i>Trochus</i>	37	204
<i>Tubicinella</i>	10	4
<i>Turbinellus</i>	2	216
<i>Turbo</i>	37	206, 207
<i>Turrilites</i>	37	274
<i>Turritella</i>	12	212
<i>Umbrella</i>	22	145
<i>Ungulina</i>	10	45
<i>Unio</i>	16	85, 86
<i>Valvata</i>	41	182
<i>Venus</i>	41	70, 71
<i>Vitrina</i>	11	160
<i>Voluta</i>	29	251
<i>Volvaria</i>	5	257
<i>Vulsella</i>	9	123
<i>Xylophaga</i>	29	25

**Tankerville Catalogue**—G. B. Sowerby I, 1825

*A Catalogue of the shells contained in the collection of the late Earl of Tankerville, arranged according to the Lamarckian Conchological System; together with an Appendix, containing descriptions of many new species* by G. B. Sowerby I, 1825. vii + 92 + xxxiv pp., 9 unnumbered plates. As the name indicates, the *Catalogue*, as it will be referenced, is of the large and expensive collection that was one the first major ventures of G.B. Sowerby I into the shell business. As pointed out by Cleavelly (1995) this collection was purchased about the

same time as that of Humphrey and, in Cleevely's words, "caused him considerable financial embarrassment when the removal of import duty reduced the re-sale value of that stock." Cleevely quoted from a Sowerby letter of October 1824 in which he expressed his frustration.

The *Catalogue* is unusual in that the specimens listed were not all immediately available for sale as Sowerby hoped to sell the entire collection, or at least specimens of each species, to one person. His explanation was, in part:

"I have therefore determined, having first made a Catalogue, to open the Collection for public inspection, in order that a just estimate may be formed of its real merits; in the mean time the duplicates are offered to the Public at prices fixed in a copy of the Catalogue to be kept in the room; and after two months shall have elapsed from the time of the first opening, the shells forming the principal Collection will also be offered to the Public, unless an eligible offer should previously be made for them by private contract; and it is hoped that the opportunity thus afforded to any public institution to enrich their museum by the addition of so valuable a collection will not be neglected."—(G. B. Sowerby I 1825c: iv)

Copies of the priced *Catalogue* that was exhibited exist as prices from one were quoted by Tomlin (1942: 32–33) who also gave museum [The Natural History Museum] numbers for over two dozen species. Additional information on the sale and some of the prices are given by Dance (1966: 142–144; 1986: 107–109).

The *Appendix* to the *Catalogue* contains 9 plates. Woodward (1915: 1980) listed a marked copy as described, adding that it had 8 plates and "also appended an unpublished plate of *Turbo bicarinatus*." Tomlin stated that this 9<sup>th</sup> plate was not issued with the catalogue but was distributed later. However, Cleevely inferred that since 9 plates are mentioned in the text that the copy used by Woodward simply was incomplete. In the text for *T. bicarinatus*, Sowerby after having given a Latin description, measurements and a few comments, stated: "Having given two representations of the shell, we shall not here describe it." The plates are not numbered but the last plate is captioned: "*Turbo* [now *Trichotropis*] *bicarinatus*. Sowerby in Tank. Cat. 1401" and shows two views of the shell. Three of the first 8 plates also bear the names and numbers of the figured shells in the *Catalogue*. Whether the 9<sup>th</sup> plate was originally included or added later has no impact on the validity of the species but no record has been found of other copies lacking the plate.

It is worthy of note that this last plate was lithographed by James Fahey (1804–1885) and printed by Charles Joseph Hullmandel (1789–1850), the same combination responsible for the *Siliquaria* plate in Sowerby's *Genera* in November 1825. The only other signed plates are 5, 6 and 7 which were lithographed by George Scharf (1788–1860) and printed by Hullmandel, a noted artist in his own right who was responsible for many improvements in lithographic printing.

Four species of *Mitra* described by Swainson in the *Tankerville Catalogue* are discussed in Taxa Notes 57 herein.

In a paper on *Pinna* type material, Wilkins (1953: 23) dated the *Tankerville Catalogue* as February 1825. The *Catalogue* was obviously reprinted and kept in stock as Tomlin (1942: 32, footnote) reported a copy that concluded with the advertisement: "This Day is published, Part I. of Vol. I ... of Species Conchyliorum ... . January 1, 1831."

## *Species Conchyliorum*

The first notice of this grandiose but ill-starred project appeared in 1824.

"*Species Conchyliorum.*' Messrs. Sowerby announce their intention of publishing in Numbers, coloured figures and descriptions of all the Species of Shells, whether recent or fossil; including, with those that are at present described, such other species as have not yet been noticed in other works."—(Anonymous 1824: 269)

The message evidently spread as in June 1825 there was a more detailed notice in *The Edinburgh Magazine* (Anonymous 1825). That notice was probably based on the advertisement reproduced here as Figures 1 and 2. That Sowerby had great expectations, both for his work and for public reaction, is obvious. The price was not only staggering for the time but a subscription required a substantial cash deposit with additional payment due with each quarterly installment. The advertisement is reprinted as it is difficult to describe. It will be noted that the work was to be illustrated by J. D. C. Sowerby, brother of G. B. Sowerby I. He is not mentioned again in connection with the *Species Conchyliorum*.

The next notice of the *Species Conchyliorum* is in Sowerby's paper on *Ovulum*. At the end of that paper Sowerby wrote:

“Having nearly two years since prepared the foregoing account of the recent species of the genus *Ovulum*, as one of the genera intended for the first number of my “Species Conchyliorum,” I had proposed to have preserved it until favourable circumstances enabled me to publish it in that work; but as Mr. Gray has abandoned the subject in consequence of my having expressed my intention of describing the species of this genus, I think it but justice to publish it here first. ...

I may perhaps be permitted to add one word relative to the work above mentioned, for which this paper was originally prepared. It may have been inferred, from the circumstance of no part having yet made its appearance, that the intention of producing such a work is abandoned; this, however, is far from being the fact; it is nevertheless to be lamented that much as such a work is wanted everywhere, the risk is very great, and the encouraging circumstances but few. I beg to be allowed still to express a hope that the first number will not be a very long time before it makes its appearance; I am so confident of the excellence of its execution, and so assured of its usefulness, as to feel satisfied that it cannot fail of being successful.”—(G. B. Sowerby I 1828b: 162)

The first, and only, issue of the *Species Conchyliorum* is dated “Nov. 1830” which is accepted as correct. There is a printed notice referenced by Tomlin (1942: 32) that states “This Day is published, Part I. of Vol. I...of Species Conchyliorum... ..January 1, 1831.” The Sowerbys were not fond of using dates and some they did use are suspect. It is thought prudent to accept the date printed on the work itself.

The work, although short, should be cited as a serial publication in the manner of the *Thesaurus* or the *Iconica*. The only issue contains one monograph by Broderip and three by Sowerby. There is no introductory material. The monographs are individually paged and the plates are not numbered. It can be collated as:

Sowerby, G. B., I. (1830) (ed.) *Species Conchyliorum, or concise original descriptions and observations accompanied by figures of all the species of recent shells, with their varieties*. G.B. Sowerby, London. Vol. I.—Part I. containing:

Broderip, W. J. (1830) A monograph of the genus *Cymba*. 7 pp., 7 pls.

Sowerby, G.B., I (1830) [A monograph of] *Ovulum*. 10 pp., 3 pls.

Sowerby, G.B., I (1830) [A monograph of] *Pandora*. 3 pp., 1 pl.

Sowerby, G.B., I (1830) [A monograph of] *Ancillaria*. 6 pp., 3 pls.

The manner in which authorship of this series has been treated is inexplicable. It is always referenced as being a Broderip publication. It is even so listed by Woodward (1903: 252) and Nissen (1969: 65). All library catalogues consulted are almost identical in arrangement, most with the pagination and plates incorrectly listed. The title page does not give any indication of editor but does list the contents. The title of Broderip's monograph, which is the first listed, is followed by his name in small capitals. Sowerby's monographs are then listed with his name in all capital letters. There is no evidence anywhere that Broderip had any association with the production of the *Species Conchyliorum* other than supplying a monograph. Sowerby species are sometimes incorrectly cited as “Sowerby in Broderip.”

**PROPOSALS**  
FOR PUBLISHING, BY SUBSCRIPTION,  
IN  
*About Fifty Quarterly Parts,*  
PRICE £1 11s. 6d. each,  
**SPECIES CONCHYLIIORUM;**  
*OR DESCRIPTIONS*  
OF  
ALL THE KNOWN SPECIES  
OF  
**Recent Shells,**  

---

**BY G. B. SOWERBY, F. L. S. &c.**  

---

*Illustrated by Coloured Plates,*  
BY J. D. C. SOWERBY, F. L. S. &c.

---

IN consequence of the great extent of this undertaking, and in order to secure its regular continuation, it is requested that those who desire to patronize the Work will forward their names and addresses to the Author, 156, Regent Street, London; or to MESSRS. SOWERBY, 2, Mead Place, Lambeth. The Work will be printed on Royal Quarto, and each Number will contain about eighteen highly finished Plates, coloured from Nature, and comprise about 100 Species; so that when complete there will be descriptions and figures of about Five Thousand Species. Those Subscribers who are disposed to favour the undertaking by advancing Twenty Pounds, will have the complete Work delivered to them for Sixty Pounds; so that for each Part, as it appears, they will have only to pay Sixteen Shillings; thus

**FIGURE 1.** Front of a notice announcing the *Species Conchyliorum*. Copies of this were found in copies of the *Tankerville Catalogue*. Slightly enlarged for legibility; original printed area 8.7 x 17 cm.

obtaining the whole Work for the sum of Eighteen Pounds Fifteen Shillings less than those who do not make such advance. The first Number, or Part, will be published as soon as one hundred Subscribers shall either have paid Twenty Pounds or signified their intention of patronizing the Work.

The possession of the celebrated TANKERVILLE COLLECTION, though but for a short time, will enable us to secure drawings and descriptions of many Shells that could not otherwise be easily obtained: this, in addition to our own private Collections, and the immense number of Species contained in the Collection, late the property of Mr. GEO. HUMPHREY, and the access we have through their liberality to the Collections of many of our kind Friends, will put it in our power to render this Work by far the most complete in its kind.



The principal features of the SPECIES CONCHYLIORUM, which we have the pleasure of announcing in present Prospectus are summarily as follows:—

- I.---The Work to be elegantly printed on Royal Quarto, hot-pressed Paper, and the Plates to be accurately engraved, and coloured after Nature from good specimens.
- II.---The Descriptions to be given in Latin and English, together with such observations as may occur and render the Work generally interesting, in English.
- III.---The number of Species and Varieties to be described and figured to be 5000, which will be contained in from 900 to 1000 Plates.
- IV.---The price for the 5000 Species and Varieties together to be £60 to Subscribers who advance £20; 16s. to be paid for each Number on delivery.
- V.---To Subscribers who do not advance £20, the price of the whole Work will be 75 Guineas: £1 11s. 6d. to be paid for each Number on delivery.

FIGURE 2. Verso of notice in Figure 1.

All advertisements, from the first in 1825, refer to the work as a Sowerby production and published comments about later unpublished parts also refer only to Sowerby. The advertisement in Figures 1 and 2



shows it was intended to be “by G. B. Sowerby.” It will be noted that in the 1828 comment cited above that Sowerby’s proprietary interest was clear in his reference to “my *Species Conchyliorum*.”

Future issues were not only planned but prepared. In a paper describing species of *Amphidesma* Sowerby (1833b: 200) wrote:

“I have had the printed descriptions of the last three species by me for several years, but they have never been published.”

In an advertising flyer issued in late 1837 or 1838 Sowerby wrote:

“Mr. G. B. Sowerby begs to announce, that he is actively engaged in compiling the second and third parts of the SPECIES CONCHYLIIORUM, of which, all the plates are engraved, some are printed off and coloured; and all the manuscript is ready, a part of that also being printed off; and that both will be completed as quickly as the great outlay will permit.”

The work was evidently appreciated in some quarters. In an editorial concerned with, among other matters, the forthcoming meeting of the British Association at Birmingham, the editor, after praising the *Mineral Conchology*, stated:

“We think the continuation of this work, and also the ‘Species Conchyliorum’ by Mr. G. B. Sowerby, of such importance, that it would afford us no slight satisfaction if their claims upon the resources of the British Association, were to be taken into consideration at the Birmingham meeting.”—(Anonymous 1839)

Sowerby’s monograph of *Cyclostoma*, planned for the *Species Conchyliorum*, was cited by Reeve in his *Conchologia Systematica* (see notes under “Sowerby in Reeve” in Bibliography section). In 1842 Sowerby described several species of *Cyclostoma* in the *Proceedings* and referred there to figure numbers in “Species Conchyliorum, Pars 2<sup>da</sup>, *Cyclostoma*.” He had previously attributed *Cyclostoma* species to “Species Conchyliorum Part II” in 1839c.

The names in Sowerby’s unpublished *Amphidesma* monograph received wide circulation as they were listed by Sowerby in 1833 in the *Conchological Illustrations* catalogue of *Amphidesma*, with figure references to the unpublished plates, but the names were not made available. These nude names appeared in numerous lists based on that catalogue, the earliest noted being in Warren (1834: 150). Also, Reeve used Sowerby’s unpublished *Amphidesma* monograph extensively in his *Conchologia Iconica* monograph of the genus where he attributed them to Sowerby, unfortunately treating the species-group names as feminine instead of neuter. These names attributed by Reeve to Sowerby should be treated as “G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve” (see Petit 2007: 40, 41, 52).

After the death of G.B. Sowerby I the unpublished parts of the *Species Conchyliorum* became part of Sylvanus Hanley’s *The Conchological Miscellany*. The only text in Hanley’s work, aside from plate explanations, is here quoted in its entirety (the taxa are not in italics):

“The plates of *Cyclostoma* (together with those of *Melo*, *Pandora* and *Amphidesma*) were originally intended to appear in the ‘Species Conchyliorum’ of the late G. B. Sowerby. He did not, however, publish them, but discontinued his beautiful, yet unremunerative, work, after the first number. Subsequently to his decease, a few imperfect sets were sold by one of the principal London dealers in second-hand books, and issued as “Species Conchyliorum, part ii.”

“The first five plates of *Melania*, those of *Ostrea*, and those of *Ampullaria*, were conjointly published, in three parts, on the twenty-fourth of November, 1854; the ‘Miscellany’ was not then continued until the first of October, 1857. Owing to the unfortunate destruction of the lithographic stones, and the too delicate style of engraving adopted in certain of the copperplates, a very limited number of perfect sets can be supplied to the public.”—(Hanley 1858: last page of unnumbered text; absence of italics as published)

Hanley’s note on the fate of the parts not published by Sowerby can be expanded thanks to Gray who wrote about Broderip’s *Melo* monograph that:

“was to appear in the 2<sup>nd</sup> part of Mr. G. B. Sowerby’s ‘Species Conchyliorum;’ but this part was not published then. At Mr. Sowerby’s death in 1854, Mr. Lumley, the second-hand bookseller, appears to have purchased the plates and text, as far as they had been prepared, from the executors of Mr. Sowerby, and published it on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March, 1855. This part contains the text without the figures of the genus *Melo*, the plates without the text of the genus *Cyclostoma*, and the plates and text of the genera *Amphidesma* and *Terebellum*.”—(Gray 1855: 5)

None of the genera (*Ampullaria*, *Melania*, *Ostrea*) in the first part of Hanley’s *Conchological Miscellany* (1854) have an association with Sowerby. All of the genera included in the second and final part (1858) with the exception of the last half of *Melania*, were originally slated for the *Species Conchyliorum*.

None of the sets mentioned as having been sold as “*Species Conchyliorum*, part ii” have been located. If one is ever found, the only effect on nomenclature will be to make *Amphidesma multicostatum* G.B. Sowerby I in Hanley, 1858 three years older and Hanley’s name can be dropped. It probably does not matter as the name is not to be found in the current literature.

### ***The Conchological Illustrations***

In 1832 G. B. Sowerby I and J. E. Gray agreed to jointly publish a work to be known as *The Conchological Illustrations, or Coloured Figures of all the hitherto unfigured recent shells, by G. B. Sowerby, Jun<sup>r</sup>, with the corresponding text of a Descriptive Catalogue of Shells by John Edward Gray, Esq., F.R.S., &c.* A few copies of the printed title page and the first 22 pages exist in the Natural History Museum, London. Sowerby rejected Gray’s work and proceeded without him. Sherborn (1909) discussed this abandoned project and existing proof sheets of Gray’s text. Exclusion of Gray from the project, according to Sherborn (1909: 332), was because Sowerby would not accept Gray’s part as it was “incorrectly printed.” As the typographical errors on the proof sheets could have been corrected, it has been suggested (Petit 2003: 11) that the reason was more likely Gray’s insistence on recognizing species named by Perry (1811), some of which replaced names later introduced by Sowerby. The first part was on *Cypraea*, and the new species proposed by Gray in his printed proof were used by Sowerby and attributed to Gray in the *Conchological Illustrations*, often with a reference to “Gray, Descrip. Cat.” with the page and species number given by Gray in that aborted work.

Gray’s planned involvement was mentioned on the cover for Part 1 which states, in part:

“The intention of giving the Text of a DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SHELLS, by JOHN EDWARD GRAY, Esq., F.R.S., &c., in company with these CONCHOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS, having been abandoned, the names of the species figured in each part will now be given with it, and, as complete a Catalogue as can be added in the course of publishing each genus. Such Catalogue will consist of the names of all the species that can be ascertained, together with the localities and a reference to a figure where any is known : and where there is no good previous figure known, one will be given. A reference to the Author whose name is adopted will be added, together with concise descriptions of the new species. The CONCHOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS will thus form a very complete addition to WOOD’S CATALOGUE OF SHELLS.”

The first installment of *The Conchological Illustrations*, with title as given above except with a period after “Jun<sup>r</sup>”, the rest of the title pertaining to Gray being deleted, appeared late in 1832, probably on September 28th. A new title page was issued in 1841 with the entire title being *The Conchological Illustrations*.

**Format.** *The Conchological Illustrations* (hereafter in this section simply *Illustrations*) was issued in Parts. Issued with the title page in Part 1 was a one page notice announcing and describing the publication, reproduced here as Figure 3. It will be noted that the imprinted title differs slightly from the title page, “all the” being omitted. This notice stated, in part, that:

“It was at first intended to have published this Work in monthly parts, each containing four plates, and to have reduced many of the Shells according to a scale ; it has, however, been deemed advisable, for

the sake of rapidity and regularity, and in order to keep alive a continuous interest in the subject, to publish it in *weekly* parts, and wherever the small size of the paper (the same as that of Wood's Catalogue) will permit, to the Shells of their natural dimensions, only occasionally diminishing the representations of the very large Shells, and magnifying such as are so small that their characters could not be rendered without. Each part will consist of from six to twelve or more figures."

Each Part originally contained one plate accompanied by a single sheet, giving the names of the shells figured, distributed in brown folded covers with a standard imprint on the front with a space to write in the Part number. These plate explanation sheets, printed on smaller paper than the plates, will be referred to in this discussion as the "small sheets." The brown covers generally differed only in the year imprinted thereon but a few had other printing.

*This day is published, price 1s. 6d.,*  
PART I.,  
TO BE CONTINUED WEEKLY,  
OF  
**CONCHOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS,**  
OR  
*COLOURED FIGURES*  
OF HITHERTO  
**UNFIGURED RECENT SHELLS,**  
BY G. B. SOWERBY, JUNR.

---

It was at first intended to have published this Work in monthly parts, each containing four plates, and to have *reduced* many of the Shells according to a scale; it has, however, been deemed advisable, for the sake of rapidity and regularity, and in order to keep alive a continuous interest in the subject, to publish it in *weekly* parts, and wherever the small size of the paper (the same as that of Wood's Catalogue) will permit, to give the Shells of their natural dimensions, only occasionally diminishing the representations of the very large Shells, and magnifying such as are so small that their characters could not be rendered apparent without. Each part will consist of from six to twelve or more figures. The Work will not only contain representations of such Shells as have not hitherto been figured, but also of such as are not sufficiently correctly represented in former publications. It will therefore be a work of reference for all such **RECENT SHELLS** as are not well figured before. Whenever it is necessary for identifying the species both sides will be given, otherwise it is intended to give only one figure of each species. The first part will contain 14 figures of seven species of Cowries, and the Cowries will be continued in some of the following parts.

**FIGURE 3.** Description of the Conchological Illustrations included with the first Part. Printed area of original 8.8 x 15 cm.

The covers have the price on the upper right of the front. In the upper left "Part" is imprinted with a space for the number to be filled in by hand, the title occupying most of the cover with the year at the bottom. On those few with additional notices, the message begins on the recto of the back cover and terminates on the verso. The Part number is imprinted on the top in the form "This day if published, price 1s. 6d. Part 25., to be

continued weekly, ...” Covers for Parts 25 and 28 bear a notice that begins with the portion quoted above and reproduced as Figure 3 but then discusses the subjects of the first 23 parts, ending with a printed date. These covers illustrate the Sowerby disdain for dates. The notice on Part 25 ends with the date “29<sup>th</sup> March, 1832 [sic.]” although the small sheet for Part 25 is dated 12 April 1833. There are many possibilities as covers are not known for all parts and in the set from which this cover is known, this same printed cover was used to contain Parts 24, 25, 26, and 27, all of which are printed exactly alike. The cover imprinted Part 28 is identical to the one just described except for the different Part number and the date at the end is “16<sup>th</sup> May, 1832 [sic.]” The small sheet for Part 28 is dated 10 May 1833 and the small sheet for Part 29 is dated 17 May, 1833. The small sheet is accepted as being the publication date.

The cover imprinted Part 39 differs from the above. The back cover inside is the same, but the verso describes additional information the Catalogues contain “*although it was not promised*” and a summary of Parts to date is listed. Then follows the announcement:

“It is also in contemplation shortly to commence a new series of this work, to be carried on contemporaneously with the present, and to consist of such species as are already known and figured; but which may nevertheless be desirable to such persons as do not possess the numerous and expensive works in which their representations occur. This second series will be commenced as soon as a sufficient number of persons have intimated their intention of taking it. 30<sup>th</sup> September, 1832 [sic; = 1833].”

The cover bears the date 1833 at the bottom of the front. As the small sheet for Part 39 is not dated, this adds another date to the collation.

Many later parts were issued in pairs. When a genus was "finished" a Catalogue was issued to replace the single (= small) sheets. Indices were also issued for some genera and most indices and catalogues exist in more than one state.

The work was considered to be complete in 1841 at which time 200 Parts had appeared. A new title page dated 1841 and final catalogues were issued with a table of contents. The verso of the table of contents included binding instructions calling for the destruction of the single sheets. The table of contents was very important as the work was originally issued with no numbers on the text or on the plates. In the advertisement mentioned above, Sowerby stated:

“We think it decidedly the better plan to keep works of this nature unbound in *Solanders*, or book-boxes, and arranged according to the genera; but for the convenience of subscribers, who may be anxious to bind their copies, we think it best to state that parts 133 and 134, will contain the remaining species of *Margarita*, with a catalogue.”

That the small sheets were to be destroyed has not been the subject of any question or debate, but it was the subject of several discussions during the course of this study. The position is taken that a work once printed cannot be recalled or erased. If an author is not allowed to change a name he has introduced, then certainly he cannot eradicate printed matter. Disallowing the new names on the small sheets as of their appearance there would monumentally upset stability.

An advertising flyer printed in late 1837 devotes two pages to the *Conchological Illustrations*. Therein it is stated that:

“The design of the work being to facilitate the knowledge of species hitherto unknown, or known *only* by description, we commenced with the *Cypraeadae*; our first 8 parts containing 70 previously unfigured species of that interesting and highly appreciated family, with a complete catalogue, prepared by G. B. Sowerby, Sen., in which all the new species are described. In reference to the genus *Cypraea*, however, we have departed from our previous course, by giving, in the later parts, representations of all the remaining species, whether previously figured or not.”

In a favorable review (Anonymous 1837) the work was described and recommended.

**Authorship.** The species of *Cypraea* that were described by Gray in his *Descriptive Catalogue* proof sheets were properly attributed to Gray by Sowerby in the *Illustrations*, often with a reference to the page and

species number of the never released *Descriptive Catalogue*. Those species were attributed to “Gray in G.B. Sowerby I” by Sherborn (1922–32), considered to be correct. While not authored by a Sowerby, they are included in the list of taxa in this paper as they have often been misattributed to one of them.

Other previously unpublished names in various genera first appear in the *Illustrations* attributed to others. As an example, the citation “Gray Brit. Mus.” occurs a number of times. When a name is introduced with nothing to connect the cited author to the published figure and description, the name must be attributed to the appropriate Sowerby. However, there are places where there is a definite connection. Gray’s name appears throughout the *Fissurella* sheets and Catalogue with at least 8 names attributed to him that first appear in the *Illustrations*. All are not in the same form, some being attributed simply to Gray without further comment; others are listed as “Gray in Brit. Mus.” and one (Cat. No. 35) as “Gray, Supp. to Beechey’s Narrative.” In the Catalogue, under No. 3, is the remark “as Mr. Gray informs me” and under No. 38 is “according to Mr. Gray.” Additionally, under No. 12 “*Pupillaea aperta* Gray in Supp. to Beechey’s Narrative” is placed in synonymy of a Lamarck species. The *Fissurella* names attributed to Gray were accepted by Dall (1915: 438) as being authored by Gray based on the fact that “in this work he had the cooperation of Doctor Gray and so states” and they are treated herein as “Gray in G.B. Sowerby I.”

Also attributed to Gray in G.B. Sowerby I are two species of *Monoceros* that were attributed by Sowerby to “Gray in Beechey’s Narrative.” The reference to “Beechey’s Narrative” is explained in the discussion of that work (G. B. Sowerby 1839c).

Authorship of new taxa in the *Illustrations* is attributed to either G.B. Sowerby I or G.B. Sowerby II by various authors. A two-page Notice issued with the 1841 title page states about the Catalogues:

"Those which were published in the earlier part of the work are from the pen of Mr. G. B. Sowerby, Sen. For the four last, viz. - those of *Chiton*, *Cardium*, *Murex* and *Typhis*, a younger and less experienced conchologist must be held responsible."

The part on *Ranella* must be added to those four. In the *Ranella* Catalogue there are a number of new names that are attributed to “Sow. Jun. Z.P. 1841.” Those species had been variously attributed on the small sheets in 1835 and 1836 as “*nobis*,” “*mihi*,” or attributed to an author who never published them. As these names are clearly attributed to G.B. Sowerby II, and he authored the 1841 paper, they are so attributed in the taxa list hereon.

It is evident that new taxa in all but those five genera should be attributed to Sowerby I. The contributions of Sowerby II were not noted by some authors who credited the entire work to G.B. Sowerby I (e.g., Salisbury 1945: 154). On the other hand, Dance (1986: 116, 248) credited authorship to G.B. Sowerby II as did Myra Keen (1971) who did not differentiate between the Sowerbys in the systematic portion of her work, but in her references attributed the *Illustrations* to “Sowerby, G. B., Jr. (second of name)”. They are not the only authors who misattributed taxa and/or made no distinction between the Sowerbys.

From a purely technical, but impractical, standpoint it can be argued that the authorship of these new taxa should be cited as “G. B. Sowerby I in G. B. Sowerby II”. That manner of citation has been noted only in a series of papers on *Conus* by Coomans, Moolenbeek and Wils, their first such usage being in 1980 (p. 97). Those authors had earlier (1979: 97) attributed an *Illustrations* species simply to “Sowerby I, 1833, Conch. Ill.” It is here considered that the *Illustrations* should be treated as a serial publication cited by parts, and only the author of the part need be cited.

**Plates.** The plates, usually of good quality, were drawn and engraved by G. B. Sowerby II. The original issues did not have plate numbers. Plate numbers were added to most of the plates as they were reprinted and/or reengraved. That some Sowerby plates were reengraved is confirmed by an 1837 advertisement in which is listed the *Genera of Recent Shells* [sic] about which he stated: “Only one copy of this work can now be had until some of the Plates are re-engraved.” Reengraved plates are sometimes easily detected, such as the pair on which the engraver’s name is rendered as “J.B.S.Jun<sup>r</sup>.exc,” or the two on which “Pl.” is rather indifferently engraved before the number.

Most plates in the latter part of a set available to Dr. Beu have the plates printed in pairs. The two plates are printed together and then folded instead of being cut. The plates were not engraved together as the sheets on which two plates are printed show the impression of two plate blocks.

The plate paper is mostly good quality but a few in later issues, almost certainly late printings, are on lighter paper. Watermarks are found on many of the plates, the earliest being B & T Sweetapple 1831. These seem to be restricted to very early Parts. All other watermarks are J Whatman or J Whatman Turkey Mill. The watermark dates noted in various copies are 1831, 1846, 1855, 1866, and 1872. Due to the small size of the plates, the watermarks appear on only a few of the plates and then only half is usually visible.

**Dates.** The original plan was to issue one Part per week, but issuance soon became irregular. Table 3 lists all the Parts with the included figure numbers. Table 4 lists the dates of the Parts that are known, followed by notes on some of the printed matter that appeared on them. Other notes will be discussed under catalogues and indices below. The dating taken from the small sheets by Shaw (1909) and Reynell (1910) has been improved by a date found on a wrapper by Dr. Alan Beu whose institution has a copy with all of the original wrappers but lacks most of the small sheets. Also, a copy of Hanley's handwritten collation of the copy in the Natural History Museum was made available by Kathie Way. A diligent but disappointing search has been made for small sheets and covers that have never been reported.

**Indices and Catalogues.** After the title pages and other front matter are listed, the indices and catalogues will be discussed by genera, alphabetically. Most of the details about printed matter on the small sheets are taken from Shaw (1909) and Reynell (1910). The Table of Contents issued with Part 200 lists all of the genera, the numbers of their Parts, number of species and varieties figured, the letterpress (Catalogue and Index, etc.) and the number of pages of letterpress, this number followed by "re." if reprinted. Unfortunately, as complex as the listing appears, it is overly simplistic.

As many of the small sheets give only the names, in the list of taxa herein the locality will be cited from the Catalogues if present therein.

Genera are not placed in italics in quotes as they were not utilized for taxa in this work.

1832 Title page—The verso of the title page has a paragraph beginning: "The intention of giving the text of a Descriptive Catalogue of Shells, by John Edward Gray, Esq., F.R.S., &c., in company with these Conchological Illustrations, having been abandoned, the names of the species figured in each part will now be given with it, and, as complete a Catalogue as can be made will be added in the course of publishing each genus." The one-page notice shown herein as Figure 3 was issued with Part 1.

1841 Title page—The verso bears only the imprint of the printer: George Odell, Printer, Princes Street, Cavendish Square. Issued at the same time were two unnumbered single sheets, printed on both sides. The first is headed "Notice" and begins with "the artist and proprietor" expressing appreciation for support, followed by a narrative listing of the number of figures, genera, etc. In that discussion appears the statement about authorship quoted under Authorship above. He announced that "A short interval will probably elapse before the commencement of a new series" and elaborates on what form such new production might take. The other single sheet is the Table of Contents described above, its verso being the Directions to the Binder. The first sentence is "The lists printed on small paper and published with each part are to be cancelled" and the final paragraph is: "The former edition of these Catalogues which have been reprinted, in consequence of having been printed originally on small paper, must be cancelled. The reprints are contained in No. 200."

*Amphidesma*—Original Catalogue issued with Part 19 consists of one unnumbered sheet. The 1841 reprint consists of one sheet numbered [7]–8. In the original there is no "List of Figures" and sp. No. 11 reads "Chemn. xi, f. 1941, 1942"; in the reprint it is "Chemn. xi, f. 1931, 1932."

*Bulinus*—List of Figures, in Parts 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 137 to 146, 185, 186, of the Conchological Illustrations. Pp. [5]–8. There is no evidence of a Catalogue or a list of figures being issued prior to this

list in 1841. Shaw (1909: 340) included an “Original list, pp. 1–4, with part 186?” but Reynell (1910: 213) reported on the small sheets for Parts 185–186 and did not mention a Catalogue. The [5]–8 pagination is an artifact of the Catalogues printed in 1841 being numbered consecutively by the printer.

*Cancellaria*—Original Catalogue issued with Part 14. The Part 14 small sheet bears the note: “And the Catalogue of the Genus *Cancellaria* is given; from which, Mr. Sowerby regrets to observe, one species, namely the *C. Bulbulus*, has been inadvertently omitted.” This Catalogue consists of pages [1]–10. The 1841 Catalogue has pages [1]–8, page 8 being a “Corrected List of Figures in parts 9 to 13.” It is shorter than the original as it lacks a lengthy narrative praising Cuming, as well as notes on two species. These are fully copied by Shaw (1909: 338–339). There was no “List of Figures” in the 1833 Catalogue. One misspelling, *cassidiformus*, is introduced in the 1841 Catalogue on page 3 but it is correctly rendered on page 8 in the list of figures. The only other difference noted was the correction of the citation to Lamarck for *C. trigonostoma* Lamarck, 1822a.

*Cardium*—Catalogue, pp. [1]–8. Exact date of publication unknown but probably issued with Part 184 in 1840.

*Chilina*—Original Catalogue issued with Parts 135–136, printed on one page, the verso blank. The 1841 Catalogue is on two unnumbered pages (one sheet) with a List of Figures on the verso.

*Chiton*—Part 170 contained a notice that “The next parts of Chitones will contain the catalogue.” The next part was probably intended to encompass Parts 171–176, all on “Chitones.” The Catalogue consists of pages [1]–10. Page [1] contains a reference to an article that was published in June, 1840 but the bottom of page 8 announced that “The remaining Plates, with the Index to the Chitones, will be published for June.” Pages 9 and 10 are a “Corrected List of Figures in Parts 38 to 45, and 159 to 176.” According to the Table of Contents there was no reprint.

*A Descriptive Catalogue of British Chitones*, pp. [1]–6, was issued with Parts 165–168. There is a page 7 which is a list of the species in Parts 165–168. Page [8] is blank. Although a “stand-alone” publication, it has traditionally been considered to be a part of the *Illustrations*.

*Conus*—No Catalogue was ever issued. The Table of Contents refers to the consolidated list as “Index, localities, &c.” It consists of pages [1]–4 and was not reprinted. According to Shaw (1909: 340) this list was published in 1841.

*Cypraea*, *Erato*, *Ovulum*—The indices and catalogues for what Sowerby referred to as The Cypraeidae on the indices and The Cypraeadae on the catalogues, cannot be fully explained. The small sheet for Part 7 states “A part of the Catalogue of the Cypraeidae is given with this.” Based on the Part 7 notice, Shaw conjectured that pages 9–18 of the 18 page Catalogue appeared with Part 8. His supposition is reinforced by the Part 8 small sheet which contains an apology for *Cypraea childreni* having been “inadvertently omitted from the Catalogue of the Cypraeadae.” All of the species appearing on plates 101 to 131 had been previously described and are listed in the Catalogue without figure numbers. There is no apparent reason to consider the Catalogue as not having been all issued in 1832 and it is here considered to be the date of its publication. The species described in Parts 1–8 are spread throughout. Also, *Cypraea childreni* was never placed in the Catalogue although it was mentioned again in Part 101–102. Plates [= Parts] 121–122, published 31 May 1837, are species recently described by Gaskoin. It is stated that “they are not included in the Catalogue published in the early part of this work.”

There are two versions of the Catalogue, one with 18 pages (cited herein) and one with 20, the contents being identical. The type used for the page numbers of the 18 page Catalogue is the same as for others printed in 1841 while the page numbers in the 20 page are in a type style unlike any 1841 catalogues or indices. The Table of Contents lists the Catalogue and Indices combined as having 26 pages and indicates that it was not reprinted.

Shaw listed an “Index to the Cypraeidae” issued with Part 131 with pages i–vii. That Index has the names in one column, with the species number following the name prefaced with “Sp.” There are two other indices with the same content, both of which lack the “Sp.” tag. One of them, of two unnumbered

pages, has the names arranged in two columns. A third variety also has the names arranged in two columns but is on 3 unnumbered pages. All three of these indices are dated 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1837.

The Index does not list *Cypraea neglecta* or *C. owenii*, these names appearing only in the Catalogue. The former is incorrectly dated as 1837 by Schilder & Schilder (1971: 136) and that date has been copied by others. The latter name was used by Gray in his aborted Descriptive Catalogue. Although Gray's name is not associated with the species where it becomes available, it is herein attributed to Gray in Sowerby to be consistent.

*Eburna*—The Catalogue, consisting of only one page, was effectively the small sheet for Part 20. Shaw (1909: 340) lists a two page reprint issued with Part 200. A two page “Catalogue and Index” is also listed in the Table of Contents, but an Index for 9 species that are all on one page is difficult to imagine.

*Eulima*—Shaw (1909: 340) lists a two page Catalogue having been issued with Parts 52–53. The small sheet for those parts does not mention a Catalogue. A Catalogue, number [1]–2, was issued with Part 200. Page 2 is a “Corrected list of figures in parts 52, 53.” The Table of Contents indicates a reprint, but might the final Catalogue be simply a reprint of the small sheet with the addition of the “corrected list”?

*Fissurella*—Catalogue, pp. [1]–8 and List of Figures, pp. i–ii. It was announced on the small sheet for Part 78 that a Catalogue would be issued with Part 80. Date of issue of the List of Figures is not known. These were not reprinted in 1841.

*Margarita*—“A Catalogue of all the species hitherto known of Leach’s genus of *Margarita*, represented in the 132<sup>nd</sup>, 133<sup>rd</sup>, and 134<sup>th</sup> Parts” was probably issued with the Parts.

*Monoceros*—Shaw (1909: 340) lists a one page Catalogue having been issued with Parts 82–83. The 1841 reprint, pp. [3]–4, contains a Corrected List of Figures not present in the original.

*Murex*—Catalogue, pp. [1]–9 and Index to the Figures (headed Murices), pp. [i]–[ii] were issued with Part 199.

*Neritina*—Catalogue of 4 pages and a two page list issued sometime after Part 160 fide Shaw. The 1841 reprint Catalogue is paged [1]–4 with a Correct List of Figures paged [5]–6.

*Nucula*—Original Catalogue, pp. [1]–5, issued with Part 16. The 1841 reprint is paged [3]–6.

*Ranella*—Index to Figured, pp. [7]–8, probably issued with Part 200 as there is no earlier record and it is not shown to have been reprinted. Copies exist with the heading misspelled *Renella*.

*Typhis*—One sheet, unpaginated, “Genus Typhis” on recto; “Typhis. List of Figures” on verso.

Sherborn (1909: 332) made a great understatement when he wrote:

“Owing to the peculiar method of issue of ‘The Conchological Illustrations’ it is extremely difficult to provide a complete collation as most copies have been bound up in accordance with instruction and the clues [lists of contents] destroyed.”—(matter in brackets as in original)

**TABLE 3.** *Conchological Illustrations* genera indicating the Part numbers in which each genus appears. The dates of the Parts, and the figures in each, are listed in Table 4.

<u>Genera</u>	<u>Parts</u>	<u>Genera</u>	<u>Parts</u>
<i>Amphidesma</i>	17–19	<i>Eburna</i>	20
<i>Bulinus</i>	21–23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 137–146	<i>Eulima</i>	52, 53
<i>Cancellaria</i>	9–13	<i>Fissurella</i>	68–78, 80
<i>Cardium</i>	46–51, 149, 150, 177–184	<i>Margarita</i>	132–134
<i>Chilina</i>	135, 136	<i>Monoceros</i>	79, 81–83
<i>Chiton</i>	38–45, 159–176	<i>Murex</i>	58–67, 187–199
<i>Conus</i>	24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 54–57, 147, 148, 151–158	<i>Neritina</i>	86, 87, 90, 91, 94–100
<i>Cypraea, Erato,</i>	1–8, 101–131	<i>Nucula</i>	14–16
<i>Ovulum</i>		<i>Ranella</i>	84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93
		<i>Typhis</i>	200



**TABLE 4.** Dates of Parts of the *Conchological Illustrations* and figures in each. Dates in quotes with a query are as listed by Shaw and were considered by him to be correct. An \* by a figure number indicates simply that it is part of the number. At some undetermined point most of the Parts were issued in pairs. Some pairs share a small sheet while others are on separate sheets imprinted with the same date. In the similar arrangement by Shaw (1909) some of those pairs are listed with the figure numbers not being separately identified while on other pairs the figures on each plate are listed. It would be meaningless to list the figures on each plate as in some genera the same figure number is used on two plates for different views of a species. In this compilation all paired issues dated the same day, or undated but sharing a small sheet, are listed as a pair and figure numbers are inclusive for both.

<u>Part</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Figures</u>	<u>Part</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Figures</u>
1	“Sept. 28, 1832”?	1, 3–8*	39	Sept. 30, 1833	9–14
2	“Oct. 5, 1832”?	1, 9–13	40		15–21
3	Oct. 12, 1832	2, 12*–19	41		22–30
4	Oct. 19, 1832	2, 12**, 20–25	42		31–37
5	“Oct. 26, 1832”?	2*, 16*, 22*, 26–28, 44	43		38–43
6	Nov. 2, 1832	29–38, 44, 49	44		44–48
7	Nov. 9, 1832	2*, 38*, 39*, 41–48, 50	45		49–55
8		40, 51–61	46		1–4
9	Nov. 30, 1832	1–9	47		5–10
10	Dec. 7, 1832	10–18	48	Jan., 1834	11–15
11	Dec. 21, 1832	19–27	49	Jan., 1834	16–21
12	Dec. 28, 1832	28–35	50	Feb., 1834	22–25
13	Jan. 4, 1833	36–44	51	Feb., 1834	26–31
14	Jan. 11, 1833	1–3 †	52		1–6
15	Jan. 18, 1833	4–17	53		7–15
16		18–24*	54–55	April 15, 1834	59–75
17		1–4	56–57	April 30, 1834	76–91
18		5–7	58–59	May 30, 1834	1–14
19		8–10*	60–61	June 15, 1834	15–29
20		1–3	62–63	June 30, 1834	30–40
21	March 8, 1833	1–3	64–65		41–51
22	March 15, 1833	4–8	66–67	Oct. 1, 1834	42–58
23	March 22, 1833	9–13	68–69		1–14
24	March 29, 1833	1–7	70–71	Dec. 21, 1831[sic; =1834]	15–27
25	April 12, 1833	8–14	72–73	Jan., 1835	28–39*
26	April 19, 1833	14–17	74–75	Jan., 1835	40–51
27	May 3, 1833	18–22*	76–77		52–63
28	May 10, 1833	15–21	78–79	May 25, 1835	64–69; 1–4
29	May 17, 1833	22–29	80–81	June 30, 1835	70–77; 5–7
30		23–32	82–83	July 25, 1835	8–16
31		33–39	84–85	Sept. 15, 1835	1–8
32		30–33	86–87	Sept. 29, 1835	1–8e
33		34–41	88–89	Oct. 31, 1835	9–15
34	July 12, 1833	39–48	90–91	Jan. 1, 1836	9–18
35	July 19, 1833	49–58	92–93	Jan., 1836	16–22
36		42–49	94–95	March 30, 1836	19–27
37		50–58	96–97	May 2, 1836	23–38
38		1–8	98–99	May 15, 1836	39–51

Part	Date	Figures	Part	Date	Figures
100	June 30, 1836	52–60	147–148	Dec. 1838	92–102
101–102	July 30, 1836	63–71	149–150		32–39
103–104	Aug. 31, 1836	72–79	151–152		103–111
105–106	Oct. 31, 1836	80–87	153–154	April 15, 1839	112–119
107–108	Oct. 31, 1836	88–95	155–156	May 15, 1839	120–127
109–110	Nov. 30, 1836	96–104	157–158	June, 1839	128–137
111–112	Dec. 31, 1836	105–112	159–160		56–67
113–114	Jan. 15, 1837	113–122	161–162	Oct., 1839	68–79
115–116	March 1, 1837	123–132	163–164		80–86
117–118	March 31, 1837	133–140	165–166		87–100
119–120	May 1, 1837	141–148	167–168		101–113
121–122	May 31, 1837	149–155	169–170		114–125
123–124	June 30, 1837	156–162	171–172		126–134
125–126	July 15, 1837	163–168	173–174		135–146
127–128	Sept. 1, 1837	169–174	175–176		147–155
129–130	Oct. 31, 1837	175–177	177–178		40–46
131	Nov. 15, 1837	178–181	179–180		47–54
132–134		all	181–182		55–63
135–136		all	183–184		64–71
137–138		59–66	185–186	Oct., 1840	104–117
139–140		57–78	187–190	Jan. 1, 1841	59–79
141–142		79–87	191–192		80–89
143–144		88–97	193–199		90–121
145–146	Oct. 31, 1838	98–103	200	1841	1–11

### *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*

In 1838, probably in January, G.B. Sowerby I launched a conchological journal, *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*. In doing so he anticipated the need for one decades before the predecessors of the two current English journals, the *Journal of Conchology* (1874; originally *The Quarterly Journal of Conchology*) and *Journal of Molluscan Studies* (1893; originally *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*). The author or editor line on the title page is “Conducted by G. B. Sowerby, F. L. S., &.” Seven pages are devoted to an explanation of his motive and scheme. The first page begins:

“This work is intended as the Conductors [sic] gratuitous contribution for the advancement of one of his favourite branches of Natural Science. The particular object which he proposes to himself in commencing it is the establishment of a Malacological and Conchological Society in London; it will be carried on at the sole expense of the Conductor for a twelvemonth, by which time it is to be hoped such a Society will be established; when it will be naturally replaced by their transactions. The Conductor will admit useful original articles relative to Malacological and Conchological Science in all their branches, and he invites articles relating to those Sciences in their connection with Geology.”

Sowerby then expressed his view that two new societies are needed, one mineralogical and one malacological and conchological. Adding that the formation of a mineralogical society would “require much greater influence than he is possessed of,” ... he continued with:

“He will attempt the formation of the latter or Malacological and Conchological Society, and with this view he proposes as follows:—

1. That a Society be formed, to be called *The Malacological and Conchological Society of London.*” Five pages were used to describe his plan and his scheme for the publication, organization, and conduct of the proposed society. Obviously his plans did not materialize. That the second issue did not appear until 1839, although it was advertised to be published monthly, probably did not help. The *Magazine* was “printed for private gratuitous distribution only,” a fact stressed in all advertisements. Several authors have reported that only one issue ever appeared (e.g., Matheson 1966: 257).

Vol. I, Part 1 consists of 31 pages and 1 plate. All of the contents are by Sowerby. Vol. I, Part 2, did not appear until 1839. It contains pages 33–54 and 1 plate. Pages 33–46 are occupied by one of the first papers of John Gwyn Jeffreys. The rest of the issue is taken up by two papers by G.B. Sowerby I.

No further parts of the *Magazine* were issued and no mention of it has been found in later works by the Sowerbys except in citations of the species described therein.

Only two copies of this rare journal have been seen. Both have inserts of various advertisements for publications by Sowerby and others.

### *A Conchological Manual*—G. B. Sowerby II

This work, first published in 1839, went through four editions. The reason for its longevity is a mystery. It is replete with spelling errors, mostly unchanged in later editions. Most of the species names on the plate captions were not attributed; not even the few that were newly introduced. A short review published immediately after it was published did not augur well for the success the book evidently enjoyed. That review, succinct and descriptive, is repeated here:

“A *Conchological Manual*, by G. B. Sowerby, Jun., illustrated with upwards of five hundred figures.—The author is quite right in stating the number of figures, or rather etchings, contained in this work, as they alone constitute its value, and will form a useful series of figures of the genera, to illustrate some other work. We wish we could speak in the same terms of the text, but the author appears to be quite incompetent for the task he has undertaken, and we fear is more likely to mislead than assist the student. In the few generic characters, words are used in a different sense from that which is given in their explanation; and such is the carelessness shown in the compilation of the work, that the genera established by the author’s grandfather, father, and uncle, are assigned to other persons.”—(Gray 1839a)

The book is in dictionary form. As the same type style, set in all capitals, is used for every entry, it must be determined from context if the entry is a family, genus, or descriptive term. Within the text, some genera are set in small capitals, as are some proper names. In comparing entries it becomes obvious that a name written in small capitals is considered a senior synonym of the listed name. Other genera are in italics. New names were introduced, albeit mostly inadvertently, in both the first and second editions. Some were the result of making available a previously unpublished name. There are many unintentional emendations, due to the careless spelling throughout all editions. Only such emendations and differences in spelling that have been picked up and attributed to Sowerby by nomenclators are listed in the taxa portion of this paper.

The first edition has two separate parts headed Introduction. This duplication cannot be explained and the presence of, and pagination for, both is not noted in all library listings. Between the text and the plates in each edition are two folding tables, one being “The Conchological System of De Blainville” and the other being that of Lamarck. In the introduction Sowerby acknowledged the assistance of his father:

“The compiler cannot replace his pen, without acknowledging, with filial gratitude, the kind assistance of one who has sacrificed much of his time in bringing his knowledge and experience to bear upon the correctness and utility of this humble attempt to remove some of the difficulties to which the commencement of this, as well as of every other study, is exposed.”—(G.B. Sowerby II 1839: ii)

There is no question in this writer's mind that G.B. Sowerby I played a large part in the production of this work. Swainson mentioned that G.B. Sowerby I had assisted his son and also wrote:

“We hope, in a new edition the author will be more explicit upon the genera *not* proposed by Lamarck, Sowerby, Leach, &c.; and simplify his work by discarding many artificial divisions, taken from certain French authors, which have been neither followed nor heeded in this country.”—(Swainson 1840b: 332)

The first Edition had 24 hand colored plates, including the frontispiece, of some 500 figures that had been etched on copper plates. As in other similar works of the time, too many figures are crowded onto most plates. Excluding the frontispiece with only two figures, there are 488 numbered figures on 23 plates; some numbers being duplicated with an asterisk making the total, as stated on the title page, almost five hundred. Three plates were added to the second edition and another two to the fourth edition.

The publisher of the first edition was the author's father. The second and later editions were published by the large publisher Henry G. Bohn which probably had a lot to do with making later editions possible. “Sowerby” was shown as an added publisher on the second edition; even that being dropped from the third and fourth editions.

Despite the claim made for each succeeding edition being “enlarged and improved,” many errors remained uncorrected throughout. No changes were noted between the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> “editions.” The 4<sup>th</sup> edition does contain dates for some taxa, a feature omitted from earlier editions and from most of this author's works. In this final edition reference is made to his father's *Genera of recent and fossil shells* under numerous genera treated therein, and little opportunity is lost to mention the *Conchological Illustrations*, with the number of species and figures in the treated genera. New minor errors were introduced such as the figure number for *Galeomma* being changed from 58 [sic; = 58, 59] to 28, 29.

The cirripeds are treated more carefully and with greater accuracy than the mollusks, probably due to Sowerby only recently having finished the drawings and translation for Darwin as described herein.

1<sup>st</sup> Edition. 1839. *A conchological manual*, by G. B. Sowerby, Jun. Illustrated by upward of five hundred figures. Mr. G. B. Sowerby, Bookseller, 50, Great Russell-Street, Bloomsbury, London. Frontispiece, title page, [i]–ii (Preface), [iii]–x (Introduction), [iii]–v (Introduction), [i] (errata), 1–130, 2 folding tables, 23 plates [figures consecutively numbered; plates themselves not numbered; the frontispiece has species names on plate]. Published pre-15 April 1839.

2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. 1842. *A conchological manual*, by G. B. Sowerby, Jun. Illustrated by upward of six hundred and sixty figures. Second edition. Considerably enlarged and improved. Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden, and Sowerby, 50, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, London. Frontispiece, title page, [iii]–iv (Preface to 1<sup>st</sup> Edition), [v]–vi (Preface to 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition), [i] (names of authors abbreviated), 1–313, 2 folding tables, 26 plates [plates unnumbered].

3<sup>rd</sup> Edition. 1846. Same as 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition but dated 1846 and with Sowerby no longer listed as co-publisher.

4<sup>th</sup> Edition. 1852. *A conchological manual*, by G. B. Sowerby, Jun. With nearly seven hundred engraved illustrations. Fourth edition considerably enlarged and improved. Henry G. Bohn, London. Frontispiece, title page, [iii]–iv (Preface to 1<sup>st</sup> Edition), [v]–vi (Preface to 2<sup>nd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Editions), [i] (names of authors abbreviated), 1–337, 2 folding tables, pls. 1–28.

20<sup>th</sup> Century reprints. The 4<sup>th</sup> Edition was apotheosized in 1990 when it was reprinted under the title *Sowerby's Book of Shells* with a foreword by S. Peter Dance. This reprint does not show the name of the author either on the title page or in the colophon. The plates, and text, are enlarged from 13 x 21.7 cm to 16 x 24 cm, but the actual enlargement is slightly more as the plate numbers have been lost. As Dance mentioned in his foreword,

the original plates are distributed evenly throughout the text in this reprint. Unfortunately the frontispiece, arguably the finest plate in the work from an artistic viewpoint, has been omitted. Those who look up *Nautilus* or *Spondylus* in the text will be disappointed as they will be referred to the missing frontispiece.

For reasons unknown, a dozen plates from Alcide d'Orbigny's *Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle* were gratuitously added. Termed a "substantial innovation" by Dance, the plates are not identified as to plate number, volume, or date but only that they appeared between 1839 and 1849. These d'Orbigny plates, drawn by Jean Gabriel Prêtre and engraved by Fournier, are excellent and serve only to show their artistic superiority to the crowded Sowerby plates. In his defense, Dance had no part in the inclusion of these extraneous plates, but did have to explain their presence (personal communication, S. P. Dance 3 January 2008).

The letterpress was reset in format similar to that of the original with capitalization and use of italics remaining unchanged. Unfortunately errors were made. During a vain search for the frontispiece, the entry TEXTILLA [sic] was noted, primarily because the mention thereunder of *Conus ballatus* [sic] falls at the end of a line with spaces above and below, making it stand out. These are, of course, errors for TEXTILIA and *Conus bullatus* which were not misspelled by Sowerby. On the other side of the same page is TEREBRALLA [sic; = TEREBRALIA]. A search has not been made for other typographical errors as it is improbable that this reprint will ever be used for systematic or nomenclatorial work. It is, however, a relatively inexpensive way to have the *Manual* plates at hand.

There was another issue of the "1990 edition" in 1996, entitled *Shells of the World* with author shown as G. B. Sowerby. It otherwise differs from the 1990 printing only in having a red binding instead of black, and a differently designed dust jacket. The first dust jacket featured figures from the d'Orbigny plates; the second utilizes Sowerby figures. This second reprint is taken as evidence that the reprinting was a commercial success. The 1990 reprint was published by Studio Editions and the 1996 printing by the same firm under their new name Bracken Books.

Any success probably had much to do with the use of Dance's name on the two page foreword. Price was also a factor. Published at \$14.95 it was inexpensive compared to other conchological works with color illustrations. Favorable reviews by Tucker Abbott (1990) and Walter Sage (1990) certainly did not hurt.

### ***Fossils of the British strata; illustrated and described***

Readers need not rush to their book catalogues to determine what title is misrepresented here as there is no such work. This title was proposed for a series of monographs of the fossils of the British formations. An 1846 flyer has the heading "British Paleontology. / On the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1847, will be published, in royal quarto, / No. 1, price 5s, of the / Fossils of the British strata; illustrated and described." The flyer, printed front and back, described the project as:

"In this work it is intended to take up the British formations in succession, presenting an illustrated monograph of the fossils contained in each. ... British Geologists have long expressed an anxious desire for a work of the kind now promised, and the want is increasingly felt, as numbers of described and undescribed species are daily accumulating in the cabinets of collectors. ... Messrs. G. B. Sowerby, Sen. and Jun., have, however, been enabled to arrange with several gentlemen of scientific repute, who, from the mere anxiety they feel to see the Fossil Remains of Great Britain treated with the attention their interest and importance demand, have gratuitously engaged to supply descriptions of those classes and strata to which their particular attention has been given. Among those gentlemen who have kindly promised their cordial co-operation in this way, or by furnishing specimens and information, may be mentioned the names of S. V. Wood, Esq., F.G.S.; F. Edwards, Esq.; [pasted over]; T. Wetherell, Esq., F.G.S., with others."

The name pasted over in the above quote, and elsewhere on the flyer, is that of Edward Forbes who obviously dropped out.

The flyer continues with a schedule promising each number to appear on the first of every alternate month, containing four closely-filled and neatly-executed quarto plates in copper, with corresponding descriptions in Latin and in English. Also, it is expressed that:

“... they feel it necessary, previous to commencing, to require the names of a certain number of subscribers, sufficient to secure the return of a part of the outlay.”

In that regard, a letter from G.B. Sowerby II to an unknown subscriber is of considerable interest. It is dated January 11, 1847 (originally 1846 but a 7 was written over the 6) and states, in part:

“If you will refer to my prospectus, you will see that the promise of British Fossils Pt. 1 for Jany. 1 was conditional on receiving a certain number of subscriber’s names. Notwithstanding your active kindness in obtaining subscribers & other favourable indications, the number of names yet given in does not exceed 40. Still, you may inform the subscribers that it is our fixed determination to publish the 1<sup>st</sup> part some time in March, whether we have more names or not.”—(letter in Scott Jordan collection)

Whether or not the Sowerbys knew of a different plan is not known but their project was soon doomed. As reported by Elliott, James Scott Bowerbank (1797–1877), in 1845:

“pointed out that the *Mineral conchology*, which had appeared in small monthly parts, could not possibly depict all the known British fossils within a reasonable time, and suggested a more ambitious scheme by subscription. This idea was favorably received and Bowerbank contacted many geologists about it. Early in 1847, at a meeting of the Geological Society, during discussion by Edward Forbes (1815–1855) ... Bowerbank suggested the formation of a Tertiary Publishing Society. Subsequently the idea was expanded to cover the publication of plates of all British fossils, and not just those of the Tertiary formations. This was the origin of the Palaeontographical Society, whose massive tomes are especially characteristic of British nineteenth century paleontology and whose work continues to this day.”—(Elliott 1970: 335)

It is not known if Bowerbank knew of the Sowerby proposal or not, but the organization of the new Society was rapid and made the Sowerby publication impractical. The Sowerbys’ record of inattention, for want of a better word, to their serial publications was surely a factor in their failure to obtain subscribers. The first monograph, by Searles V. Wood (1798–1880), was published in March 1848. The Society membership list of 1848 includes hundreds of names, including James De Carle Sowerby and G. B. Sowerby, Jun.

It was not a complete loss for G. B. Sowerby II as he engraved the plates for Wood’s monograph. The 1848 plates are inscribed “G. B. Sowerby Jun.” but plates published in 1853 are inscribed “George Sowerby.” This is the only instance known to me where G.B. Sowerby II did not use “Jun.” while his father was still living. It is possible that the senior Sowerby was in such bad health that “Junior” decided to sign in that fashion. Senior could not have engraved these plates as his health was too bad. The author of several important papers on Sowerby and others of his time, R. J. Cleavelly, has written me that it is his “general impression that GBS I was not very productive after the late 1840s—this is reflected in the bibliography and in his archive material.”

He had earlier quoted from the diary of Gideon Mantell (1790–1852) for 27 October 1852:

“Called on poor Mr. G. Sowerby; a decrepit & paralytic old man! and I remember my first interview with him at his father’s when he was a laughing healthy youth—life is a sad enigma.”—(quoted by Cleavelly 2004: 729)

Cleavelly noted that “a sad enigma” was all too true as this was written only two weeks before Mantell’s death.

### ***The Zoology of Captain Beechey’s Voyage***

*The Zoology of Captain Beechey’s Voyage; compiled from the collections and notes made by Captain Beechey, the officers and naturalist of the expedition, during a voyage to the Pacific and Behring’s Straits performed in*

*His Majesty's Ship Blossom, under the command of Captain F. W. Beechey, R.N., F.R.S., &c., &c. in the years 1825, 26, 27 and 28.* The *Zoology* is composed of eight parts by specialists, all named as authors on the volume title page. The molluscan section by J. E. Gray is composed of a half-title page imprinted *Molluscous animals and their shells*, pages [103]–155, plates 33–44. Herein this work will be referred to as *Beechey's Voyage*.

At the top of page 143 is the statement: “The following notes relating to such shells as are represented in Plates XXXIII to XLIV, and not referred to in the foregoing pages, have been put together at the request of Captain Beechey, by G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S.” That statement is explained by Beechey who, after thanking the various contributors, wrote:

“I wish I could with sincerity have included with the above-mentioned names that of Mr. J. E. Gray, who undertook to describe the shells but the publication has suffered so much by delay in consequence of his having been connected with it, that it is a matter of the greatest regret to me that I ever acceded to his offer to engage in it. This delay has from various causes been extended over a period of eight years, and I cannot with justice or propriety conceal from the government, the collectors, and especially from the contributors to the work, whose MSS. have been so long printed, that it has been occasioned entirely by Mr. Gray's failing to furnish his part in spite of every intercession from myself and others: promising his MS. from time to time, and thereby keeping the department in his own hands, yet always disappointing the printer, until at length, from other causes, the publisher ... fell into difficulties and all the plates and letterpress were sold by the assignees and lost to the government.

The plates and sheets thus dispersed were however with difficulty and at considerable expense brought together by the spirited conduct of the present publisher, Mr. H. G. Bohn, who, anxious that the work should if possible be completed, again applied to Mr. Gray, but much against my wishes. That gentleman however repeated his offer of assistance, but as before it served only to delay the work another year. At length Mr. G. B. Sowerby was engaged to complete the Conchology, and to revise the unprinted portion of Mr. Gray's MS., and thus after an unprecedented and vexatious delay, and with a considerable additional expense, I am only now able to submit the work to the public. –F. W. Beechey. July, 1839.”—(Beechey 1839: vii–viii)

The section on batrachians, also authored by Gray, was not mentioned by Beechey. That Gray was, at the least, disenchanted with writing up the mollusks of *Beechey's Voyage* was no secret. In his Introductory Remarks Gray wrote:

“In the following memoranda I have given such observations as I have been enabled to make on the animals of the various genera, brought home either by Captain Beechey's expedition, or by several other voyagers, ... who about the same time touched at several parts of the world which were also visited by this expedition. I have been induced to follow this course, rather than to give only a description of the new species discovered by the officers of the expedition, (as it was my intention to have done when first the specimens were put into my hands), because Mr. Sowerby and Mr. Broderip, almost immediately on the return of the expedition, described many of the new and interesting species discovered during the voyage, specimens of most of which were given to the Zoological Society by Lieutenant (now Captain) Belcher, one of the officers of Captain Beechey's ship. In my MSS. I had given names to most of the species, but I have since substituted those used by the above-mentioned gentlemen, that science might not be burthened by the many useless names which an opposite course would have produced.”—(Gray 1839b: 103)

The *H.M.S. Blossom* returned to London late in 1828. In January 1829 W.J. Broderip and G.B. Sowerby I published a paper on mollusks about which they stated:

“... our attention has been at once arrested by the multitude of new objects, which the zeal of Lieut. Belcher induced him to collect while attached to the expedition under the command of Captain Beechey, which the Lieutenant liberally presented on his return to the [Museum of the Zoological Society]. The value and importance of this addition to the museum may be in some degree estimated

by the reader when he finds sixty new species recorded in this paper ...”—(Broderip & Sowerby 1829: 359)

There are 62 species in the paper, one of them, *Trichotropis bicarinata* (Sowerby, 1825) had been previously described from a single specimen. Only three of the 61 new species are figured.

The Lieutenant Belcher who made these shells available, thereby short-circuiting his commander's agreement with Gray, was later the Captain both of *H.M.S. Sulphur*, the mollusks of that voyage being described by Richard Hinds, and *H.M.S. Samarang*, its mollusks being described by Arthur Adams and Lovell Reeve. Belcher was a shell collector but his interest in shells was more pecuniary than scientific. Reeve wrote about sorting Belcher's shells for sale (Petit 2007: 36). Many of the 61 new species described by Broderip & Sowerby lack locality data. Like Cuming, Belcher did not put locality data on his shells. His carelessness in that respect caused many problems. Much later, after Belcher had received promotions, it was written that:

“the very valuable collection of Admiral Sir Edward Belcher, in which most of the shells are, unfortunately, destitute both of names and of locality-marks”—(Carpenter 1864: 529).

As quoted, Beechey stated that Sowerby was engaged “to revise the unprinted portion of Mr. Gray's MS.” Sowerby had Gray's manuscript for some time before he was hired to “finish” it. It was cited in the *Conchological Illustrations* in 1835. Its use there is treated under Authorship in the discussion of the *Conchological Illustrations*. Although Sowerby made extensive use of Gray's manuscript, he did not use all of it. In 1842 in the *Thesaurus* Sowerby described *Helicina oxystoma* which he attributed to “Gray, Beech. App.”

The Gray and Sowerby portions of this work cannot be easily divided as most of the plates were referred to by both. However, workers since the time of Sherborn have treated the mollusk section attributable to Sowerby as a separate work and the taxa as simply of Sowerby and not as “Sowerby in Gray.” That tradition is maintained and Sowerby's portion will be found herein in the bibliography as “Sowerby, G.B. I, 1839.”

### ***Thesaurus Conchyliorum***

The *Thesaurus Conchyliorum, or monographs of Genera of Shells*, hereinafter referred to simply as the *Thesaurus*, was, as has been noted by almost everyone writing about the Sowerby family, the only work contributed to by all three generations of Sowerby yclept George Brettingham.

The five volume work appeared in 44 Parts over a period of 46 years (1842–1887). It contains monographs not only by the three Sowerbys but includes contributions by Arthur Adams (1820–1878), William John Broderip (1789–1859), Sylvanus Hanley (1819–1899) Richard Brinsley Hinds (1811–1846), and Frederick Price Marrat (1820–1904). These authors are not identified on the contents pages but their names are on their respective monographs. An exception is the monograph on *Oliva* by Marrat. It is necessary to read the monograph preface to learn that it is by Marrat.

The *Thesaurus* is quarto in size with, as usual for Sowerby works, hand colored plates, early plates being engraved and later plates lithographed. Of the 532 plates, only one (Plate 119, Animals of Bullidae) was never colored. Some of the plates in the last two volumes are believed to have been drawn by G.B. Sowerby III. Until his father died in 1854, G.B. Sowerby II always placed “Jun.” after his name or initials on plates but afterwards used “George Sowerby” for a time and then “G.B. Sowerby.” Beginning with *Murex* Plate 380, published in 1879, all plates are signed “G.B. Sowerby lith.” and are considered, by this writer, to be the product of G.B. Sowerby III. A few of the plates in the first two volumes have a header with the genus name but beginning with Volume 3 all plates have a header (genus or family name) in an attractive open-letter style similar to Castellar. In a few cases these names appear to have been added to the plates by an apprentice but they are generally of high quality. Also beginning with Volume 3 each monograph was given its own numbering, rendered in Roman numerals immediately after the genus name. The continuous numbering also remained in the form of Arabic numerals in the upper right.



The manner in which the Sowerbys listed their names, as “edited by,” on the title pages is interesting. Volume 1 is imprinted “G. B. Sowerby, Jun., F.L.S. 1847.” On Vol. 2 it is just “G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S. 1855,” his father having died in 1854. This did not change again until Volume 5 in 1887 which is imprinted “G. B. Sowerby, F.Z.S.” G.B. Sowerby II was deceased and G.B. Sowerby III did not become a F.L.S. until 1888.

Many of the species in the *Thesaurus* were described in the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society* about the same time. This was due to Hugh Cuming’s requirement that species named from his collection be described in the *Proceedings* (Petit 2007: 30).

In common with other Sowerby works, the *Thesaurus* is difficult to collate. Dates appear only on the title page of each volume and at the end of the final monograph in Volume 5. As shown below, there are duplicated and omitted page numbers as well as duplicated and omitted plate numbers. Some of the duplicated plate numbers are tagged “bis” on the plate but not in the appropriate text. The dating given here, [Table 5] with one insignificant addition, is taken from Woodward (1903–1915: 1981). His collation was given by Part and Plate numbers and not matched to the included taxa. A contents page was included in every volume. An “Index to Monographs in the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*,” was issued with the final part. There are numerous errors in these indices, some of them causing Woodward to go slightly astray in a few instances. No claim is made for perfection herein as collation of this work, as with other Sowerby productions, is more difficult than would seem possible.

A Sowerby advertisement appeared on the cover of the *Journal of Conchology* from its initial issue in February 1874. The first such advertisement to mention any printed matter was in Vol. 5, number 6 issued 20 April 1887. That advertisement stated:

“THESAURUS CONCHYLIIORUM, by. G. B. SOWERBY. Part 44 (completing the Fifth Volume) contains a completion of the Monographs of the Genera CONUS and VOLUTA, with Twelve Coloured Plates. Price £1 5s.”

Unfortunately 20 April cannot be accepted as the date for Part 44. The final page is an Index to the *Voluta* Supplement and is imprinted July 1887. Although it is possible that the index was issued later, it is more likely that it was not available in April as planned. July 1887 is here considered to be the publication date of Part 44. In Volume 5, number 8 (October 1887), the advertisement was emended to show the number of plates in Part 44 as 13.

The *Illustrated Index of British Shells, New Edition*, was also advertised in the April 1887 issue of the *Journal of Conchology*. It is exceedingly strange that in over a decade of monthly advertisements no mention was made of parts of the *Thesaurus* being available.

Some of the monographs include multiple genera, usually listed in the volume contents tied by curly brackets to the monographs in which they appear. In the final index most of these included genera are listed separately which is confusing as often more than one genus is on a plate. In the collation given below, most listings are based on the title of the monograph. The entire work is included in this collation although there are some non-molluscan taxa.

“Monographs of the genera *Orbicula*, *Crania*, *Hipponyx* and *Thecidium*” is in Volume 1. Separate entries are made for these four as they appear in the monograph title although they are all on one plate. In one case there is no monograph, just plate explanations. In Volume 3 the contents page lists: “Pupinidae (seven genera of) 263–265.” The only text is the plate explanations. These genera are not listed separately in the collation but are listed below in narrative form with similar entries.

**Authorship.** In the opening paragraph of this section on the *Thesaurus* the names of various contributors were mentioned. Some of these require additional comment. In the introduction to the *Cerithium* monograph in Volume 2, G. B. Sowerby II wrote:

“I wish to record my obligations to Mr. Arthur Adams, Surgeon, R.N., for his kindness in permitting me the full use of his manuscripts on the present genus, of which he was preparing a monograph. Had not that gentleman been called to the country before the work was completed, my readers would have enjoyed the benefit of his labours entire and unadulterated. As it is, having to complete the work

which he had begun, I have been forced, in a measure, to model it upon my own views. It has nevertheless been my endeavor, as far as possible, to retain the same arrangements which he proposed, although in another form; ...”

The title of the monograph includes, in its entirety, a litany of genera included under *Cerithium*, almost all in use today, and were used by Adams. It was the non-use of these genera, used by Adams, which Sowerby referenced in his statement that the work was modeled upon his own views. In many instances an Adams name was introduced in the genus *Cerithium*, with the genus used by Adams in his manuscript placed after his name in parentheses. There are no co-authored names in the monograph, all new names being clearly attributed to either Adams or as “Nobis.” As discussed elsewhere herein, as Sowerby had access to, and used, Adams’ manuscript, names from it should be attributed to Adams in Sowerby. In the literature some are attributed to Adams and some to Sowerby. That Sowerby used Adams’ manuscript is reinforced by the fact that although many new names are simply attributed to Adams, there are three new names in the monographs listed as “A. Adams, MS.” or “A. Adams, ined.” unlike the others that are attributed simply to “A. Adams.” Those three are attributable only to Sowerby. Some of Adams’ names appeared slightly earlier (A. Adams 1855) and do not date from the *Thesaurus*. As Adams’ names that are newly introduced in the *Thesaurus* were not listed by Trew (1992), probably as he was not shown as an author of the monograph, they are included herein as “Adams in Sowerby.”

Similarly, in Volume 3, following the Monograph of the Fissurellidae by G. B. Sowerby II, which includes four genera, appears a Monograph of 7 other Fissurellid genera. These genera are all listed individually. The authors of this second monograph are A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II. An editor’s note at the beginning states that “Owing to engagements interfering to prevent the completion of Mr. Adams’s manuscript, the arrangement of these monographs and final decision respecting many species has fallen into the hands of G. B. S.” New species are attributed in the text and on plate captions either to Adams or to Sowerby. There are no co-authored species. The nomina attributed to Adams were listed by Trew in her compilation (Trew 1992) as of A. Adams in Adams & Sowerby, 1883.

Within Hanley’s *Solarium* monograph, G. B. Sowerby II described a species which he named for Hanley. The Pupinidae “monograph” in Part 23 of Volume 3 is an additional part and consists of only three plates with accompanying plate explanations. There is no heading or discussion. Although this Part has always been attributed to G. B. Sowerby II, this Pupinidae addition was authored jointly by Sowerby and A. Adams. Overtly new species are attributed to “A. Ad. and Sowb.” Confirmation of this co-authorship is to be found in the Pupinidae monograph of the *Conchologia Iconica*.

**Production.** Few details are available on the production of the *Thesaurus*. One letter from G.B. Sowerby II to his father, written after the publication of Part 1, outlines a plan, not only for the production but for the division of the profits. It is difficult to understand and it is not known if these terms and conditions were accepted by his father. The first three of the six proposed terms are interesting as they introduce G. B. Sowerby II’s sister, Charlotte, as a participant.

- “1. The species to be identified & described & the subjects to be arranged for figuring by G.B.S. Snr.
2. The outlines of the figures, reduced or otherwise to be made by Ch. [sic; = Charlotte Caroline] Sowerby.
3. The engravings to be made & the pattern coloured by G.B.S. Jnr.”—(G.B. S. II to G.B. S. I, [1842], National Museum of Wales Sowerby Archive No. 1910)

Ron Cleevely, who has studied the Sowerby correspondence at Cardiff and London, has advised (personal communication 16 October 2008) that there is no indication that the terms of this letter were ever implemented. It is also Cleevely’s opinion “that GBS Sen’r was probably very authoritative with his own family; they all seem to have to inform/ask him on most matters—even when he is away ... on his various projects.”

**TABLE 5.** *Thesaurus* monographs, alphabetically by genus or family, listing author(s), volume number, part number, pagination, plate numbers and dates of publication.

Author	Genus or Family	V.	Pt.	Pages	Plates	Date
A. Adams	<i>Adeorbis</i>	3	23	254–258	256	1864
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Ancillaria</i>	3	19	57–67	211–214	1859
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Aporrhais</i>	1	1	21	5	May 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Argonauta</i>	3	23	263–264	257–258	1864
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Artemis</i>	2	13	655–677	140–144	1852
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Astarte</i>	2	15	778–783	167	1854
A. Adams	Bullidae	2	11	553–608	119–125	1850
G.B. Sowerby II	Calyptraeidae	5	39–40	55–74	445–453	1883
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cancellaria</i>	2	9	439–461	92–96	1849
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Carinaria</i>	3	24–25	[303]	279	1866
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cemoria</i>	3	22	207–208	245	1863
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cerithium</i>	2	16	847–899	176–186	1855
G.B. Sowerby II	“ Supplement	3	24–25	Pl. expl.	290	1866
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Circe</i>	2	12	648–654	137–139	1851
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Clementia</i>	2	13	700–701	151	1852
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Clypidella</i>	3	21	204	244	1862
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Columbella</i>	1	4	109–146 <sup>bis</sup>	36–40	11 Apr. 1844
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Conus</i>	3	17	1–24	Frontisp., 187–195	1857
G.B. Sowerby II	“	3	18	25–56	196–210	1858
G.B. Sowerby II	“ 1 <sup>st</sup> Supplement	3	24–25	325–331	286–289	1866
G.B. Sowerby III	“ 2 <sup>nd</sup> Supplement	5	44	249–279	507–512, 512 <sup>bis</sup> , 512*	July 1887
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Crania</i>	1	7	366–369	73	27 Nov. 1846
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cranopsis</i>	3	22	208	245	1863
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Cyclostoma</i>	1	3	89–156	23–31	23 June 1843
G.B. Sowerby I	“ Additions	2	11	157*–168*	31A, 31B	1850
A. Adams	<i>Cyclostrema</i>	3	23	249–254	255	1864
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cyllene</i>	3	19	77–79	217	1859
W.J. Broderip	<i>Cymba</i>	1	8	407–411	79–80	1847
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cypraea</i>	4	26–28	1–58	292–328	1870
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cyprina</i>	2	15	784	168	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Cytheraea</i>	2	12	611–648	127–136	1851
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Delphinula</i> & <i>Liotia</i>	5	41–42	153–157	477–478	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Dentalium</i>	3	20	97–104	223–225	1860
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Donax</i>	3	24–25	305–317	280–283	1866
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Eburna</i>	3	19	69–71	215	1859
G.B. Sowerby II	“ Supplement	3	24–25	Pl. expl.	291	1866
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Emarginula</i>	3	22	210–220	245–248	1863
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Erato</i>	3	19	81–84	219	1859
A. Adams	<i>Eulima</i>	2	15	793–800	169	1854

Author	Genus or Family	V.	Pt.	Pages	Plates	Date
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Fasciolaria</i>	5	37–38	9–15	424 <sup>bis</sup> –427	1882
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Ficula</i>	4	35–36	109–110	423	1880
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Fissurella</i>	3	21	183–202	236–242	1862
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Fissurellidea</i>	3	21	202–203	243–244	1862
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Fusus</i>	4	35–36	69–97	406–417 <sup>bis</sup>	1880
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Galeomma</i>	3	21	173–174	234	1862
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Gastrochaena,</i> <i>Fistulana &amp;</i> <i>Saxicava</i>	5	41–42	127–134	470–471	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Haliotis</i>	5	37–38	17–37	428–440 <sup>bis</sup>	1882
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Harpa</i>	3	20	169–172	231–233	1860
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Helicina</i>	1	1	1–16	1–3	May 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	“ New monograph	3	24–25	277–302	266–278	1866
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Hinnites</i>	1	2	79–80	20	2 Nov. 1842
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Hipponyx</i>	1	7	369–370	73	27 Nov. 1846
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Ianthina</i>	5	37–38	49–53	443–444	1882
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Latiaxis</i>	5	37–38	1–5	424	1882
A. Adams	<i>Leiostraca</i>	2	15	802–805	170	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Lima</i>	1	3	83–88	21–22	23 June 1843
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Lingula</i>	1	6	337–339	67	21 Jan. 1846
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Lucinopsis</i>	2	13	676	144	1852
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Macrochisma</i>	3	21	205–206	244	1862
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Marginella</i>	1	7	373–406	74–78	27 Nov. 1846
W.J. Broderip	<i>Melo</i>	1	8	412–416	81–83	1847
G.B. Sowerby II	“ Supplement	3	23	272–275	262	1864
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Meroe</i>	2	12	609–611	126	1851
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Mitra</i>	4	31–32	1–46	352–379	1874
A. Adams	<i>Monoptygma</i>	2	15	816–820	172	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Murex</i>	4	33–34	1–55	380–403	1879
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Nassaria</i>	3	19	85–87	220	1859
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Natica</i>	5	39–40	75–104	454–462	1883
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Nautilus</i>	2	9	463–465	97–98	1849
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Navicella</i>	2	11	547–552	117–118 <sup>bis</sup>	1850
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Nerita</i>	5	39–40	105–120	463–468	1883
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Neritina</i>	2	10	507–546	109–116	1849
A. Adams	<i>Niso</i>	2	15	800–802	170	1854
S. Hanley	Nuculidae	3	20	105–168	226–230	1860
A. Adams	<i>Obeliscus</i>	2	15	805–812	171	1854
F.P. Marrat	<i>Oliva</i>	4	29		328 <sup>bis</sup> –341	1870
F.P. Marrat	“	4	30	1–46	342–351	1871
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Orbicula</i>	1	7	365–366	73	27 Nov. 1846
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Ovulum</i>	2	9	467–484	99–101	1849
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pecten</i>	1	2	45–78	12–20	2 Nov. 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pedum</i>	1	8	438	91	1847
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Petricola</i>	2	15	771–777	166	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Phasianella</i>	5	41–42	149–152	475–476	1884

Author	Genus or Family	V.	Pt.	Pages	Plates	Date
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pholas</i>	2	10	485–500	102–108	1849
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Phos</i>	3	19	89–95	221–222	1859
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Planaxis</i>	5	41–42	171–177	483–484	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	5	41–42	183–185	490–491	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Plicatula</i>	1	8	435–437	90–91	1847
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pomatias</i>	3	23	265–267	259	1864
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pseudoliva</i>	3	19	73–75	216	1859
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pteroceras</i>	1	2	41–44	11	2 Nov. 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	Pteropoda	5	41–42	139–148	473–474	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pupillaea</i>	3	21	204	244	1862
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pupina</i>	1	1	17–19	4	May 1842
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	Pupinidae	3	23	Pl. expls.	263–265	1864
A. Adams	<i>Pyramidella</i>	2	15	812–816	172	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Pyrula</i>	4	35–36	99–107	418–422	1880
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Rimula</i>	3	22	209–210	245	1863
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Rostellaria</i>	1	1	21–22	5	May 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Rotella</i>	5	41–42	135–137	472	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Scalaria</i>	1	4	83 <sup>bis</sup> –108 <sup>bis</sup>	32–35	11 Apr. 1844
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Scintilla</i>	3	21	175–182	234–235	1862
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Scutus</i>	3	22	220–221	248–249	1863
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Sigaretus</i>	5	37–38	39–47	441–442 <sup>bis</sup>	1882
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Siliquaria</i>	5	41–42	163–165	480–481	1884
S. Hanley	<i>Solarium</i>	3	22	227–248	250–254	1863
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Spondylus</i>	1	8	417–434	84–89	1847
A. Adams	Stomatellinae	2	15	827–846	173–175	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Strombus</i>	1	1	25–39	6–10	May 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Struthiolaria</i>	1	1	23–24	5	May 1842
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Stylifer</i>	5	41–42	159–161	479	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Tapes</i>	2	13	678–699	145–151	1852
A. Adams	<i>Teinostoma</i>	3	23	258–260	256	1864
S. Hanley	<i>Tellina</i>	1	6	221–336	56–66	21 Jan. 1846
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Terebellum</i>	3	19	[80]	218	1859
R.B. Hinds	<i>Terebra</i>	1	5	147 <sup>bis</sup> –190	41–45	15 Jan. 1845
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Terebratula</i>	1	7	341–364	68–72	27 Nov. 1846
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Teredo &amp; Kuphus</i>	5	41–42	121–125	469	1884
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Thecidium</i>	1	7	370–371	73	27 Nov. 1846
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Trichotropis</i>	3	24–25	321–323	285	1866
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Tridacna &amp; Hippopus</i>	5	41–42	179–182	485–489, 489*	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Trigonia</i>	5	41–42	187–188	492	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Triumphalia</i>	2	10	500–502	106	1849
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Trophon</i>	4	35–36	59–67	404–405*	1880
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Tugalia</i>	3	22	221–222	249	1863

Author	Genus or Family	V.	Pt.	Pages	Plates	Date
G.B. Sowerby III	<i>Turbo</i>	5	43	189–234	493–506	1886
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Typhis</i>	3	24–25	319–320	284	1866
G.B. Sowerby II	“Supplement	4	35–36	[111]	425 [284 <sup>bis</sup> ]	1880
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Vanikoro &amp; Neritopsis</i>	5	41–42	167–170	482	1884
G.B. Sowerby II	Veneridae Suppl.	2	14	742–745	163	1853
G.B. Sowerby II	“Index	2	14	746–762		1853
G.B. Sowerby II	“Emendations	2	15	785–787	168	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	“New Index	2	15	788–791		1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Venerupis</i>	2	15	763–770	164–165	1854
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Venus</i>	2	14	703–742	152–162	1853
G.B. Sowerby I	<i>Voluta</i>	1	5	191–220	46–55	15 Jan. 1845
G.B. Sowerby II	“1 <sup>st</sup> Supplement	3	23	269–275	260–261	1864
G.B. Sowerby III	“2 <sup>nd</sup> Supplement	5	44	297–[307]	513–517	July 1887
G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Xylophaga</i>	2	10	502–503	108	1849
A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II	<i>Zeidora</i>	3	22	209	245	1863

**Taxa.** As in other Sowerby works there is often no indication that a name is newly introduced, greatly increasing the probability of a name not being noted as new. In the Fissurellidae monograph the species described by G. B. Sowerby II are denoted as “Sowb. G.B. 2,” the only place such notation has been seen. Elsewhere a distinction is sometimes made as “Sowb. sp.” (= I) and “Sowb. Thes.” (= II). Such attribution does not, of course, mean that they are newly introduced in the *Thesaurus*. In Volume 3 in the *Dentalium* monograph, taxa are variously attributed in the text to “Sowb.,” “Sowb. Thes.,” “Sowb. Jun.” and “Sowb. Sen.”

The genera used in the various monographs and not identified in the collation below are here listed under the genus or family where they may be found:

Bullidae—Species are assigned to many subgenera within the genus *Bulla*.

Calyptraedae [sic; = Calyptraeidae]—*Calyptra*, *Crucibulum*, *Trochita*, *Crepidula*

Nuculidae—*Nucula*, *Leda*, *Yoldia*, *Portlandia*, *Solenella*, *Neilo*

Pupinidae—*Pollicaria*, *Pupina*, *Megalomastoma*, *Callia*, *Catalus*, *Registoma*, *Raphaulus*

*Solarium*—*Solarium*, *Bifrontia*

Stomatellinae—*Gena*, *Broderipia*, *Stomatella*, *Microtis*, *Stomatia*

Pteropods—several genera

**Pagination.** Woodward’s listing of Parts 6 and 7 is slightly off as he has Part 6 containing pages 221–238 with plates 56–67 and Part 7 as pages 239–406 with plates 68–78. The *Tellina* monograph occupies pages 221–336 and plates 56–66, *Lingula* is on pages 337–339 and plate 67. Not only is it unreasonable that Part 6 would contain only 17 pages of the 116 page monograph and all 11 of its plates, but page 238 is in the middle of a signature. On the other hand, page 339–340 is the end of a signature and its accompanying plate is stated to have been in Part 6. It is therefore considered that the break between Parts 6 and 7 is between pages [340]/341 and plates 67/68.

Given the problems in the numbering of both pages and plates it is not surprising that no listing found for this work gives the correct number of plates. Library catalogues do not state the number of plates and dealers seem to follow Nissen (1969). The collation in Nissen is very good and misses by only 2 plates as the number

stated is 530 instead of 532. The duplicated and missing numbers are fortunately listed so the difference can be located exactly. Nissen did not include the Frontispiece in Volume 3, the only volume to have one, nor did he note the two Plates numbered 350. Both *Oliva* Plate 23 and *Oliva* Plate 24 are numbered as 350. Plates 364–371 are numbered as 353–360 and 513–514 are numbered as 573–574 but these errors were taken into consideration on following plates and cause no errors in the total. There are several other plates that are incorrectly numbered but are easily noticed and cause no confusion. The page pagination has omissions, overlaps, and varies in format in that some volumes are numbered consecutively while in Volume 5 the genera *Cypraea*, *Oliva*, and *Mitra* have their own pagination, the rest of the volume being numbered consecutively. The pagination of the volumes is:

1. 1–156, 83–156, 157–438 (83–156 were duplicated)
2. 439–899, 157\*–168\*
3. 1–331
4. 1–57, 1–46, 1–46, 1–56, 59–111
5. 1–5, 9–234, 249–279, 297–307

**Reprints—Reissues**—In or after 1884, 150 uncolored plates, without text, from the *Thesaurus* were offered as a bound volume by G. B. Sowerby III. The volume consists of a brown cloth binding with the spine imprinted “A selection of 150 plates from Sowerby’s *Thesaurus Conchyliorum* or genera of shells” and a gilt imprint of a gastropod. There is no title page, text, or plate captions but it contains some plates issued in Part 42 in 1884. Collins (1969: 13) stated that “the Sowerbys ... must have used this rather meretricious work to sell off unwanted stock.” Plates designed for hand coloring do not have much appeal in their uncolored state and without the text or plate captions they are of no value for identification. A copy in original binding that has been examined has 151 plates.

This volume of 150 plates has served to demonstrate that some *Thesaurus* plates had been reengraved. At least one copy contains a *Voluta* plate that has been reengraved with the plate number as XCIX instead of XLIX. That plate also bears the artist’s name in lower left corner as “G.B. Sowerby” instead of having “G.B.S.Jun<sup>r</sup>.” in lower right corner; the lower right corner being inscribed “W. West & C<sup>o</sup>. imp.”, the printing firm. A search of the “150 Plates” volume disclosed that a number of plates had been reengraved or relithographed, many marked as stated for the *Voluta* plate but others with the imprints in varying positions as well as some showing a different printer, Hanhart (Michael & Nicholas Hanhart). No printer was shown on original plates. Some sets of the *Thesaurus* must contain some reengraved plates as these would not have been prepared just for this uncolored, virtually useless, issue.

Parts of the *Thesaurus* have been reprinted. In 1967 Ormond McGill (1913–2005) produced, under the name Elite Press, a “reprint” of the *Thesaurus Murex* (Parts 33–34). It appeared in a yellow-orange board cover with plastic comb binding. The following excerpts from a review are quite correct:

“There has been a badly executed copy of a part of G. B. Sowerby’s 1879 section on *Murex* from the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, released by a California business man. Although glibly advertised as a ‘treasured collector’s item’ and with ‘precisely reproduced’ illustrations, the pamphlet is not a facsimile, but a poorly ‘varityped?’ copy of the explanation to the plates, and a doctored, black-and-white photo-offset of the original colored publication. Most of the figures are so muddy and poorly done that only a few dozen of the 264 figures are useful. The 55 pages of text and index are not included. There are spelling mistakes in the copy ...; plate numbers and special size indications are omitted on the plates. The introduction says that the ‘Theasuarus’ (should be *Thesaurus*) contains names of the times of Sowerby and that there have been some name changes since. ...”—[emphasis and lack of italics as in original]—(Abbott 1967)

A series of reprints of various monographs was produced from 1981–1985 by Luis Pisani Burnay of Lisbon. Of good quality, these contain the text and colored plates of each monograph reprinted. Two of them contain

additional text by specialists. The plates are on heavy stock, in some bound so they will lie flat and in pockets in others. Those reproduced are:

1981. Monograph of the genus *Columbella*. 40 pp., 5 pls.  
1981. Monograph of the genera *Spondylus*, *Plicatula* and *Pedum*. 22 pp., 8 pls.  
1981. Monograph of the genus *Marginella*. 34 pp., 5 pls.  
1982. Monograph of the genera *Fissurella*, *Fissurellidea*, *Clypidella*, *Macrochisma* and *Pupillacea*. 24 pp., 9 pls.  
1983. Monograph of the genus *Murex*. 55 pp., 24 pls.  
1984. Monograph of the genus *Natica*, with an analytical list by R. M. Dixon. 30 pp., 9 pls., 14 pp.  
1985. Monograph of the genus *Cancellaria* with an update by A. Verhecken. 23 pp., 5 pls., 11 pp.

### ***Darwin's "Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle"***

In 1842 Charles E. Darwin (1809–1882) published the first of a series of three works on the geology of the voyage of the Beagle. The long title started: “The structure and distribution of coral reefs : being the first part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle.” The other two, published in 1844 and 1846, had similar titles, both starting with: “Geological observations.” It is these latter two works that are of interest as G. B. Sowerby I described mollusks in appendices in both. The series, particularly the latter two, went through several printings and editions. As taxa have sometimes been cited using the pagination of a late edition, abbreviated citations are listed here with complete collations in the References Cited.

- Darwin, C.R. (1842) The structure and distribution of coral reefs. [Listed here as it is included in the 1851 reissue of all three parts.]  
Darwin, C.R. (1844) Geological observations on the volcanic islands. [Includes Appendix: Description of fossil shells, by G.B. Sowerby, pp. 153–160 (From a Tertiary deposit at St. Jago, in the Cape de Verde group, pp. 153–154, Extinct land-shells from St. Helena, pp. 155–158, From the Palaeozoic formation of Van Diemen's Land, pp. 158–160); Description of fossil corals from the Palaeozoic formation of Van Diemen's Land, by W. Lonsdale, pp. 161–169.]  
Darwin, C.R. (1846) Geological observations on South America. [Includes Appendix: G.B. Sowerby I, Descriptions of Tertiary fossil shells from South America, 249–264 (+ 265, 267), pls. 2–5; E. Forbes, Descriptions of Secondary fossil shells from South America, 265–268.]  
Darwin, C.R. (1851a) Geological observations on coral reefs, etc. [A reissue, with covering title, of the 1842, 1844 and 1846 works listed above. Each of the three received a Part title with no change in pagination.]  
Darwin, C.R. (1876) Geological observations on the volcanic islands, etc. Second Edition. [A reissue of the 1844 and 1846 works in two parts. Sowerby's part of the 1844 Appendix is in Part 1 on pp. 171–177 and the 1846 Appendix is in Part 2 on pp. 605–623 (+ 624, 626), pls. 2–5.]  
Darwin, C.R. (1897) Geological observations on the volcanic islands, etc. Third Edition.

Most of the new taxa in these works as listed herein simply as of G.B. Sowerby I, with date, source and pagination, by listing the Appendix in which the name appeared in the Bibliography. There is one new 1846 taxon (*Amphidesma rugulosum*) described (with name attributed to Sowerby) in Darwin's list of species found at one location. Authorship of that species is shown in the form of “G.B. Sowerby I in Darwin.”

There is another oddity involving authorship. The second part of the 1846 Appendix has a title as shown above with Forbes as author. Within the Forbes articles are descriptions of two new species followed by “G. B. Sowerby.” In later editions the quotation marks are deleted. These two species are cited like the names in Sowerby's part of the Appendix although they should be cited as “G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes.” Why Sowerby would have described these is not known unless they were specimens that he had determined were new before



Forbes became involved. They are mentioned in a letter from Forbes to Darwin that has a reference to d'Orbigny, whom Darwin had also consulted about Sowerby's identifications. Forbes wrote:

"I return you a proof of the Fossil-Descriptions corrected. As D'Orbigny gave the names, had not 'E. Forbes' better be left out after each species—the general heading sufficing—whilst Sowerby's name would remain attached to his descriptions—they to be placed within inverted commas."—(Darwin Letter 995, Sept. 1846—Burkhardt & Smith 1988: 355)

Although Darwin paid G.B. Sowerby I to identify and describe his shells, he sent specimens to d'Orbigny who had published on the same faunas. Additionally, he consulted Hugh Cuming about the Recent shells due to his familiarity with South American species and their distribution. About the new species *Struthiolaria ornata*, Sowerby had written that:

"this is the only fossil species of this rare genus I have ever seen. ... M. d'Orbigny entertains some doubts about this being a *Struthiolaria*."—(G.B. Sowerby I 1846b: 260)

In editing Sowerby's descriptions, Darwin wanted to add a comment about a Recent *Struthiolaria* from Chile. Sowerby responded:

"I see no objection to this addition being inserted, provided that the fact of M<sup>r</sup> Cuming having found a living species of *Struthiolaria* at Arica be given on the authority of M<sup>r</sup> Cuming himself and not on mine."—(Darwin Letter 939, 1846—Burkhardt & Smith 1987: 276)

In that same letter Sowerby displayed his propensity for pedantry. In the Appendices Sowerby and Forbes each named a species for Darwin. It is obvious that Darwin emended Sowerby's rendition of those eponyms as Sowerby had written:

"Mem: In my opinion the latin [sic] of Darwin is *Darvinus*—that of Sowerby—*Soverbius*—as w is not a latin [sic] letter—M<sup>r</sup> Darwin must use his own discretion."

Mr. Darwin did indeed use his own discretion as the names were published as *darwini* and *sowerbyi*.

A few years later G.B. Sowerby II also named a species for Darwin. His uncle, J. D. C. Sowerby, produced the plates for the first of Darwin's four books on cirripeds. In Darwin's words he was "dreadfully dilatory" (Burkhardt & Smith 1988: 367) and G.B. Sowerby II was employed to do the drawings for the final three (Burkhardt & Smith 1988: 299–300). Somehow Darwin managed to keep Sowerby II on schedule, and at least once had him work on the drawings during a stay at Down House where immediate changes could be effected.

Possibly because of the linguistic ability of the senior Sowerby, and certainly due to his own distaste for Latin, Darwin paid G.B. Sowerby II to translate his cirriped descriptions into Latin. This writer was at first staggered by that bit of information as G.B. Sowerby II's Latin was poor. Delving further into Darwin correspondence revealed that Darwin later had to pay an old school friend, John Price, to correct Sowerby's Latin (Burkhardt & Smith 1988: 355).

Desmond & Moore (1991: 371–372) unfortunately got the three Sowerbys mixed. They credited James De Carle Sowerby with the plates and stated that Darwin "had Sowerby's brother George on the payroll, drawing his dissections and translating his descriptions into Latin." Only one of the four volumes had the plates drawn by J. D. C., and it was his nephew who drew the dissections and translations.

### ***Popular British Conchology***—G. B. Sowerby II, 1854

*Popular British conchology* was written by G. B. Sowerby II and illustrated with 20 plates drawn and lithographed by him. Published as part of Lovell Reeve's "*Popular*" series (see Petit 2007: 35), it received a short but favorable review. The reviewer, Edwin Lankester (1814–1874), did not really have much to say about the book. He commented on the value of Reeve's series on "*Popular Natural History*." About the author and book he stated:

"Sowerby maintains the character of his father and grandfather as a naturalist, and has here produced a very instructive volume as an introduction to the study of shells. ... It will be found a most convenient handbook at the sea-side, as all the more common shells are not only described, but

illustrated. This work will serve as an admirable introduction to the great work on ‘British Mollusca,’ by the late Edward Forbes and Mr. Hanley.”—(Lankester 1855)

The book was evidently not a great commercial success as no second edition ever appeared. The appearance only five years later of Sowerby’s *Illustrated Index of British Shells* probably negated any need for another edition.

No new taxa or nomenclatorial acts have been located in this work.

### ***Popular history of the aquarium***—G. B. Sowerby II, 1857

Another in the “Popular” series, the *Popular history of marine and fresh-water animals and plants* was written by G. B. Sowerby II and illustrated with 20 plates drawn and lithographed by him. It is included in the bibliography herein as it treats a few mollusks although it contains no new taxa or new information. The work has received almost no notice save for a scathing review. The long review condemns Sowerby as being “proficient in the art of scissors and paste” as the book is laden with quotations from other works. One sentence contains the essence of the review:

“This primitive ignorance, of which there is abundant proof, would perhaps have been of less importance had the author taken the trouble to study his subject as he went on; but the idea that there was any necessity for such an exertion as this appears never to have entered his mind.”—(Anonymous 1857: 139)

An example of this “primitive ignorance,” as recounted by the reviewer, was Sowerby’s opinion which attempted to:

“account for the production of Hermit-crabs by the accidental introduction of the larval form of some common Crab into empty shells. Mr. Sowerby has not yet made the necessary experiments for the establishment of this theory, and ‘in the meanwhile we must,’ as he advises us, ‘be content to take the obvious facts as we find them.’”—(Anonymous 1857: 140)

Despite the poor review the book must have had some degree of commercial success as a second edition appeared in 1865.

### ***Companion to Mr. Kingsley’s “Glaucus”***—G.B. Sowerby II, 1858

The *Companion to Mr. Kingsley’s “Glaucus,” containing coloured illustrations of the objects mentioned in the work, accompanied by descriptions* is a small work, its purpose being stated in the title. The *Companion*, as it is referenced in this discussion, consisted of 48 pages of text and 12 hand-colored engraved plates. It was bound in green pebbled cloth with gilt imprints to match *Glaucus*, as Kingsley’s work will be referenced. The *Companion* is included herein as it includes a few mollusks but fortunately no new names.

According to all who have listed works written or illustrated by the Sowerbys, the *Companion* was incorporated into the 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition of *Glaucus* in 1858, the same year it first appeared as a separate work. It has been considered to have remained in later editions. That it did not will be discussed below. A book could probably be written about this small volume if only all the facts were known. Observations about the *Companion* and *Glaucus* will be kept short.

*Glaucus; or the wonders of the shore* is an introduction to the animals of the seashore written by Rev. Charles Kingsley (1819–1875), a prolific writer on subjects as diverse as pamphlets and books for the Christian Socialist movement, historical fiction, fairy tales for children and books of sermons. His collected works were published in nineteen volumes in 1901–1903. *Glaucus* went through a great number of editions, at least 11 appearing by 1903. Editions were also published in the United States. However, Sowerby’s *Companion* was not in printings after 1858. It is difficult to write about anything involving Sowerby publications without overusing the word “inexplicable” but it must certainly apply here.

*Glaucus* was published in 1855. In that same year a 2<sup>nd</sup> edition appeared. The *Companion* is always listed as first appearing in the 3<sup>rd</sup> edition of 1858, its title page being:

*Glaucus; / or, / the wonders of the shore. / by Charles Kingsley, F.S.A. / Author of ‘Westward Ho!’ ‘Hypatis,’ etc. / Third edition, corrected and enlarged. / with an appendix containing / coloured illustrations of the objects / mentioned in the work, / by G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S.’ / Cambridge: / Macmillan and Co. / and 23, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London. / 1858.”*

Bound in the rear is a one page list of books by Kingsley; a one page advertisement by P. H. Gosse for a summer natural history class dated March, 1856; an advertisement by Sowerby for his services as an illustrator and for available portions of the *Thesaurus*, Parts 17 and 18 stated to have been completed and Part 19 to appear in December; a two page list of aquaria supplies from W. Alfred Lloyd; and the usual Macmillan book list, this one of 24 pages. The bottom of the book list is imprinted Oct. 11 on the top of a line under which is 58–1,000. This is assumed to be Oct. 11, 1858 as some of the books are listed as “In November” and one as “In October.” Although the *Thesaurus* listing matches date data from Woodward, the Gosse ad is almost two years out of date. The book is bound in pebbled green cloth with a gilt Neptune on the cover and a sea-motif gilt design on the spine, matching that of the *Companion*. The rear of the book contains the entire *Companion* lacking only its title page.

There are two items that place this work in the “inexplicable” group. At hand is a copy of *Glaucus* with the title page matching that given above through “corrected and enlarged.” Below that appears only “Cambridge: / Macmillan and Co. / 1856.” This volume not only has the original decorated binding matching described above for 1858, but the contents are the same with minor differences in the advertisements in the back. The Gosse 1856 ad remains unchanged as does the list of Kingsley publications but the aquaria and Sowerby pages are absent. The Macmillan list, still 24 pages, is changed slightly in content and the bottom is imprinted Dec.17 on top of a line with 58–1,000 below. The books listed as “In November” on the list described in the previous paragraph have no such annotation and appear as available. Two things seem obvious. There were two different works imprinted as the “Third Edition” and the copy at hand was given an improper title page. The presence of the publisher’s decorated binding insures that this is not a composite copy.

The second of the two “inexplicable” items is the fact that it has never been noted that the original Sowerby plates were used only in the 1858 edition of *Glaucus*. The 1859 “Fourth edition corrected and enlarged” has no mention of Sowerby on the title page or elsewhere. While the subject matter of the plates is the same, the plates are redrawn with some of the objects being moved to different plates and generally rearranged, often with a seafloor background added. Sowerby’s name has been removed from all but three plates for which Kingsley had originally provided drawings. On those three, “G.B. Sowerby, & C.K. del.” is printed on the lower left but on the lower right of every plate appears the name “W. Dickes” who did the redrawing and rearranging. The plates are no longer engraved but are chromolithographs. William Dickes (1815–1892) not only was a noted engraver and artist but he also produced prints using his own Chromograph process and by chromolithography. Dickes had also engraved the frontispiece of the early editions of *Glaucus*.

### ***Illustrated Index of British Shells***—G. B. Sowerby II, 1859

This work consists of 24 plates with two pages of explanations for each and a 15 page front section. In the preface Sowerby expressed the need for an inexpensive work illustrating all British shells as opposed to “a very large and splendid Work, placed by its heavy price beyond the reach of Naturalists in general,” a reference to Forbes & Hanley’s 4-volume work. Next in the prefatory material is an “Introduction to shell-bearing British Mollusca,” an overly simplistic guide to the shells on each plate. There is a two page list of living British species that are also found as fossils, and a three page index consisting of genus names only. In the Preface, after remarks on the development of the book, Sowerby wrote:

“About 700 Figures in the Plates represent all the recognized species. They amount to 600, being 60 more than are admitted in the latest monograph. The greater part of these are either new or newly introduced as British. The rest are raised from varieties to species.”

An advertising flyer, bound into a copy at hand, make a slightly different statement:

“The Book of Plates now offered is designed to supply a want thus indicated. It contains 700 figures (some secondary) of 600 species, of which 50 are new, or newly introduced, since the latest monograph.”

The work was welcomed and mildly praised by a reviewer who commented that:

“The author claims to introduce about 50 new species. Some of these have been figured in other books as mere varieties, others are figured for the first time from specimens described by Mr. Jeffreys and others in the ‘Annals.’”—(Anonymous 1859)

In advertising the size and price is listed as: “In imperial 8vo, price 30s. coloured, and 24s. plain.” It must be supposed that “30s.” sounds less expensive than “£1 10s.” From these prices it can be seen that colorists were paid only 3d. per plate.

The taxa listed are attributed to author, usually abbreviated, but without any reference. The names are followed in most cases by one or more synonyms to which no authority or comment is attached. Names introduced by Sowerbys are cited as “Sowb.” or “Sowerby” although some of the names were introduced by his father, his grandfather, and his uncle.

Only two new taxa appear in the work and Sowerby felt it necessary to put a query after each. Two other new taxa dating from this work that were attributed to Jeffreys are treated in Taxa Notes 41.

### ***Illustrated Index of British Shells—2<sup>nd</sup> Edition—G. B. Sowerby III, 1887***

A Second Edition was issued in 1887 by G.B. Sowerby III. The preface and introduction were rewritten or rearranged and the plate explanations were enlarged to add the many varieties described by Jeffreys and others. Again, the synonyms, which are stated to be in italics following the species name, do not have an authority attached. Also, the varieties that are listed last are in italics, but preceded by “varieties.”

This edition has an additional two plates of species newly described or newly found in British waters. No new species have been found in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition.

One unusual item in this book is the addition of an additional prefatory page (xvi) headed “Addenda” adding notes about two mollusks. Also on the page is a figure of a brachiopod, described under the heading “*Terebratula papillosa* Marshall.” It is stated that “Mr. J. T. Marshall proposes to give a description of it in the forthcoming number of the ‘Journal of Conchology.’” It was described in that journal by Marshall who commented that “it is also figured in Sowerby’s new edition of the ‘Illustrated Index of British Shells,’ published this month.” Marshall’s paper was published 20 April 1887 and admits, without concern, Sowerby’s priority although the exact publication date of the book is not known. This reinforces my oft expressed view that priority was not a concern at that time and the author of a species was the person to whom its first appearance was attributed. It probably is of no import as in a later issue Marshall (1888: 278) states that the collector who supplied his specimen had found additional material imbedded in Cretaceous matrix and that the species is a previously described fossil.

### **Three new shells**

**Descriptions of three new shells**—This is the title of a pamphlet of two pages and one plate by G. B. Sowerby II (1864a). According to Tomlin (1941: 145) it had a cover inscribed “With the Author’s Compts. to the Subscriber for Thesaurus.” This cover has not been seen but it is important as it assists in establishing that this leaflet was issued at the same time as the *Voluta* supplement in the *Thesaurus*. I fear that “convoluted” has been overused in discussing some of the acts of the Sowerbys, but it is appropriate here, especially when

errors were introduced by Tomlin. His first error was in attributing the pamphlet to G. B. Sowerby III. It is stated to be “by G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S.” which leaves no doubt that it was Sowerby II. Sowerby III was not a F.L.S. during his father’s lifetime.

Although three new species are described in this pamphlet (or leaflet) its emphasis was on the new species *Voluta ellioti*. Sowerby thought that Gray “stole” this species. How Sowerby could take umbrage even if Gray had is remarkable considering the hundreds of names he and his father had appropriated from Gray. Two parts of the leaflet need to be quoted, the first being a paragraph placed in brackets just under the heading: VOLUTA ELLIOTI, Sowb.

“(Name, description and figure distributed in London and Paris, from August, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1864. Advertised in *Court Journal*, August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864. Not the same as “*Amoria Turneri Jamrachi*,” Gray, *Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist.*, Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.)”—(Italics and punctuation as published)

Tomlin (1941: 145) stated that “we may infer from this that 15 August 1864 was the date of publication.” There is no evidence to substantiate this claim as Sowerby makes no reference to any publication on that date. The name may have been distributed on labels with specimens he sold. The statement that it was advertised in the *Court Journal* does not indicate whether it was actually described there or simply listed by name. That question is moot as three researchers have searched the *Court Journal* without finding any such reference.

Before this becomes more confusing it should be established that Gray (1864) described *Amoria turneri jamrachii* from specimens in the British Museum and additional specimens recently sent by Mr. Jamrach from North Australia. He also named several other new varieties. Both *Amoria jamrachi* Gray, 1864 and *A. ellioti* (G.B. Sowerby II, 1864) are recognized as valid species (Wilson 1994: 111, 112; et al.).

Sowerby began his discussion describing how his new species, from Swan River, differed from similar volutes, with especial attention paid to details of difference with *V. jamrachi*. He then lashed out at Gray with:

“Not wishing the decision of this species to rest upon my own opinion alone, I took an opportunity, early in August last, of seeking that of the gentleman who named *V. Turneri*, *V. pallida*, &c. Dr. Gray was good enough to notice the differences which I pointed out in a series of specimens of the several neighbouring species, and then twice repeated his conviction that however similar the rest might be to each other, my species was *quite distinct*. Notwithstanding this, Dr. Gray almost immediately afterwards, without announcing a change of opinion, sent in a paper to the ‘Annals,’ in which my specimens are mentioned as belonging to a variety of *Amoria Turneri*, which he names *Jamrachi*!”—(G. B. Sowerby II 1864a; italics, or lack thereof, as published)

Strangely, Tomlin (1941) also stated that “After telling Sowerby that his *ellioti* was ‘quite distinct,’ Gray refers to it in the *Ann. Mag.* of 1 September 1864 as identical with his *jamrachi*.” Gray did not mention Sowerby or Sowerby’s specimens, or any specimens from Swan River. In the *Thesaurus*, Sowerby gave the locality as North Australia but that is in the plate caption where *V. jamrachi* is a synonym.

Although maintaining that Gray named his species, Sowerby not only listed the differences between *V. jamrachi* and *V. ellioti* but figured both in the pamphlet while at the same time contending that his species was named by Gray. In the *Thesaurus*, *V. jamrachi* was listed as a synonym of *V. ellioti* with a query. At the end of the description in the *Thesaurus* Sowerby added: “See my pamphlet and plate accompanying this” and repeated the bit about distribution in Paris and publication in the *Court Journal*. This, with the cover, establishes that the *Voluta* supplement to the *Thesaurus* and the pamphlet were issued simultaneously. The *Thesaurus* Supplement was evidently “finished” but not printed before this event as *V. ellioti* is the last species and neither it nor *V. jamrachi* are in the index.

As if the pamphlet and the *Thesaurus* were not enough, a description was published in the *Journal de Conchyliologie* (G.B. Sowerby II 1864b) followed by another article in the same journal (G.B. Sowerby II 1865a) with a longer description, a figure, a chresonymy listing the *Court Journal*, the pamphlet, the earlier *Journal* paper and the *Thesaurus*. This last paper has a short discussion of the genera *Scaphella* and *Amoria*. Sowerby’s non-use of *Amoria* as a genus is another example of his dislike for non-Lamarckian genera and/or an inability to distinguish taxa at the genus level, the latter probably the operative factor.

In short, there appears no reason for Sowerby to have been upset. This is the only occasion known where any fuss at all was made over priority between the Sowerbys and Gray, although there was enmity aplenty at various times. It must be remembered that Sowerby was a shell dealer in addition to being an artist, and he stated that his figures were “from specimens in the collection of E. E. Elliot, Esq., the first amateur possessor of the species.” It is conceivable that Mr. Elliot paid a premium for these specimens with the expectation of it being named for him, hence the extraordinary, and unnecessary, attempts to establish priority.

The other new species will date, of course, from the pamphlet alone. They are *Eburna borneensis* and *Conus nodulosus*. For comparison with the new *Conus*, Sowerby included a drawing of part of the spire of “*Conus acuminatus* Sowb.” An error for *C. acuminatus* Hwass in Bruguière, 1792, and mentioned by Tomlin without comment although he is noted for his *Conus* catalogue (Tomlin 1937).

### ***Conchologia Iconica***

Begun by Lovell A. Reeve (1814–1865) in 1843, the *Conchologia Iconica; or, illustrations of the shells of molluscos animals*, was in its 15<sup>th</sup> volume when Reeve died. This work was recently described in detail (Petit 2007). Here the emphasis will be on the role of G. B. Sowerby II in its production. From the beginning in 1843, Sowerby provided, with very few exceptions, the illustrations for the *Iconica*.

In addition to having finished just over half of Volume 15 before his death, Reeve had written the text for the first 30 plates of *Unio* which was placed in Volume 16. Sowerby was responsible for part of Volume 15, the majority of the *Unio* monograph in Volume 16, and the balance of the series which was terminated after 20 volumes. These parts are listed in Table 6.

The financial arrangements for Sowerby’s completion of the *Iconica* are not known. He did not have a proprietary interest in the series and had been paid on a “per plate” basis by Reeve, that figure being £1 per plate in 1849. Mrs. Reeve wrote a Preface to the Twentieth Volume in which she discussed the fact that her late husband had been unable to complete the “great work,” thanked subscribers, etc. The only mention of Sowerby is:

“The literary conduct of the work was therefore entrusted to Mr. G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S., who had hitherto supplied the artistic portion.”—Martha Reeve 29 March 1878.

This seems rather dismissive considering the fact that Sowerby had drawn all but a few of the 2,727 plates in the *Iconica*, and had written the text for thousands of species. From other statements in this Preface it appears that the continuation to “completion” had been done at Mrs. Reeve’s request. Some of the last monographs appear to have compiled in haste and it is conjectured that Sowerby had to be hounded by Mrs. Reeve to “finish” the *Iconica*.

After 1865 the average number of plates per year dropped below 60 and in three years there were 31 or fewer plates issued. Not only did production lag at times, but the quality of the work went continually downhill. Always disinclined to date many of his publications, the last parts not only lack the month of publication but also the year.

Besides the omission of dates there is much other evidence of either carelessness or lack of interest on Sowerby’s part. He made little, if any effort to give any reference to a cited author but made great use of queries. Many of the “citations” given for species are either incorrect or non-existent and make the taxa so mistreated difficult to treat. Many of the names used supposedly came from labels in the British Museum (now the Natural History Museum) where the Cuming collection was held. Sowerby once wrote that: “I have adopted the name which I find attached in manuscript to a number of specimens.” Misspelling of the names of the authors themselves is also common but less frequent than erroneous attribution. There are scores, if not hundreds, of names attributed to an author, often but not always with a query, that were described much earlier by a different person.

One caveat concerning location of specimens given by Sowerby was issued by E. A. Smith in a paper on *Chilina*. He wrote:

“The object of the present paper is specially to point out several errors which appear in a monograph by Sowerby in the ‘Conchologia Iconica,’ written in 1874, and to contradict the statement that many of the figures are taken from specimens in the British Museum. This is most important, as hereafter it might be supposed that the shells in question had been lost or in some way removed from the Museum collection. The figures in the monograph referred to are but copies in many instances of those which appeared thirty years ago in the ‘Conchological Illustrations’ by the same author. ... [list of 7 figures of shells in the Museum] ... Unfortunately I am compelled to say that all these seven figures are very badly drawn and wretchedly coloured, and, in fact, are very unlike the specimens they are supposed to delineate. This will be readily believed by any one who will compare the figures in the ‘Conchologia Iconica,’ which are mere copies, with the originals, and see the rough manner in which they have been executed.

I am unfortunate in having to follow Mr. Sowerby’s work; for it always provokes censorial criticism, which is very distasteful to me; but having under my immediate charge the collections which form the material upon which most of his monographs are founded, I feel it a duty to point out and correct such errors as I meet with, in order that it may be known that these do not exist in the Museum.”—(E. A. Smith 1882: 841–842)

Smith also discussed Sowerby’s “misleading and unsatisfactory” locality data and listed several *Chilina* with incorrect data and others with only vague geographical distribution although precise localities were already known.

Similar criticism had been earlier expressed by Smith in a paper on Bullidae. He listed, from Sowerby’s *Iconica* monograph:

“*Haminea angustata*, Gould, M.S.; Sowerby, [*Iconica*] sp. 32.

This should be *angusta* Gould, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. vii. p. 139.

Hab. ‘Simonda, Western States of North America’ (Sow.).

This is another instance of the general want of care which characterizes many of the monographs published in this work. The shell Mr. Sowerby took his description and figure from is in the Cumingian collection, and is placed on a tablet with the name and locality thus written:—‘*Haminea angusta*, Gld. Simoda, W. St.’ The W. St. signifies William Stimpson, the collector of the specimens, and not Western States of North America. It is necessary to give this explanation, lest it might be thought that the error really occurred in the Museum collection.”—(E. A. Smith 1872: 348)

Hippolyte Crosse (1870a) wrote a paper about the monographs of Reeve and Sowerby, one sentence of which was quoted early in this paper. Tryon’s one sentence review of the Crosse paper was:

“This paper administers a well-deserved castigation to the English monographists, Reeve and Sowerby, for their carelessness in identifying and describing species in the *Conchologia Iconica*, etc.”—(Tryon 1870: 180)

Tryon reported on the contents of the *Iconica* as parts arrived. After receiving the last of the *Anodon* monograph he expressed his opinion:

“I now take my leave of Sowerby’s Unionidae, I trust forever. The series of monographs composing it certainly contain more errors than any other work on Natural History that I have ever seen.”—(Tryon 1871: 292)

Pilsbry expressed a similar sentiment about the *Margarita* monograph. He wrote:

“[Sowerby’s] monograph of *Margarita* in Reeve’s *Iconica* contains more blunders than any work I have ever seen, unless some other papers by the same author prove to be exceptions.”—(Pilsbry 1890a: 295)

Pilsbry later commented that:

“The synonymy given by Mr. Sowerby betrays some lack of that punctilious regard for accuracy which should characterize the monographer.”—(Pilsbry 1903: 288)

There is censure aplenty for Sowerby's *Iconica* monographs. His taxonomic acumen is addressed in other sections; here his carelessness and indifference will be mentioned.

Misspelling of names introduced by the Sowerbys are included in the taxa list. Not included there are the names introduced by other workers that were mangled by the Sowerbys, especially G.B. Sowerby II. Rendering *dorhnii* as *dohrnii* is understandable and the correct spelling is easily found. It is those that are not immediately recognizable as erroneous that create problems. Examples are: *mouensis* for *moriensis*; *novacaledoniae* for *caledoniae*; *biangulata* for *triangulata*; *angolensis* for *algoensis*; *benguelensis* for *bengalensis*; *lantivyi* for *llantryi*; *quadrilatera* for *lateriquadrata*; etc. To include all of the misspellings would serve no purpose and double the size of this work.

The *Pupa* monograph is a suitable example to show how some of the eccentricities manifest in the later volumes of the *Iconica* cause problems not only of dating, but of citation. The errors made by Martens (1877, 1878, 1880), compiler of the *Zoological Record*, in this instance are mostly due to Sowerby's methodology. Parts of the *Pupa* monograph were published in 1875, 1876, and 1878. The text to Plate 2 is dated 1875, the only one that is dated. The issuance of Plate 1 with the final plates of each monograph was discussed by Petit (2007: 71, 73–74). Plate 2 contained figures 8–16 and no new species according to Martens. The fact that Plate 1 contains an obviously new species serves to confirm that it was not issued with Plate 2.

Martens next listed Parts 326–329 as published in 1876 containing 165 species. As the last species on Plate 19 is 182, the count is only off by one. Again, no new species are cited. The final part is listed as being published in 1878 and having:

“species 163 [sic; = 183]–192. No new or previously unfigured species, fig. 189, in error for, *Pupa lindermayeri*.”

The latter comment was in relation to the only species Martens listed, *Pupa dormeyeri* (Parr.). It was listed by Sowerby as *Pupa dormeyeri* with reference as “Parreys —?” Martens neglected to give an author or any reference to *P. lindermayeri*, a name I have failed to find in the *Zoological Record* or any other nomenclator. Neither has any other reference been found for *Pupa dormeyeri*.

Martens failure to recognize the replacement name *Pupa ringens* Sowerby in the errata at the bottom of the page where *P. dormeyeri* is described is unfortunately typical of the treatment of the *Iconica* by Martens. Much has to do with the cavalier way in which Sowerby used names. While it is probably too much to expect the *Zoological Record* to check every name, it would have been better to list names as presented, with their dubious authorities, rather than to flatly state that none are new. In this monograph there are *P. zebra* “Weinland. MS, Brit. Mus.” and *P. crassilabra* “Shuttleworth —? MS.”, both listed as Sowerby names by Clench (1957). Not found is any reference to *P. elata* “Schmidt. —? MS.” which is attributed to Sowerby herein.

Having the first plate of each monograph issued with the final part had some drawbacks but it was necessary to draw Plate 1 first in order to get the species numbering correct on Plate 2. For an example, see discussion of *Clausilia oblita* under Sources and Locations.

In compiling this list of names introduced by Sowerby, only incidental attention was paid to the many misidentifications. Some came to notice while attempting to determine whether or not names had ever previously been made available. Such was the case with *Pupa cernica*, cited as of “A. Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1868, Pl. IV.” This is much more detailed than most Sowerby citations and appears complete. However, the name is not in Trew's list of Adams' taxa nor is it in the *Zoological Record*. The Adams 1868 paper was located, but it contains no *Pupa cernica* although there is a *Nanina (Rotula) cernica* on Plate IV, figure 3. Sowerby actually copied Adams' figure 6 of *Gibbus (Gibbulina) barclayi* and applied the wrong name. Additionally, Sowerby figured as *Pupa barclayi* (pl. 13, fig. 146) a copy of Adams' illustration (pl. 4, fig. 13) of *Gibbus (Gibbulina) clavulus*.

Hugh Fulton (1915: 326) prefaced a list of 22 errors in the *Helicina* monograph with the comment that the monograph “requires, among others, the following corrections.”

The recitation of errata in the *Iconica* could continue for pages but it will be closed with this quote:



“It is not easy to see how so many errors could be made in the later volumes of the *Conchologia Iconica*, even when it is understood that they were written without references to the literature of the groups monographed.” —(Pilsbry 1895a: 269)

**TABLE 6.** Index to *Iconica* monographs written by G.B. Sowerby II with number of plates in each, volume numbers, and dates of publication. Genera spelled as published.

Genera	Pls.	Vol.	Date
<i>Adeorbis</i>	1–2	19	Apr. 1874
<i>Akera</i>	1	16	Oct. 1868
<i>Alycaeus</i>	6	20	1877
<i>Anatinella</i>	1	19	Aug. 1873
<i>Ancylus</i>	1–3	20	1877
<i>Anodon</i>	2–9	17	Apr. 1867
“	10–15		June 1867
“	16–19		Sep. 1867
“	20		Jan. 1868
“	21–24		Aug. 1869
“	1, 25–37		June 1870
<i>Aplustrum</i>	1	16	July 1868
<i>Aplysia</i>	1–10	17	Aug. 1869
<i>Astarte</i>	1–3	19	Nov. 1874
<i>Atys</i>	1–5	17	Apr. 1869
<i>Auricula</i>	1–7	20	1877
<i>Barteletia &amp; Mulleria</i>	1	18	Mar. 1872
<i>Broderipia</i>	1	19	Apr. 1874
<i>Bulla</i>	2–4	16	Jan. 1868
“	1, 5–6		Mar. 1868
<i>Bullina</i>	1	18	Oct. 1870
<i>Cardilia</i>	1	19	Dec. 1873
<i>Castalia</i>	1–3	17	Apr. 1869
<i>Cemoria</i>	1	19	Dec. 1873
<i>Cerithidea</i>	2	15	Mar. 1866
“	1, 3–4		May 1866
<i>Cerithium</i>	2–13	15	Oct. 1865
“	1, 14–20		Dec. 1865
<i>Chilina</i>	1–3	19	Aug. 1874
<i>Clausilia</i>	2–5	20	Apr. 1875
“	6–9		May 1875
“	1, 10–17		1877
<i>Clavagella</i>	1–3	18	Dec. 1872
<i>Corbis</i>	1	18	Nov. 1872
<i>Cranopsis &amp; Zeidora</i>	1	19	Dec. 1873
<i>Cucullaea</i>	1	17	Aug. 1869
<i>Cultellus</i>	2–5	19	June 1874
“	1, 6–7		Aug. 1874
<i>Cumingia</i>	1–2	19	Aug. 1873

Genera	Pls.	Vol.	Date
<i>Cyclostrema</i>	1–3	19	June 1874
<i>Cylindrella</i>	2–8	20	Apr. 1875
“	1, 9–16		1877
<i>Cyprina</i>	1	19	Aug. 1873
<i>Cyrena</i>	2–10	20	1876
“	1, 11–19		1877
<i>Dentalium</i>	1–7	18	Nov. 1872
<i>Dolabella</i>	1–2	16	1868
<i>Dolabrifera</i>	1	16	1868
<i>Emarginula</i>	2–3	19	Oct. 1873
“	4–8		Dec. 1873
“	1, 9		Aug. 1874
<i>Etheria</i>	1–2	18	Mar. 1872
<i>Eulima</i>	2–4	15	Dec. 1865
“	1, 5–6		Mar. 1866
<i>Fistulana</i>	1	20	1876
<i>Galatea</i>	1–6	16	Sep. 1868
<i>Galeomma</i>	1	19	Feb. 1874
<i>Gastrochaena</i>	1–4	20	1876
<i>Gena</i>	1–2	19	Apr. 1874
<i>Glycimeris</i>	1	19	Aug. 1873
<i>Gnathodon</i>	1	19	Oct. 1873
<i>Haminea</i>	2	16	Mar. 1868
“	1, 3–5		July 1868
<i>Helicina</i>	2–5	19	Feb. 1873
“	6–12		Apr. 1873
“	13–16		Aug. 1873
“	17–23		Oct. 1873
“	24–30		Dec. 1873
“	1, 31–34		Feb. 1874
<i>Hydatina</i>	1–2	16	July 1868
<i>Hyria</i>	1–5	17	Apr. 1869
<i>Iridina</i>	1–2	16	Jan. 1868
<i>Kuphus</i>	1	20	May 1875
<i>Laeda</i>	2	18	Feb. 1871
“	3–7		Sep. 1871
“	1, 8–9		Nov. 1871
<i>Lampania</i>	1–2	15	May 1866
<i>Leiostraca</i>	1–3	15	May 1866
<i>Lima</i>	2	18	Aug. 1872
“	1, 3–5		Nov. 1872
<i>Limnaea</i>	2–6	18	Mar. 1872
“	1, 7–15		Dec. 1872
<i>Linteria</i>	1	18	Oct. 1870
<i>Magilus</i>	1–4	18	Dec. 1872
<i>Margarita</i>	1–3	20	1878

Genera	Pls.	Vol.	Date
<i>Megaspira</i>	1	19	Aug. 1874
<i>Mya</i>	2	20	Apr. 1875
“	1, 3		May 1875
<i>Mycetopus</i>	1–3	16	Mar. 1868
“	4		July 1868
<i>Mytilimeria</i>	1	20	May 1875
<i>Niso</i>	1	15	May 1866
<i>Nucula</i>	2–4	18	Oct. 1870
“	1, 5		Feb. 1871
<i>Ostraea</i>	2–5	18	Oct. 1870
“	6–13		Jan. 1871
“	14–16		Feb. 1871
“	17–27		Sep. 1871
“	1, 28–33		Nov. 1871
<i>Pandora</i>	1–3	19	Nov. 1874
<i>Panopaea</i>	2–5	19	Feb. 1873
“	1, 6		Apr. 1873
<i>Pedicularia</i>	1	20	May 1875
<i>Petricola</i>	1–3	19	Nov. 1874
<i>Pharus</i>	1	19	Aug. 1874
<i>Philine</i>	1–2	18	Oct. 1870
<i>Pholadomya</i>	1	18	Nov. 1872
<i>Pholas</i>	2–5	18	Mar. 1872
“	1, 6–12		Aug. 1872
<i>Physa</i>	2–7	19	Feb. 1873
“	8–10		Apr. 1873
“	1, 11–12		Nov. 1874
<i>Placuna</i>	1–5	18	Nov. 1871
<i>Planaxis</i>	1–5	20	1877
<i>Planorbis</i>	1–14	20	1877
<i>Pleiodon</i>	1	16	Aug. 1866
<i>Pleurobranchus</i>	1	17	Aug. 1869
<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	1	19	Feb. 1874
<i>Plicatula</i>	1–4	19	Oct. 1873
<i>Potamides</i>	1	15	May 1866
Pteropoda	1–6	20	1877
<i>Pupa</i>	2	20	1875
“	3–19		1876
“	1, 20		1878
Pupinidae	1–10	20	1876
<i>Pyramidella</i>	1–6	15	Oct. 1865
<i>Rimula</i>	1	19	Dec. 1873
<i>Rissoa</i>	2–9	20	1876
“	1, 10–13		1877
<i>Rotella</i>	1–4	20	1878
<i>Saxicava</i>	1–2	20	May 1875

Genera	Pls.	Vol.	Date
<i>Scalaria</i>	2–5	19	Apr. 1873
“	6–11		Aug. 1873
“	12–13		Oct. 1873
“	1, 14–16		June 1874
<i>Scaphander</i>	1	18	Oct. 1870
<i>Scintilla</i>	1–6	19	Feb. 1874
<i>Scutus</i>	1–2	17	June 1870
<i>Siliquaria</i>	1–4	20	1876
<i>Solecurtus</i>	2–3	19	June 1874
“	4–7		Aug. 1874
“	1, 8		Nov. 1874
<i>Solemya</i>	1	20	Apr. 1875
<i>Solen</i>	2–4	19	Apr. 1874
“	5–6		June 1874
“	1, 7		Aug. 1874
<i>Solenella &amp; Neilo</i>	1	18	Oct. 1870
<i>Sphaerium</i>	1–5	20	1876
<i>Stomatella</i>	1–5	19	Apr. 1874
<i>Stomatia</i>	1–2	19	Apr. 1874
<i>Stylifer</i>	2	20	1878
<i>Succinea</i>	2–8	18	Aug. 1872
“	1, 9–12		Nov. 1872
<i>Teinostoma</i>	1	19	Apr. 1874
<i>Tellina</i>	2–9	17	July 1866
“	10		Aug. 1866
“	11–18		Nov. 1866
“	19–26		Mar. 1867
“	27–34		June 1867
“	35–42		Sep. 1867
“	43–44		Mar. 1868
“	45		Sep. 1868
“	46–54		Oct. 1868
“	1, 55–58		Apr. 1869
<i>Teredo</i>	2	20	May 1875
“	1, 3–4		1876
<i>Trichotropis</i>	1–2	19	Aug. 1874
<i>Tugalia</i>	1	17	June 1870
<i>Tympanotonos</i>	1–2	15	May 1866
<i>Typhis</i>	1–3	19	Feb. 1874
<i>Unio</i>	31–38	16	Mar. 1866
“	39–42		May 1866
“	43–46		Aug. 1866
“	47–54		Nov. 1866
“	55–56		June 1867
“	57–60		Sep. 1867
“	61–68		Jan. 1868

Genera	Pls.	Vol.	Date
“	69–76		Mar. 1868
“	77–84		July 1868
“	85–93		Sep. 1868
“	1, 94–96		Oct. 1868
<i>Utriculus</i>	1	18	Oct. 1870
<i>Vanikoro &amp; Neritopsis</i>	1–3	20	May 1875
<i>Velorita</i>	1	20	Nov. 1874
<i>Venerupis</i>	1–4	19	Nov. 1874
<i>Vertagus</i>	2	15	Dec. 1865
“	1, 3–5		Mar. 1866
<i>Xylophaga &amp; Navea</i>	1	20	1876
<i>Yoldia</i>	2	18	Feb. 1871
“	1, 3–5		Nov. 1871

### **Shell catalogues**

**Sowerby 1832.** *Part the first of a catalogue of the stock of Mr. G. B. Sowerby, consisting of madrepores, fossils, minerals, shells, books on natural history, cabinets and glazed cases, including his private collection of shells, containing upwards of 6,000 species and varieties, the whole of which will be offered for sale in the course of the present year, at extraordinarily low prices, for ready money only.* There is little left to say except that the sale was to start on Wednesday, February 1<sup>st</sup>, and continue daily, Sundays excepted, until further notice, at No. 156, Regent Street. Just above the 1832 date it is stated to be: “Part I. of the Catalogue, price 1s.” The cover of this catalogue has been figured by Cleavelly (1995: 397) from a copy then in the Geology Department of The Natural History Museum. Its present location has not been determined and no other copy has been found so the length cannot be stated. It is unlikely that there was a “Part II” as his collection was sold at auction the following year as described in following listing.

**Sowerby 1833.** *Catalogue of an extensive collection of natural history, comprising the whole of Mr. G. B. Sowerby’s private collection and stock of shells, among which are many that formerly ornamented the Tankerville Cabinet; together with other most rare and valuable specimens; a few choice minerals; a numerous and interesting collection of fossils, several copies of the Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells, and of the Zoological Journal, with other valuable scientific works; also some well adapted cabinets and glazed cases, &c. &c. which will be sold by auction, by Messrs. Thomas & Stevens, at their Great Room, 38, King Street, Covent Garden, on Monday, 27<sup>th</sup> May, 1833, and 9 following days, (Sunday excepted), at One o’clock precisely, each day, by Direction of the Trustees, without any reserve, (except on the copies of the Genera of Shells, and Zoological Journal.).* This catalog consists of 91 pages, four of them introductory and the rest listing 1,661 lots. Twelve lots are for multi-drawer cabinets and show cases. On the eight day there were 197 lots of shells in large boxes, parcels, or drawers. Every day two sets of 40 numbers of the *Genera* were for sale at the fixed price of £8 (the last two numbers were not issued until 1834) as well as two sets of 19 numbers of the *Zoological Journal* at £4 15s.

A notice on the final page announced that: “The Fossils will be sold on the Ninth and the Minerals and Books on the Tenth and concluding day of the Sale.—Catalogues of both days are nearly ready.” Neither of those catalogues have been seen and they were not known to Chalmers-Hunt (1976: 82) who referred to this notice.

This catalogue has no new names or nomenclatural acts and it is presumed that the 1832 catalogue listed above also does not. No names from either were listed by Sherborn (1922–32).

The financial problems of G. B. Sowerby I were touched on earlier. The phrase “by Direction of the Trustees” has a legal connotation but no record of such was found while working on this paper. As already stated, a good biography is needed for the Sowerbys.

**List of Shells of Lake Tanganyika.** Although the words “to be had of G.B. Sowerby” are in the title, G. B. Sowerby III’s 1890 “List of Shells of Lake Tanganyika” does not contain any prices. This is a rare two page leaflet listing 22 species of shells accompanied by a plate, drawn by Sowerby, figuring all of the listed species. One of the included shells, *Paramelania tabulata*, was newly named therein. This paper is in the bibliography herein as: G. B. Sowerby III 1890c. It was discussed by Verdcourt (2000) who reproduced the plate in a reduced size and listed all of the species.

**Sowerby & Fulton sales catalogues.** Some of the shell catalogues of Sowerby & Fulton are quite extensive and include nude names. In an account of the Sowerbys, Cleevely (1974b: 483) wrote:

“Several sales catalogues of Recent shells produced by G. B. Sowerby (3<sup>rd</sup>) have been included since these frequently contain the first record of many molluscan names and therefore have some nomenclatural significance.”

Seven such catalogues were listed by Cleevely. About 20 have been searched during the course of this study. In the catalogues searched there is nothing that could possibly make any of the names therein available. Included in the taxa list are 10 *nomina nuda* from these catalogues. Most of them occur in more than one catalogue and some have, unfortunately, appeared in other references. Such usage is almost certainly the result of their use on specimen labels that were eventually placed in museums. Although no authors are shown, the names Sowerby and Fulton appear on the covers which, after the title, contain a line with “for sale by” or “to be had of” below which, in larger type, appears “Sowerby & Fulton.” The sales catalogues containing nude names are the last items listed in the Bibliography herein. Following Cleevely they are cited as written by “G. B. Sowerby and H. C. Fulton.”

**The De Burgh Catalogue.** Another catalogue listed by Cleevely and also by Dance (1966: 327; 1986: 249), mentioned only due to its inclusion by them as a publication, is “The deBurgh [sic; = De Burgh] collection of Recent shells” printed in 1919. It is a single sheet, printed on both sides, advertising the availability of the late Mrs. De Burgh’s extensive collection. The recto of the sheet describes the collection and its contents in general and the verso lists some of the collection’s rarer species. No prices are listed and readers are directed to Messrs. Sowerby & Fulton for further particulars.

**Roeters van Lennep Catalogue.** “The celebrated collection of shells formed by Mr. H. C. Roeters van Lennep. A catalogue of this valuable and extensive collection of shells, being one of the finest ever offered to Public Competition, etc.” was issued for the auction of the van Lennep collection held in Twello, Holland on 18 July 1876. Listed by Dance (1966: 327; 1986: 249) as being by G. B. Sowerby II although the only mention of any Sowerby in the catalogue is on the front cover where it is stated that “Catalogues are to be had of G. B. Sowerby, 45, Great Russell Street, London.” This large collection contained 1,675 lots, most of multiple specimens (e.g., Lot 5 contained 20 named *Purpura* and Lot 95 was “*Oliva*, a tray of 34 species, all named by Mr. Marrat”). More details are given by Dance (1966: 193–194; 1986: 154–155). The catalogue is on-line at <http://www.openlibrary.org/details/celebratedcollec00lennrich>.

The only species names that show authorship are a few that had recently been named in the *Journal de Conchyliologie* and the one cited below. Sowerby’s knowledge of the collection is evident when he points out that certain specimens are type specimens, sold to von Lennep by Sowerby. Most species names are rendered in standard type but a few are in italics, the reason for that difference is not known. Some names are written in small capital letters, these being deemed the most valuable and/or rarest. One such is:

“MAGILUS MACROCEPHALUS (Sowerby), this, and the other specimen in this collection, are probably all that are at present known.”

This listing is notable as it is the one of the few species attributed to an author and is an error for *M. microcephalus*. The name *Magilus macrocephalus* appeared in a paper by G.B. Sowerby III (1919a) where he placed *M. microcephalus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1872 in the synonymy of *M. antiquus* Montfort, 1810. He commented, under the heading “*Magilus microcephalus*, Sowerby, Reeve, Conch. Icon., etc.:

“I must take upon myself the onus of having introduced this spurious species, described and figured by my revered father. The specimen came from the collection of a great collector in Holland (Mr. van Lennep). I then thought it a distinct species, and suggested the name. I am now, however, convinced that the extreme smallness of the spiral portion is to be accounted for by the early and probably rapid growth of the coral, causing the animal to quit, in very early life, its spiral form to avoid being entombed. I have in my collection a specimen which might, with equal propriety, bear the name ‘*macrocephalus*’.”—(G.B. Sowerby III 1919a: 75)

It is this sort of wording that makes some Sowerby text difficult to follow. That “the specimen came from the collection of a great collector in Holland (Mr. van Lennep)” does not mean that he or his father acquired it from van Lennep. It was described in 1872 as being “the second that has fallen into the hands of its present possessor” and in “Mus. Lennep.” Did Sowerby sell these to von Lennep or were they sent to Sowerby for identification or description?

## **Publications of others**

### ***The Mineral Conchology***

*The Mineral Conchology*, started by James Sowerby and continued and concluded by James De Carle Sowerby, is mentioned as G. B. Sowerby I wrote a portion of the text although exactly what cannot be identified. A letter from James De C. Sowerby concerning the continuation of that work states, in part:

“The first number of the ‘Mineral Conchology’ was published by the late Mr. James Sowerby, in June, 1812, two years before Lamarck’s ‘Système’ appeared. The author being much more partial to the pictorial department, referred the principal part of the text to his two eldest sons (myself and Mr. G. B. Sowerby), while he executed the plates wholly himself: and he continued his task regularly, even during a long and painful illness, until within three or four days of his death in 1822, when a considerable portion of the fourth volume had been published. For some time previously to this sad event, it had fallen to my lot to describe the whole of the shells, and now I was obliged, in addition, to engrave the plates, a few only having been done in advance by my father.—(James De C. Sowerby 1839: 419)

A discussion of the work and a collation may be found in Cleavelly (1974a). Cleavelly’s work is the basis for an I.C.Z.N. Opinion (I.C.Z.N. 1987) that ratified his collation. That Opinion also took the unusual step of declaring authorship, showing the parts in which new taxa are to be attributed to James Sowerby and which to James De Carle Sowerby.

### ***The Zoological Journal***

In 1824 the failure of The Linnean Society of London to start a journal resulted in an independent publication, *The Zoological Journal*. It was headed by four persons, whose names were shown on the title page as “conductors.” They were:

Thomas Bell, Esq., F.L.S.  
John George Children, Esq. F.R. & L.S.  
James De Carle Sowerby, Esq., F.L.S.  
G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S.

The exact role of G.B. Sowerby is not known but he was the principal seller of the journal, generated an index, etc., and possessed copies for sale after it was terminated. A short history of the origin of this journal is given by Gage (1938) and by Gage & Stearn (1988).

The *Journal* is often stated to have been quinarian in nature, but there is no evidence that G.B. Sowerby I had any particular notions about the organization of animals. It is obvious from his work that he was not in favor of the constraints of strictly Linnean nomenclature. After the first two volumes there was a major change of some sort. On the title page of Volume 3 the name “N.A. Vigors, Esq., A.M., F.R., L. & G.S., Secretary of the Zoological Society” is shown as editor. Added to the first “conductors”, now shown as “with the co-operation of,” are E.T. Bennett, J.E. Bicheno, W.J. Broderip, Thos. Hardwicke, T. Horsfield, and W. Yarrell. The name of G.B. Sowerby is conspicuous in its absence. This may have been an error as he is again shown on the title pages on Volumes 4 and 5 and he was a contributor to Volume 3. It was the influx of these new editors who probably caused the journal to be referenced as quinarian, but that is not a subject for this paper. McOuat (1996: 481) stated that “In the very first [sic; = 2<sup>nd</sup>] issue of the *Zoological Journal* (1824) of the Zoological Club of the Linnean Society of London, N. A. Vigors complained that the number of species were now exceeding Linnaeus’s by a ratio of five to one.” *The Zoological Journal* was not an organ of the Zoological Club of the Linnean Society.

It appears that G.B. Sowerby took an active part in editing the *Journal* as he contributed frequently and translated and/or commented on foreign papers. He is probably the Sowerby referenced in the editor’s note in the discussion of *Galeomma* (see Taxa Notes 50).

*The Zoological Journal* lasted for only five volumes, with the intervals between issuance of parts becoming erratic. The last part of Volume 5 appeared in 1835, five years after the start of that volume (the Vol. 5 title page date of 1832–1834 is a misprint). Even as early as Volume 3, the delay in publishing caused problems. Swainson described some birds in another journal expecting other species, including the types of new genera, to appear first in *The Zoological Journal*. This is discussed by Allen (1905).

The *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* made its appearance in 1831 and made the *Journal* unnecessary. The penultimate part of Vol. 5 of the *Journal* is dated September 1831 and the final part was not published until after April 1835.

### ***The Conchological Miscellany* by Sylvanus Hanley**

The title page of this odd work is imprinted:

The Conchological Miscellany of Sylvanus Hanley, B.A. (Oxford), F.L.S., &c, (author of ‘Recent Bivalve Shells,’ ‘British Mollusca,’ ‘Shells of Linnaeus,’ etc., etc.) illustrative of *Amphidesma*, *Pandora*, *Ostrea*, *Melo*, The Melaniadae, *Ampullaria* and *Cyclostoma*. In forty plates. Williams and Norgate, of London and Edinburgh. 1854 to 1858.

In addition to the title page and the 40 plates, there are 11 unnumbered pages of plate explanations. On the last of these, after the plate explanations for *Cyclostoma*, is the only real text. It is here quoted in its entirety (the taxa are not in italics):

“The plates of *Cyclostoma* (together with those of *Melo*, *Pandora* and *Amphidesma*) were originally intended to appear in the ‘Species Conchyliorum’ of the late G. B. Sowerby. He did not, however, publish them, but discontinued his beautiful, yet unremunerative, work, after the first number. Subsequently to his decease, a few imperfect sets were sold by one of the principal London dealers in second-hand books, and issued as ‘Species Conchyliorum, part ii.’



The first five plates of *Melania*, those of *Ostrea*, and those of *Ampullaria*, were conjointly published, in three parts, on the twenty-fourth of November, 1854; the ‘Miscellany’ was not then continued until the first of October, 1857. Owing to the unfortunate destruction of the lithographic stones, and the too delicate style of engraving adopted in certain of the copperplates, a very limited number of perfect sets can be supplied to the public.”

None of the sets mentioned as having been sold as “Species Conchyliorum, part ii” have been located.

As there is no indication of what parts of *The Conchological Miscellany* were published in October 1857, those that cannot be attributed to 1854 must be dated 1858. The breakdown of parts is:

<i>Ampullaria</i>	—plates 1-4, 1 page of explanations—24 November 1854
<i>Ostrea</i>	—plates 1-3, 1 page of explanations—24 November 1854
<i>Melania</i>	—plates 1-5, 2 pages of explanations—24 November 1854
<i>Melania</i>	—plates 6-8, 1 page of explanations—1858
<i>Melo</i>	—plates 1-14, 1 page of explanations—1858
<i>Pandora</i>	—plate 1, explanations on same page as <i>Melo</i> —1858
<i>Amphidesma</i>	—plates 1-3, 1 page of explanations—1858
<i>Cyclostrema</i>	—plates 1-7, 4 pages of explanations—1858

Eight names first appear in the *Conchological Miscellany* and must date therefrom. Four of the names (*Ampullaria dysoni*, *A. cerasum*, *Cyclostoma valvatoides*, *C. partioti*) were recognized and listed by Ruhoff (1980). Another, *Ostrea edulis* var. *purpurea*, was discussed in detail by Petit de la Saussaye (1857) in his review of the 1854 portion of Hanley’s work. The other three names have not yet been found to have been used by later authors. They are:

*Melania fimbriata* Hanley, 1854, *Melaniadae* Plate 4, fig. 32 (of Thorp MS.) [Thorp was a pseudonym of Hanley]. No locality.

*Boucieria* [sic; = *Bourciera*] *sowerbyi* Hanley, 1858, *Cyclostoma* Plate 5, fig. 141. No locality.

[not *Cyclostoma sowerbyi* Pfeiffer, 1847]

*Amphidesma multicostatum*, G.B. Sowerby I in Hanley, 1858, *Amphidesma* Plate 1, fig. 11 (of Sowerby’s *Species Conchyliorum*). No locality. As the *Species Conchyliorum* was never published, and this name was not used in the *Thesaurus* or by Reeve, it must date from here. The name did appear in the *Conchological Illustrations* with a figure reference to the unpublished *Species Conchyliorum*. As the name and figure are both by Sowerby, it should be attributed to Sowerby in Hanley, 1858.

Norris & Dance (2002) published a paper on Hanley in which they included a list of his taxa. Coan & Kabat (2002) published a critique of that paper, pointing out taxa that had been overlooked or, in some cases, intentionally excluded as not being validly introduced. Such exclusion was shown to be incorrect by Coan & Kabat. The fact that Norris & Dance did not consider a name with a figure to be a valid introduction might account for the absence of these names from their paper.

Having nothing to do with taxa is the statement by Norris & Dance that E. A. Smith’s 1900 reference to Hanley’s having become a student at law of the Inner Temple could not be confirmed. *Alumni Oxonienses* (Foster 1888: 600) lists Hanley as:

Hanley, Sylvanus Charles Thorp, y.s. William, of Holywell, Oxford, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 April, 1837, aged 19; B.A. 1841 of the Inner Temple 1841.

This shows that after he received his B.A. at Wadham he was admitted to the Inner Temple. He did not complete his studies there due to receiving an inheritance as discussed by Smith.

**Melo**—Many of the *Melo* figures in the plates published by Hanley are of the same specimens used for figures in the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*. The *Melo* monograph in the *Thesaurus* begins:

“As described by W. J. Broderip, Esq., for the ‘Species Conchyliorum’, Part 2, unpublished.”

**Pandora**—The *Pandora* plate has figures 20–30, picking up where the 1830 *Species Conchyliorum* monograph stopped. These figures represent 5 species, all described by G. B. Sowerby I in 1835 in the P.Z.S.L. In that paper the species were referenced, by figure numbers, to “Species Conchyliorum, Part II.”

**Amphidesma**—Five species of *Amphidesma* were attributed by Reeve (1853, *Conchologia Iconica*, Vol. 8) to Sowerby’s *Species Conchyliorum*. Reeve referred to Sowerby’s figure numbers, adding that the work was “(inedit).” This is the same situation discussed by Petit (2007: 52) and these names should be attributed to G. B. Sowerby I in Reeve. Those species of *Amphidesma*, treated by Reeve as feminine instead of neuter, are: *cancellata*, *crenulata*, *duplicata*, *lamellosa*, *subtruncata*. A sixth species, *A. reticulata*, was attributed to Sowerby by Reeve but that was an error as the name represented *Tellina reticulata* Gmelin, transferred to *Amphidesma* by Sowerby in 1832.

Another species attributed to Sowerby by Reeve, *A. cordiforme* (*cordiformis* in Reeve), is a Chemnitz name first validated by Holten, 1802.

The figure numbers cited by Reeve for the *Species Conchyliorum* species do not match those as published by Hanley. The names and figures of the two works match, but the numbers differ. The species were possibly renumbered when the plates were reengraved. An 1839 Sowerby advertisement states that:

“Mr. G. B. Sowerby begs to announce, that he is actively engaged in completing the second and third parts of the SPECIES CONCHYLORUM, of which all the plates are engraved, some are printed off; and all the manuscript is ready, a part of that also being printed off; and that both will be completed as quickly as the great outlay will permit.”

Sowerby’s notice continued with:

“He is also preparing the completion of his GENERA OF RECENT AND FOSSIL SHELLS, which will not be delayed any longer than absolutely necessary.”

This notice appeared five years after what was to be the final number of that work!

**Melville–Tomlin Handlists.** During the period 1981–1996 the National Museum of Wales published a series of lists of the contents of the conchological collections of J. C. Melville and J. R. le B. Tomlin. In the introduction to the first part Dr. Graham Oliver stated that the *Handlist* series had been designed for the purpose of disseminating information on the contents of these two collections. He further clearly stated that “information contained in the *Handlists* should not be quoted without reference to the specimens as the identifications have not been checked and remain those of Melville and Tomlin.” This introductory caveat was also in later issues. In short, they are lists of the collections using the names on the specimen labels; some are not even dated.

Unfortunately some later authors did not read the introductory material. In recent years the names in these *Handlists* have been picked up and placed in various lists being compiled on the web. Fortunately it appears that none of the incorrect attributions and *nomina nuda* in the *Handlists* have, as yet, been transferred from those sites to a print medium. For that reason, and in view of Dr. Oliver’s introduction, the *Handlists* are not cited herein.

## Bibliographies

Listed first are the serial publications, not fully cited here as that information appears where they were discussed and collated. They are first as some of them contain contributions by two or more of the Sowerbys under discussion. The two letters listed for each serial publication are the identifiers for these works in the list of taxa.

Next are lists of the individual publications of the three G. B. Sowerbys. The first entries for each are co-authored works followed by works of others in which descriptions or lists appear that must appear in the form,

for example, “Sowerby in Wetherell.” The latter appear here in abbreviated form but are fully cited in References Cited. Items that can be listed in a bibliography in their own right, such as Sowerby’s Appendix in Darwin 1844 are not included as “in.”

Last is a listing of papers and books. They are in chronological order and multiple works appearing in a single year are identified by a lower case letter as is standard in bibliographies and taxa lists. The date of publication is given as precisely as possible. The year is given in addition to the day and month if it differs from the year in the journal citation.

Papers read at the Zoological Society of London often were not given a title and appear under the Secretary’s description of the presentation. “Titles,” abstracted from such headings, appear in square brackets. Capitalization in titles is modern and genera are in italics even if not so rendered in the original publication.

Some papers published in the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* were reprinted in the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*. Identical papers published in more than one journal are listed together under the earliest date.

**Serial publications**—See discussions earlier herein for details about these publications and their authorship.

GS—The genera of recent and fossil shells (G.B.S. I)

SC—Species Conchyliorum (G.B.S. I)

IL—Conchological Illustrations (G.B.S. I and II)

TC—Thesaurus Conchyliorum (G.B.S. I, II and III)

CI—Conchologia Iconica (G.B.S. II)

#### **G. B. Sowerby I—Co-authored publications**

Broderip, W.J. & Sowerby, G.B., I (1829) Observations on new or interesting Mollusca contained, for the most part, in the Museum of the Zoological Society. *Zoological Journal*, 4, 359–379, pl. 9. (January)

Broderip, W.J. & Sowerby, G.B., I (1830) Observations on new or interesting Mollusca contained, for the most part, in the Museum of the Zoological Society.[continued from Vol. IV, p. 379]. *Zoological Journal*, 5, 46–51, pl. 3, Supplement pl. 40. (February)

Note: In 1832 and 1833 there were a series of papers in the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* recording descriptions of shells presented by Broderip and by Sowerby. Those “papers” have no title except that given by the Secretary, usually in the form: “The new species brought, on this evening, under the notice of the Committee were accompanied by characters and descriptions of them by Mr. Broderip and Mr. G.B. Sowerby, of which the following is an abstract.” Each description is followed by either “W.J.B.” or “G.B.S.” denoting who gave the description. The “papers” are attributed to each author individually in the Contents of the *Proceedings* and are not jointly authored. Unfortunately the taxa have sometimes been cited as “Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby.” Also, in 1835 some G.B. Sowerby I descriptions were placed together under one heading with descriptions by W.L. Powys by the Secretary as both authors were describing Cuming specimens.

#### **G. B. Sowerby I—“In”**

Turton, [W.] (1825) Description of some new British shells; accompanied by figures from the original specimens. *Zoological Journal*, 2, 361–367, pl. 13. (October) [See Taxa Notes 49, 50.]

Thomson, T. (1835) On a deposit of recent marine shells, at Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire. *Records of General Science*, 1(2), 131–136. (February) [Contains a list of species with the comment: “I have been greatly indebted to Mr. Sowerby for his assistance in determining their names.” [See Taxa Notes 24.]

Reeve, L. (1841–42) *Conchologia Systematica*. (full citation in References Cited) [Reeve had access to the unpublished *Species Conchyliorum* and used Sowerby *Cyclostoma* names before they appeared in the *Thesaurus* or in Sowerby’s 1842 paper. The part in which *Cyclostoma* appeared was published 27 June 1842. See Petit 2007: 52–56.]

- Darwin, C.R. (1846) *Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832 to 1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. vii, [i], 279 pp., 5 pls. [Includes Appendix: G.B. Sowerby I, *Descriptions of Tertiary fossil shells from South America*, 249–264 (+ 265, 267), pls. 2–5; E. Forbes, *Descriptions of Secondary fossil shells from South America*, 265–268.] [The Appendix is listed as G.B. Sowerby I (1846b) but some taxa have to be cited as “in Darwin, 1846” as they appear elsewhere in the work. *Amphidesma rugulosum* is described in Darwin’s list of species found at one location. Also, within Forbes’ article are descriptions of two new species followed by “G. B. Sowerby” (in later editions the quotation marks are deleted).]
- Forbes, E. (1846) Report on the fossil invertebrata from southern India, collected by Mr. Kaye and Mr. Cunliffe. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London*, (2)7, 97–174, pls. 7–19. [See Taxa Notes 45.]
- Reeve, L. (1853) Monograph of the genus *Amphidesma*. *Conchologia Iconica*. (full citation in References Cited) [As with *Cyclostoma* treated above, Reeve used names for *Amphidesma* from the unpublished *Species Conchyliorum*. See *Species Conchyliorum* herein and Petit 2007: 40, 41, 52.]
- Hanley, S. (1854–58) The Conchological Miscellany of Sylvanus Hanley, B.A. (Oxford), F.L.S., &c, (author of ‘Recent Bivalve Shells,’ ‘British Mollusca,’ ‘Shells of Linnaeus,’ etc., etc.) illustrative of *Amphidesma*, *Pandora*, *Ostrea*, *Melo*, The Melaniadae, *Ampullaria* and *Cyclostoma*. Williams and Norgate, of London and Edinburgh. 11 unnumbered pages, 40 pls. [The status of *Amphidesma multicostatum* is identical to names utilized by Reeve discussed in the above entry.]

**G. B. Sowerby I**—Books and papers. Monographs in *The genera of recent and fossil shells*, *Species Conchyliorum*, *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, and *Conchological Illustrations* are listed under Serial Publications.

- Sowerby, G. B., I (1821) On the means of distinguishing between freshwater and marine shells, independently of the animal inhabitant. *Annals of Philosophy*, new series, 2, 309–312.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1822) Remarks on the genera *Orbicula* and *Crania* of Lamarck, with descriptions of two species of each genus; and some observations proving the *Patella distorta* of Montagu to be a species of *Crania*. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*, 13, 465–473, plate 26. (December)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1824a) Description of a new species of *Iridina*. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 53, plate 2. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1824b) Some observations on the Lamarckian Naiades, and the propriety of uniting them all under one generic name. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 53–55. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1824c) Descriptions, accompanied by figures, of several Helices, discovered by T. E. Bowdich, Esq. at Porto Santo. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 56–58, plate 3. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1824d) Descriptions, accompanied by figures, of several new species of shells. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 58–60, plate 5. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1824e) Abstract of a monograph on a new genus of Gasteropodous Mollusca, named *Scissurella*. By M. Alcide Dessalines D’Orbigny; with notes by G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 255–258, plate 3. (June)
- Sowerby, G. B. I (1824f) *Mulleria*, a new genus of freshwater bivalves of the family of Ostreaceae, established by M. Le Baron d’Audebard de Ferussac. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 258–259. (June)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1824g) *Bulla haliotoidea*, Mont. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 427. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1825a) Abstract of a notice relating to the Aetheriae found in the Nile by M. Caillaud; by M. De Ferussac; together with a description of a new species of *Aetheria*. *Zoological Journal*, 1, 518–523, plate 19. (January)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1825b) *A Catalogue of the shells contained in the collection of the late Earl of Tankerville arranged according to the Lamarckian Conchological System; together with an appendix, containing descriptions of many new species. Illustrated with several coloured plates*. London. i–vii, 1–92, i–xxxiv, 9 plates. (February)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1826) Descriptions of two new species of *Cypraea*, principally extracted from “A catalogue of the shells in the collection of the late Earl of Tankerville.” *Zoological Journal*, 2, 494–496, plate 18. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1827a) Observations on the shells of an Acephalous Molluscum of the family of Pectinidae, for which the generic name of *Hinnites* has been proposed by M. Defrance; together with the characters of several species. *Zoological Journal*, 3, 67–72. (January)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1827b) *Catalogue of the whole of that splendid collection of rare shells, madrepores, carved paddles and other curiosities formed by Mr. Samuel Stutchbury, ... and brought home by the Pacific Pearl Company’s Ship, the Sir George Osborne. Which will be sold by auction by Mr. Sowerby ... on Thursday, July 26th, 1827*. London. 10 pp.; Appendix. *Observations on a few of the most remarkable shells collected by Mr. Samuel Stutchbury on the coast of some of the islands of the Australasian and Polynesian groups, together with descriptions of a few new species*. London. 4 pp., 1 plate. (July)

- Sowerby, G. B., I (1828a) Note on the *Cardita concamerata*. *Zoological Journal*, 3, 526–527. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1828b) On the recent species of the genus *Ovulum*. *Zoological Journal*, 4, 145–162. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1828c) Some observations on the “Account of the genus *Dentalium*, by M. G. P. Deshayes,” of which the foregoing article is an abstract. *Zoological Journal*, 4, 195–199. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1828d) Notes on Mr. Gray's Additions and corrections to a monograph on *Cypraea*, (*Zoological Journal*, IV. p. 66) in a letter addressed to W. J. Broderip Esq. *Zoological Journal*, 4, 217–221, Supplement. (October 1828)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1832a) [Characters and descriptions of new species of Mollusca and Conchifera collected by Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 25–33. (21 April)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1832b) [Characters and descriptions of new species of Mollusca and Conchifera collected by Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 50–61. (5 June)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1832c) [Characters of new shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 104–108. (31 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1832d) [Descriptions of new species of shells collected by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 113–120. (14 August)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1833a) [Descriptions of new species of shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the southern Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 173–179. (14 January 1833)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1833b) [Descriptions of new species of shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the southern Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 194–202. (13 March 1833)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1833c) [Characters of new species of shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1833, 16–22. (17 May)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1833d) [Characters of new species of shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1833, 34–38. (17 May)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1833e) [Characters of new species of shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1833, 52–56. (24 May)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1833f) [Characters of new species of shells forming part of the collection made by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1833, 82–85. (8 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1833g) [Characters of new species of shells forming part of the collection made by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1833, 70–74. (20 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1834a) [Characters of new species of shells contained in the collection made by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1833, 134–139. (16 April 1834)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1834b) [Account of the genus and of the characters of an extensive series of *Eulima*, chiefly from the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 6–8 (14 May)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1834c) [Characters of new species of shells contained in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 17–19. (17 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1834d) [Characters of new species of shells forming part of the collection made by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 21–22. (17 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1834e) [Characters of new species of shells collected by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 46–47. (26 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1834f) [Characters of new species of shells contained in the collection formed by Mr. Cuming, chiefly on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 68–72. (26 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., (1834g) [Characters of new species of shells contained in the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 87–89. (25 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835a) [Characters of shells collected by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and

- among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 123–128. (20 March 1835)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835b) [Characters of three species of the genus *Bulimus*, Lam., previously undescribed]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1834, 141 (3 April 1835)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835c) [Characters of shells collected by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America and among the islands of the South Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 4–7 (3 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835d) [Characters of new species of shells contained in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 21–23. (16 April)
- Sowerby G. B., I (1835e) [Characters of new species of shells contained in Mr. Cuming's collection.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 41–47. (1 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835f) [Characters of hitherto undescribed shells contained in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 49–51. (17 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835g) [Characters of previously undescribed species of shells in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 84–85. (25 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835h) [Characters of previously undescribed species of shells contained in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 93–96. (25 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835i) [Characters of previously undescribed species of shells contained in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 109–110 (9 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835j) Note relative to *Bulinus haemastomus*. *Zoological Journal*, 5, 495–496.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1835k) *Cumingia*, neue Bivalven-Gattung. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 1, 288–289. [German translation of the *Cumingia* portion of 1833d.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1837a) On *Nematura* of Benson, a new genus of univalve shells. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 1, 217–218. (1 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1837b) Some observations on Mr. Stutchbury's proposed new genus of univalve shells, *Cypraecassis*. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 1, 366–370. (1 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1837c) Additional remarks on Mr. Stutchbury's proposed genus, *Cypraecassis*. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 1, 431–432. (1 August)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838a) Description of a new genus of Trochidea, belonging to the family of Gasteropoda phylophaga. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 2, 96–97. (1 February)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838b) Comparison of *Cyrena*, *Valvata*, and *Unio*, found at Grays, with recent species. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 2, 546–548. (1 October) [See Taxa Notes 13.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838c) On *Melania inquinata*, Defr., and its supposed recent analogue. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1, 9–19, pl. 1.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838d) Rectification of some mistakes relative to the genera *Crania*, *Retzius* and *Orbicula* of Lamarck, which have been committed by various authors. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1, 19–23. [Although the genera in the title are non-molluscan, mollusks are mentioned in the paper.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838e) A descriptive catalogue of the species of Leach's genus *Margarita*. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1, 23–27.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838f) Miscellaneous observations. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1, 27–29.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1838g) [Review of] A catalogue of recent shells, with descriptions of new or rare species in the collection of John C. Jay, M.D. second edition New York 1836, illustrated by four plates. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1, 30–31.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1839a) Description of a new species of *Helix*, belonging to the Carocollae of Lamarck. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1(2), 47, pl. 2.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1839b) A descriptive catalogue of the species composing the genus *Chilina* of Gray. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 1(2), 51–54.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1839c) *Molluscos animals and their shells*, 143–155, plates 33–44. In: Beechey, F. W. *The zoology of Capt. Beechey's voyage . . . to the Pacific and Behrings's Straits . . . in . . . 1825–28*. H. G. Bohn, London. [See discussion and collation herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841a) Descriptions of new species of the family Helicidae, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 87–91. (April 1841); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 7, 230–234. (1 May 1841)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841b) Descriptions of new species of the family Helicidae, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 96–104. (April 1841); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 7, 337–344. (1 June 1841)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841c) Descriptions of new species of the family Helicidae, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 116–118. (May 1841); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 7, supplement: 543–545. (1 September 1841)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841d) Descriptions of new species of the family Helicidae, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philip-

- pine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 135–137. (July 1841); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 7, 560–561. (1 September 1841)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841e) Descriptions of new species of the family *Helicidae*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 167–169. [July 1841]; *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 72–74. (1 September 1841)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841f) Descriptions of new species of the family *Helicidae*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 1–3. (September); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 383–385. (1 January 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841g) Descriptions of new species of the family *Helicidae*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 17–18. (September); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 385–387. (1 January 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841h) Descriptions of new species of the family *Helicidae*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 19–20. (September); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 387–389. (1 January 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841i) Descriptions of new species of the family *Helicidae*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 24–26. (October); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 467–470. (1 February 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1841j) Descriptions of new species of the family *Helicidae*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands (continuation). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 39–40. (October); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 531–533. (1 March 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1842) [Descriptions of new species of shells belonging to the genus *Cyclostoma*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming in the Philippine Islands.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1842, 80–84. (December); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 11, 466–471. (1 June 1843)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1843a) [Descriptions of new species of shells belonging to the genus *Cyclostoma*, chiefly from the collection of H. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1843, 29–31. (October 1843); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 13, 130–132. (1 February 1844)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1843b) [Descriptions of new species of shells belonging to the genus *Cyclostoma*.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1843, 59–66. (November); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 13, 295–302. (1 April 1844)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1843c) [Characters of a new species of *Chiton*, from the Philippine Islands.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1843, 102. (December); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 13, 473. (1 June 1844)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1844a) [Descriptions of some new species of *Columbella*, in the collection of H. Cuming Esq.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1844, 48–53. (September); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 14, 495–501. (1 January 1845)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1844b) *Description of fossil shells. Appendix to Part I*, 153–160. In: Darwin, C. R., *Geological observations on the volcanic islands, visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, together with some brief notices on the geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. Being the second part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832–1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. i–vii, 1–175. [Reprinted 1851, 1876, 1897.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1844c) Descriptions of six new species of *Voluta*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1844, 149–152. (December); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 15, 135–137. (1 February 1845)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1845) *Pleiocene fauna. Mollusca*, 296–298, pl. 19. In: Strzelecki, P. E. de, *Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land*. Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, London. i–xix, 1–462, plates 1–19.
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1846a) “Descriptions of new species of *Marginella*.” *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1846, 95–97. (November); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 18, 466–468. (1 January 1847)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1846b) *Descriptions of Tertiary fossil shells from South America. Appendix to Part II*, 249–264, pls. 2–5. In: Darwin, C. R., *Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832 to 1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. i–vii, 1–279, 5 pls. [Reprinted 1851, 1876, 1897.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1847a) Descriptions of figures, Plates XV.–XX., 417–422, pls. 15–20. In: Smith, J., *On the age of the Tertiary beds of the Tagus, with a catalogue of the fossils. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 3(1), 410–422. (1 February)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1847b) Description of a new species of cowry. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, 1, 314. (30 April); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 19, 346. (1 May)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1849a) Description of a new species of the genus *Tomigerus*, Spix. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1849, 14–15, pl. 2. (11 December); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, second series, 5, 59–60. (1 January 1850)
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1849b) Description of two newly discovered species of *Cyclostoma*. *Proceedings of the Zoological*

*Society of London*, 1849, 15–16; pl. 2. (11 December); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, second series, 5, 60–61. (1 January 1850)

- Sowerby, G. B., I (1850) Descriptions of new species of fossil shells found by J. S. Heniker, Esq., 44–53, pls. 9 & 10. In: Moore, J. C., On some Tertiary beds in the Island of San Domingo; from notes by J. S. Heniker, Esq., with remarks on the fossils. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 6(1), 39–53, pls. 9–10. (1 February) [See Taxa Notes 59.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1851) [A reissue of Darwin 1844 and 1846 (= Sowerby 1844b and 1846b) combined in one volume with new title pages. See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1853) Description of a new *Bulinus*. 1853. *Bulinus Wrightii*. G. B. Sowerby, Sen. Privately printed leaflet. 1 page, 1 plate. June. [See McMillan 1973.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I (1876) *Appendix to Part 1*, 153–177; *Appendix to Part 2*, 605–627; ps. 2–5. In: Darwin, C. R., *Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.'* Second edition. Smith, Elder and Co., London. i–xiii, 1–647; 2 folded maps, plates 1–5. [A reprint of Darwin 1844 and 1846 (= Sowerby 1844b and 1846b) with new pagination. See discussion herein.]

## G. B. Sowerby II—Co-authored publications

The only truly co-authored works of G. B. Sowerby II are monographs with A. Adams in the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*. They are treated as parts of that serial publication as are his individually authored monographs therein.

## G. B. Sowerby II—“In”

- Lyell, C. (1840) On the occurrence of two species of shells of the genus *Conus* in the Lias, or Inferior Oolite, near Caen in Normandy. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 6, 292–296. (1 December) [In this paper Lyell stated: “I shall now describe the Cones themselves, in which task I have had the assistance of Mr. George Sowerby, who examined the original specimens at my request during a later visit to Normandy.” The two species are accordingly attributed to Lyell & G.B. Sowerby II]
- Reeve, L. (1841–42) *Conchologia Systematica*. [See References Cited for complete collation. Reeve figured two of Sowerby's *Pecten* species before the *Thesaurus* monograph was published. That part of Reeve was published 12 March 1842. See Petit 2007: 52–53.]
- Wetherell, N. T. (1846) On a species of the genus *Bulinus* in the London Clay of Primrose Hill. *The London Geological Journal*, 1, 20–21. [In this paper *Bulinus tenuistriatus* is named and figured, with the statement: “For the following description I am indebted to Mr. G. B. Sowerby, Jun., by whom the drawing was made.”]
- Adams, A. & Reeve, L. (1848) *Mollusca*. Pt. 1. In: A. Adams (ed.) *The Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang; under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, C.B., F.R.A.S., F.G.S. during the years 1843–1846*. Reeve, Benham, and Reeve, London. Pt. 1, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–9. [See References Cited for complete collation. The 11 species of *Ovulum* in this work were described by G. B. Sowerby II. See Petit 2006b; 2007.]
- Hanley, S. (1863) Monograph of the recent species of the genus *Solarium* of Lamarck. *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, 3, 227–248, pls. 250–254. [G. B. Sowerby II described one species, named for Hanley, in this monograph.]
- Marrat, F. P. (1870–71) [Monograph of] *Oliva*, Bruguière. *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, 4, 1–46, pls. 1–25. [See Taxa Notes 25.]

**G. B. Sowerby II**—Books and papers. Monographs in the *Conchological Illustrations*, *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, and *Conchologia Iconica* are listed under Serial Publications.

- Sowerby, G. B., II (1839) *A Conchological Manual*. G. B. Sowerby, London. i–v, 1–130, 24 plates. (pre 23 February) [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1840) Descriptions of some new chitons. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 4, 287–294; supplement plate 16. (1 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1841a) [Characters of new species of the genus *Cardium* exhibited by Mr. Cuming]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 105–111. (May 1841); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 7, 506–511. (1 August 1841)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1841b) Descriptions of some new species of *Murex*, principally from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 137–147. (July 1841); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 7, 562–571 (1 September 1841)



- Sowerby, G. B., II (1841c) Descriptions of eight new species of the genus *Ranella*, in the collection of Mr. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 51–53. (October); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 8, 538–540. (1 March 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1841d) Descriptions of several new species of chitones, brought by H. Cuming, Esq., from the Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 61–62. (October); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 9, 60–61. (1 March 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1842a) Descriptions of nine species of the genus *Pupina*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 101–103. (May 1842); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 10, 213–216. (1 November 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1842b) Descriptions of four species of the genus *Chiton*, brought by H. Cuming, Esq. from the Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 103–104. (May 1842); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 10, 216–217. (1 November 1842)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1842c) Descriptions of some new species of Helicinae, in the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1842, 6–8. (June); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 10, 400–402. (1 January 1843)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1842d) *A Conchological Manual. Second edition.* H. G. Bohn, London. i–vi, 1–313, 2 tables, 27 plates. [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1843a) [Descriptions of two new species of shells belonging to the genus *Strombus*, collected by Mr. Cuming in the Philippines]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1842, 143–144. (February 1843); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 12, 132–133. (1 August 1843)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1843b) [Descriptions of a series of specimens of the genus *Pecten*, figured in Sowerby's "Thesaurus Conchyliorum"]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1842, 163–165. (February 1843); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 12, 217–219. (1 September 1843)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1843c) [A new species of *Rostellaria*]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1842, 165. (February 1843); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 12, 219. (1 September 1843)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1843d) Descriptions of some new species of the genus *Lima*, in the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1843, 23. (July); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 13, 71. (1 January 1844)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1844a) Descriptions of new species of *Scalaria*, collected by Mr. H. Cuming to be figured in the fourth part of Thesaurus Conchyliorum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1844, 10–14. (July); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 14, 364–367. (1 November)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1844b) [Continuation of descriptions of *Scalaria*]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1844, 26–31. (July); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 14, 441–446. (1 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1846) *A Conchological Manual. Third edition.* H. G. Bohn, London. i–vi, 1–313, 2 tables, 27 plates. [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1847) Descriptions of several new species of *Spondylus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1847, 86–88. (20 July); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 20, 207–208. (1 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1849a) Descriptions of some new species of *Ovulum* in the collection of H. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1848, 135–136. (25 April); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, second series, 4, 373–374. (1 November)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1849b) Descriptions of some new species of *Cancellaria* in the collection of Mr. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1848, 136–138. (p. 136 April 1849; 137–138 June 1849); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, second series, 4, 374–375. (1 November 1849)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1850) On a new genus of Pholadidae, with notices of several new species and of a remarkable specimen of *Pholas calva* in Mr. Cuming's collection. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1849, 160–162, pl. 5. (January–June); *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, second series, 6, 299–302. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1852) *A Conchological Manual. Fourth edition.* Henry G. Bohn, London. i–vi, 1–337, 2 tables, 29 plates. [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1854) *Popular British Conchology. A familiar history of the molluscs inhabiting the British Isles.* Lovell Reeve, London. i–xii, 1–304, pls. 1–20. [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1857) *Popular history of the aquarium of marine and fresh-water animals and plants.* Lovell Reeve, London. i–xvi, 1–327, pls. 1–20. [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1858) *Companion to Mr Kingsley's "Glaucus," containing coloured illustrations of the objects mentioned in the work, accompanied by descriptions.* Macmillan & Co., Cambridge. 1–48, plates 1–12. [See discussion herein.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1859a) [List of fossils, 134–135], Description of some new fossil species collected by John Brown. Esq., F.G.S., at Grove Ferry, Kent, 136, pl. 5. In: Brown, J. On the occurrence of some Tertiary fossils at Grove Ferry, near Canterbury, Kent. With descriptions of some of the species; by G. B. Sowerby, Esq., F.L.S. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 15, 133–136, pl. 5.

- Sowerby, G. B., II (1859b) *Illustrated index of British shells*. Simpkin, Marshall and Co., London. i–xv, pls. 1–24, with descriptive letterpress.
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1860) Descriptions of new shells in the collection of H. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1859, 428–429, pl. 49. (October 1859–February 1860)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1864a) *Descriptions of three new shells*. Sowerby, London. 2 pages, plate. (post 1 September) [See discussion.]
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1864b) Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce de volute de l'Australie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 12(4), 338–339. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1865a) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de volute de l'Australie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 13(1), 25–27, pl. 3. (January)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1865b) Descriptions of four new Scintillae and one new *Pythina* from the collection of Mr. H. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1865, 517, pl. 32. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1865c) Descriptions of two new species of *Conus* from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq., and two from the collection of the late Mr. Denisson. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1865, 518–519, plate 32. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1865d) *Popular history of the aquarium of marine and fresh-water animals and plants. Second edition*. Lovell Reeve, London. i–xvi, 1–327, pls. 1–20.
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1870) Descriptions of forty-eight new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1870, 249–259, pls. 21–22. (November)
- Sowerby, G. B., II (1873) Descriptions of five new cones. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1873, 145–146, pl. 15. (June)

**G. B. Sowerby III**—Co-authored publications. Sowerby & Fulton sales catalogues listed after other publications. See discussion herein.

Sowerby, G. B., III & Fulton, H. C. (1903) Note on a specimen of *Fistulana clava*, Lamk., perforating a shells of *Mitra interlirata*, Reeve. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 5, 345, pl. 16 (October)

**G. B. Sowerby III**—Books and papers. Monographs in the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum* are listed under Serial Publications.

- Sowerby, G. B., III (1873) On three new species of land-shells from Madagascar. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1873, 452–453. (August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1874) Descriptions of twelve new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1873, 718–722, pl. 59. (April 1874)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1875a) Descriptions of five new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1874, 598–600, pl. 72. (April 1875); *Journal of Conchology*, 1(5), 78–81. (May 1875)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1875b) Descriptions of ten new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1875, 125–129, pl. 24. (August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1877) Descriptions of six new species of shells from the collections of the Marchioness Paulucci and Dr. Prevost. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1876, 752–755, pl. 75. (April 1877)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1879) Descriptions of ten new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1878, 795–798, pl. 48. (April 1879)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1881a) Description of a new species of the genus *Conus*. *Journal of Conchology*, 3(8), 234–235, pl. 1. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1881b) Descriptions of eight new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1881, 635–639, pl. 51. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1882) Descriptions of new species of shells in the collection of Mr. J. Cosmo Melvill. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1882, 117–121, pl. 5. (June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1883a) Descriptions of five new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1883, 30–32, pl. 7. (June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1883b) [A communication was read ... containing the descriptions of nine new species of shells and of the opercula of two known species]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1883, 48. (June 1883) [The paper itself was not published, only a notice that it had been read.]
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1884) [Letter proposing an alteration in the name of *Thracia jacksonensis*]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1883, 465. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1886) Marine shells of South Africa, collected at Port Elizabeth, with descriptions of some new species. *Journal of Conchology*, 5(1), 1–13. (January)

- Sowerby, G. B., III (1887a) The fossil shells from the clay bed. In Whitley, N. The evidence of glacial action in Cornwall and Devon. *Transactions of the Cornwall Geological Society*, 10, 141.
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1887b) *Illustrated index of British shells. Second edition, revised and enlarged.* Sowerby and Simpkin, Marshall and Co., London. i–xvi, pls. 1–26 with descriptive letterpress. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1888a) Descriptions of sixteen new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1888, 207–213, pl. 11. (August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1888b) Description of a gigantic new species of *Aspergillum* from Japan. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1888, 290. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1889a) Some further notes on marine shells collected at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, with descriptions of some new species. *Journal of Conchology*, 6(1), 6–15, pl. 1. (9 February)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1889b) Descriptions of fourteen new species of shells from China, Japan, and the Andaman Islands, chiefly collected by Deputy Surgeon-Gen. R. Hungerford. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1888, 565–570, pl. 28. (April 1889)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1889c) Descriptions of fourteen new species of shells. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London (Zoology)*, 20, 395–400, pl. 25. (21 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1890a) Further notes on marine shells of South Africa, with descriptions of new species. *Journal of Conchology*, 6(4), 147–159, pl. 3. (17 January)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1890b) Descriptions of thirteen new species of land-shells, with a note on *Bulimus fulminans*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1889, 577–582, pl. 56. (April 1890)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1890c) *List of the shells of Lake Tanganyika to be had of G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S., &c.* Privately printed, London. 2 pp., 1 pl. [Reproduced by Verdcourt 2000.]
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1892a) Descriptions of seven new species of land-shells from the U.S. of Colombia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1892, 296–299, pl. 23. (August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1892b) Review of the genus *Pyrula* (Lamarck), and description of a new species. *The Conchologist. A Quarterly Journal of Malacology*, 2(4), 73–75. (August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1892c) *Marine shells of South Africa. A catalogue of all the known species with references to figures in various works, descriptions of new species, and figures of such as are new, little known, or hitherto unfigured.* Sowerby, London. i–iv, 1–89, pls. 1–5.
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1893a) Description of a new species of *Latirus*. *The Conchologist. A Quarterly Journal of Malacology*, 2(6), 139–140, pl. 1. (June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1893b) Notes on the genus *Carinaria*, with an enumeration of the species, and the description of a new form. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(1), 14–16. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1893c) Description of a new species of *Cancellaria* from Penang. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(1), 27. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1893d) Descriptions of fifteen new species of shells of the family *Pleurotomidae*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1893, 487–492, pl. 38. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894a) On a specimen of *Xenophora pallidula*, Reeve, taken off Port Blair (Andamans) at a depth of 188 fathoms, with attachments of *Pleurotomidae*, including a new form. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2), 38, pl. 4. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894b) On three new species of shells from deep-sea dredgings in the Indian Ocean. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2), 39–40, pl. 5. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894c) Descriptions of twelve new species, chiefly from Mauritius. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2), 41–44, pl. 4. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894d) New shells from Mauritius, etc. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2), 45–47, pl. 4. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894e) Descriptions of three new species of *Ampullaria*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2), 48–49, pl. 4. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894f) Note on *Voluta bednalli*, Brazier. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(2), 49–50, pl. 5. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894g) Marine shells of South Africa. *Journal of Conchology*, 7(10), 368–378. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894h) “Note on *Verticordia eburnea*, Wood-Mason and Alcock, of which *V. optima*, G. B. Sow., recently published, is a synonym.” *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(3), 82. (June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894i) Descriptions of new species of marine shells from the neighbourhood of Hong-Kong. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(4), 153–159, pl. 12. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1894j) Descriptions of four new shells from the Persian Gulf and Bay of Zaila. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(4), 160–161, pl. 12. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1895a) Descriptions of nine new species of shells. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(5), 214–217, pl. 13. [March]
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1895b) New species of shells from Kurachi and the Mekran coast, collected by Mr. F. W. Townsend.

- Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(6), 278–280, pl. 18. (July)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1896a) Description of a new species of *Opisthostoma*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 6, 17, 94. (1 January)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1896b) Description of *Cassis adcocki*, a new species. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 2(1), 14. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1896c) List of the Pleurotomidae of South Australia, with descriptions of some new species. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 2(1), 24–32, pl. 3. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1897a) On three new shells from the collection of Mr. B. C. Thomas, of Brest. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 2(4), 137–138, pl. 11. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1897b) *Appendix to Marine Shells of South Africa. A catalogue of all the known species with references to figures in various works, descriptions of new species, and figures of such as are new, little known, or hitherto unfigured*. London. i, 1–42, pls. 6–8. (17 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1898a) On *Mondonta quadrasii*, n. sp., belonging to the subgenus *Austrocochlea*, from the Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 3(1), 9. (April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1898b) Description of a new South African marine gasteropod. *Marine Investigations in South Africa*, No. 5, 5–7, plate 1.
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1899a) Description of *Tridacna obesa*, n. sp. from the Philippines. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 3(4), 210–211. (March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1899b) Description of *Nassa subconstricta*, n. sp., from Port Canning, mouth of the Ganges. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 3(6), 301. (October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1899c) Descriptions of two new species of shells from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 7, 4, 370–372. (November)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1900a) On some marine shells from Pondoland and the Kowie, with descriptions of seventeen new species. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 4(1), 1–7, pl. 1. (2 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1900b) New species of Mollusca of the genera *Voluta*, *Conus*, *Siphonalia* and *Euthria*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 7, 5, 439–441, pl. 11. (May)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1900c) Descriptions of two new species of shells: *Murex marcoensis* and *Cassis booleyi*. *Journal of Malacology*, 7(7), 162–163. (29 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1900d) Descriptions of new species of marine Mollusca collected by the late Otto Koch at the Island of Cebú, Philippines. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 4(3), 126–129, pl. 11. (17 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1901a) Descriptions of new species of marine Mollusca collected by the late Otto Koch at the Island of Cebú, Philippines. (Second paper). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 4(5), 208–211, pl. 22. (25 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1901b) Description of *Marginella princeps* n. sp. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 4(5), 212, pl. 22. (25 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1901c) On seven new species of marine Mollusca collected by Dr. H. Becker at “The Kowie,” South Africa. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 4(5), 213–215, pl. 22. (25 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1901d) *Voluta smithi*, new name to replace that of *V. uniplicata* (preoccupied). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 7, 8, 161. (1 August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1901e) Descriptions of five new species of shells. *Journal of Malacology*, 8(4), 101–103, pl. 9. (30 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1902a) Note on the opercula of *Turbo pulcher*, Reeve, and *T. ticaonicus*, Reeve. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 5(1), 12. (23 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1902b) Mollusca of South Africa. *Marine investigations in South Africa*, 2, 93–100, pl. 2. (25 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1902c) *A catalogue of the marine, land and freshwater shells preserved in the museum at Chesters*. Gilbert and Rivington, London. 43 pp.
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1903a) Mollusca of South Africa. *Marine Investigations in South Africa*, 2, no. 3, 213–232, pls. 3–5. (8 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1903b) Descriptions of new species of *Nassa*, *Purpura*, *Latirus*, *Voluta*, *Conus*, *Stomatella*, and *Spondylus*. *Journal of Malacology*, 10(3), 73–77; pl. 5. (20 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1903c) Descriptions of fourteen new species of marine Mollusca from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 7, 12, 496–501. (1 November)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1904a) Descriptions of *Dolium magnificum*, n. sp., and *Murex multispinosus*, n. sp. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 6(1), 7–8. (29 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1904b) Descriptions of six new species of marine Mollusca from the collection of the late Admiral Keppel. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 6(3), 174–177. (27 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1904c) Mollusca of South Africa (Pelecypoda). *Marine Investigations in South Africa*, 4, 1–19, pls. 6–7. (15 November)

- Sowerby, G. B., III (1905a) Descriptions of seven new species of marine Mollusca from the collection of the late Admiral Keppel. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 6(5), 279–282. (27 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1905b) Descriptions of new species of marine shells, chiefly from Ceylon. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 7, 16, 184–192. (1 August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1905c) Description of a new shell from the Cape Verd Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 7, 16, 192. (1 August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1906) On new species of *Siphonaria*, *Terebra*, and *Mangilia*, and a remarkable form of *Cypraea cruenta*, from South Africa. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 7(1), 37–39. (9 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1907) Descriptions of new marine Mollusca from New Caledonia, etc. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 7(5), 299–303, pl. 25. (25 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1908a) *Mitra recurvirostris*; name substituted for *M. recurva*, Sowerby. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(1), 4. (2 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1908b) Descriptions of eight new species of marine Mollusca. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(1), 16–19, pl. 1. (2 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1908c) Description of a new species of the genus *Conus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 1, 465–466. (1 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1909a) Diagnosis of *Soletellina dautzenbergi*, sp. n., from New Caledonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 3, 314. (1 March)
- Sowerby, G. B. III (1909b) [Observations on *Magilus*]. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(4), 194–195. (7 May)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1909c) Descriptions of new species of *Terebra*, *Pleurotoma*, *Trochus*, *Tellina*, *Dosinia*, and *Modiola*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(4), 198–201. (7 May)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1909d) Notes on the family Ampullariidae, with list of species, varieties, and synonyms, also descriptions of four new species. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(6), 345–363. (5 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1909d) Notes on certain types of *Ampullaria* in the Paris and Geneva Museums. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(6), 363–364. (5 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., (1910a) Notes on the family Ampullariidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 9(1), 56–64. (31 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1910b) Description of new species of *Donovania*, *Pisania*, *Phenocolepas*, and *Fissurella*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 9(1), 65–67. (31 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1910c) Description of a new Volute. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 6, 611. (1 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1911) Description of a new species of the genus *Conus* from South Africa. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 9(6), 352. (9 September)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1912a) Descriptions of new species of *Cerithium*, *Clanculus*, and *Soletellina*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 9, 237–239. (1 February)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1912b) Notes on the shells of *Tridacna*, and description of a new species. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 10(1), 29–31. (8 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1912c) Descriptions of new species of *Voluta*, *Latiaxis*, and *Calliostoma* from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 9, 471–473. (1 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1913a) Descriptions of eight new marine Gastropoda, mostly from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 11, 557–560, pl. 9. (1 June)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1913b) Descriptions of new species of Mollusca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 12, 233–239, pl. 3. (1 August)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1914a) Descriptions of new species of Mollusca from New Caledonia, Japan, and other localities. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 11(1), 5–10. (30 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1914b) New Mollusca of the genera *Pleurotoma* (*Surcula*), *Oliva*, and *Limopsis* from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 13, 445, pl. 18. (1 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1914c) Descriptions of fifteen new Japanese marine Mollusca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 14, 33–39, pl. 2. (1 July)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1914d) Descriptions of new Mollusca from New Caledonia, Japan, Philippines, China, and West Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 14, 475–480, pl. 19. (1 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1914e) Notes on *Voluta prevostiana*, Crosse, and *V. megaspira*, Sowerby, with description of a new variety of the former. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 14, 481–482, pl. 19. (1 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1915a) Descriptions of five new species of Mollusca of the genera *Drillia*, *Marginella*, *Apicalia*, *Plesiotrochus*, and *Ringicula*, all from Ceylon; also notes on the genus *Plesiotrochus*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 11(4), 213–216. (29 March)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1915b) Descriptions of new species of Mollusca from various localities. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 16, 164–170, pl. 10. (1 September)

- Sowerby, G. B., III (1916a) Notes on the family Ampullaridae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 12(2&3), 65–73. (28 November)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1916b) Descriptions of seven new species of Mollusca belonging to the genera *Drillia*, *Clavatula*, *Epitonium*, *Cantharidus*, *Bittium*, *Fissurella*, and *Cardium*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 12(2&3), 74–76, pl. 3. (28 November)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1916c) Descriptions of two new Mollusca of the genera *Leptothyra* and *Mitra*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 8, 18, 491–492. (1 December)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1917) New species of *Pupinella*, *Theodoxus*, and *Tellina*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 12(6), 320–321. (10 November)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1919a) Notes on *Magilus* and its allies, substituting the generic name *Magilopsis* for *Leptoconchus lamarcki*, Deshayes. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 13(3&4), 75–77. (16 April)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1919b) Description of *Ampullaria mermodi*, n. sp. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 13(5&6), 152–153. (31 October)
- Sowerby, G. B., III (1921) New shells from Port Alfred, collected by Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Turton. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 14(4), 125–127. (23 June) [Posthumous]

**G. B. Sowerby III & H. Fulton**—Sales catalogues in which *nomina nuda* occur.

- Sowerby, G.B., III & Fulton, H. (1899) Recent Mollusca. A catalogue of marine Gastropoda, etc. To be had of Sowerby & Fulton. Dryden Press, London. 48 pp. (November)
- Sowerby, G.B., III & Fulton, H. (1900) Recent Mollusca. A catalogue of operculate land shells. To be had of Sowerby & Fulton. Dryden Press, London. 9 pp.
- Sowerby, G.B., III & Fulton, H. (1902a) Recent Mollusca. A catalogue of inoperculate land shells. For sale by Sowerby & Fulton. Dryden Press, London. 32 pp. (April)
- Sowerby, G.B., III & Fulton, H. (1902b) Mollusca. A catalogue (with prices) of a few of the species of Recent shells for sale by Sowerby & Fulton. Dryden Press, London. 36 pp. (August)
- Sowerby, G.B., III & Fulton, H. (1903) Recent Mollusca. A catalogue of Cephalopoda, Pteropoda, Gastropoda (marine and freshwater) and Scaphopoda. For sale by Sowerby & Fulton. Dryden Press, London. 56 pp. (April)

**TAXA**

**Abbreviations**

Two-letter designations are used to identify serial publications. Listed at the beginning of the Bibliographies section, they are repeated here with comments:

CI = *Conchologia Iconica*— Plate numbers refer to the monograph of the genus cited.

GS = *Genera of shells ...*—The date is followed by the Part number. The plate number assigned by Quaritch is in square brackets.

IL = *Conchological Illustrations*—The number shown is the Part number which is also the plate number, followed by the figure number.

SC = *Species Conchyliorum*

TC = *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*— The Page number refers to the monograph of the genus cited; the plate number is the cumulative number.

**Genus-group taxa**

Available names are listed in bold type. Names that are not available, or are errors, are in normal type, as are names incorrectly attributed. Incorrect spellings are not listed unless they have been listed by later authors, in nomenclators, or if they are considered to be potentially confusing. Errors continually repeated are not cited for every work (i.e., when a listing applies to the first two editions of *A Conchological Manual*, its repetition in later editions is not listed).

A name attributed to another author without comment has that data listed in brackets as [att. to:]; a name

stated to be taken from a manuscript is in brackets as [ex:]. In direct quotes the original use or not-use of italics is unchanged and original capitalization and punctuation is maintained.

- Alasmodon** G.B. Sowerby I, 1824b: 55. Unjustified emendation of *Alasmodonta* Say, 1819 and an available name under Article 33.2.3.
- Amalthus**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 3; 1842: 61. Error for *Amaltheus* Montfort, 1808.
- Amarula** G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 61. Type species, by monotypy, *Helix amarula* Linnaeus, 1758.
- Ampullarina**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 64, 312. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Ampullacera* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832. Used as subgenus of *Amphibola* by H. & A. Adams 1855 (2: 269).
- Anatinella** G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 40, [41]. Type species, by monotypy, *Anatinella sibbaldii* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833.
- Ansates** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 6, (ex Klein). Type species, by monotypy, *Patella pellucida* Linnaeus, 1758.
- Aplustra**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 7, 123. Error for *Aplustrum* Schumacher, 1817.
- Aplustre**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 70, 301. Error for *Aplustrum* Schumacher, 1817.
- Barbata**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 81. Error for *Barbala* Gray, 1825 (ex Humphrey).
- Bullinula** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 15. [att. to: Beck] Type species, by monotypy, *Bullinula lineata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1839. ?= *Bulla lineata* Gray, 1825.
- Callisostoma**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 90. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Calliostoma* Swainson, 1840a.
- Calyptra**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC, Monograph of the family Calyptraeidae. Emendation of *Calyptraea*. Sowerby gave no reason for not using *Calyptraea*. In the opening paragraph he distinguishes *Calyptra* from *Crucibulum*, *Trochita* and *Crepidula*.
- Carinella** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 19. [att. to: Adanson] Type species, by monotypy, *Lutraria compressa* Lamarck [sic; = *Mactra compressa* Pulteney, 1799]. Preoccupied by *Carinella* Johnston, 1833 (Nemertea).
- Carrocolla**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 124. Figure caption error for *Carocolla* Schumacher, 1817.
- Chersina**—G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 73. *Chersina abbreviata* attributed to Humphrey in synonymy of *Bulinus luzonicus*. Not used as the valid name of a taxon. *Nomen nudum*.
- Chine**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 120. Figure caption error for *Chione* Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1811.
- Chrysoar**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 23; 1842d: 165. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Chrysaor* Montfort, 1808.
- Clathodon**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 24. Error for *Clathrodon*, itself an incorrect subsequent spelling by Conrad (1833) of *Gnathodon* attributed to, but not published by, Gray; = *Gnathodon* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832.
- Cochlodon** G. B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 40. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Cochlodonta* Férussac, 1821.
- Conohelix** Swains.—G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 79; 1828GS: 31, [250], text and plate legend. Error for *Conoelix* Swainson, 1821.
- Conovulum**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 119, 303. See *Conovulus*.
- Conovulus**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 28, 125. Attributed to Lamarck, but first validly introduced by Schweigger, 1820 as *Conovulva*.
- Cucumis** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 33. A pre-Linnean name introduced by Kline, it appeared in a dictionary listing by Deshayes (1830: 34) but was not used as a valid name and thus under Article 11.5.2 was not made available. Sowerby's 1839 dictionary entry also failed to make the name available.
- Cumingia** G. B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 34. Type species, *C. lamellosa* Sowerby I, 1833, by subsequent designation of Gray, 1847.
- Cutellus**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 120. Figure caption error for *Cutellus* Schumacher, 1817; in the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition the name was spelled correctly on the plate explanation but as *Cutellus* in the text (Sowerby 1842d: 129).
- Cymba** Broderip in G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 28, text to [252–253]. Type species, *Voluta neptuni* Gmelin, 1791 by subsequent designation of Herrmannsen, 1847b. Genus included here as it is sometimes incorrectly attributed to Sowerby who explicitly stated that it was Broderip's work.

- Cypraeacassis*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1837c. Listed as emendation of *Cypraeacassis* Stutchbury, 1837 by Sherborn (1925: 1764) and Neave (1939: 943) but Sowerby only stated it to be the way the name should have been constructed and did not use it as a replacement.
- Cypraeadia*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 134. Error for *Cypraedia* Swainson, 1840a; correctly spelled on p. 313.
- Cypraela*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 134. Error for *Cypraella* Swainson, 1840a.
- Cyrenoides* G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 37, 119; 1842d: 135, 296. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Cyrenoida* Joannis, 1835.
- Cytheraea*—G.B. Sowerby II 1851TC: 611–648. Variant spelling of *Cytherea* Lamarck, 1806 who spelled it both ways.
- Decatopecten*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 136, 298. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Decatopecten*.
- Decatopecten*** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 37, 121. [att. to: Rüppell] Type species, by monotypy, *Pecten plica* Linn. (= *Ostrea plica* Linnaeus, 1758).
- Dendostrea* “Sowerby, 1842”—Neave 1939 (2: 35). Listed as error for *Dendostraea* Swainson, 1840a. The latter is an error or emendation of *Dendostrea* Swainson, 1835: 39.
- Dreissina*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 40, 121; 1842d: 141, 298. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Dreissena* Van Beneden, 1835.
- Erythraea*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 43; 1842d: 146. Stated only to be: “The ancient name for *Cypraea*.” It was not introduced as the name of a taxon, is not an available name, and does not preoccupy later usage of the name.
- Europaea* “Sowerby, 1854”—Neave 1939 (2: 356). Listed as an error for *Cypraea* Linnaeus, 1758, it is the result of a simple transposition in a plate caption for *Cypraea europaea*.
- Foraminella* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 80, *Fissurella* Catalogue 4. [ex: Guilding MS.] Introduced in synonymy and never used as valid. Unavailable under Article 11.6.1.
- Fusus*—G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 228. Error for *Fusus* Bruguière, 1789.
- Galeomma* “Sowerby in Turton, 1825”—Vaught 1989: 126, et al. Error for *Galeomma* Turton, 1825. Attribution of the type species of this genus has been a subject of confusion and certainly prompted this lapsus. See Taxa Notes 49.
- Galericula*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 126; 1842d: 152. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Galericulum* Brown, 1827. See *Galericulus*.
- Galericulus*** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 45; 1842d: 312. An unjustified emendation of *Galericulum* Brown, 1827 and thus an available name. Also see *Galericula*.
- Gastranea*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 46; 1842d: 152. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Gastrana* Schumacher, 1817.
- Gastridea* G.B. Sowerby II, 1852: 159. Error for *Gastridium* Sowerby.
- Gastridium*** G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 312, expl. to fig. 547. Type species, by monotypy, *Buccinum plumbeum* Dillwyn, 1817. Again declared as “*Novum Genus*” by G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 261 who added a footnote, quoted here in part: “This name of *Pseudoliva*, by which Swainson has designated the *Buccinum plumbeum* of Chemnitz, and which has been adopted by Gray, is evidently untenable and absurd, because employed to describe *an imaginary affinity to Oliva, which does not exist.*” Italics, and lack thereof, as in original. Preoccupied by *Gastridium* Modeer, 1793.
- Giberula*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 153. Error for *Gibberula* Swainson, 1840a.
- Glyptus*—G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 75. Error for *Glyphis* Carpenter, 1857.
- Gnathodon*** G.B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 36, [40]. [att. to: Gray] Type species, by monotypy, *G. cuneatus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832. Not *Gnathodon* Goldfuss, 1820 (Pisces).
- Ichthyosarcolites*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 53; 1842d: 165. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Ichtyosarcolites* Desmarest, 1812
- Janera*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 52; 1842d: 164. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Janira* Schumacher, 1817.



- Jataronus*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 52; 1842d: 165, 298. A pre-Linnean name introduced by Adanson, it appeared in a dictionary listing by Bruguière (1792: 546) but was not used as a valid name and thus under Article 11.5.2 was not made available. Sowerby's 1839 dictionary entry also failed to make the name available.
- Labis*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 168. Error for *Labio* Oken, 1815 (unavailable, I.C.Z.N. 1956b, Opinion 417) as a synonym of *Monodonta* Lamarck. Not an available name. Not *Labis* Dall, 1916.
- Lachryma* Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: *Cypraea* Catalogue 15. Type species, by monotypy, *Erato lachryma* Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832. Although first published in synonymy, this name was made available under Article 11.6.1 when used as a valid name before 1961 (by Iredale, 1931). A history of this misinterpreted genus was recently published (Petit 2007: 59). That history failed to include mention of two articles in the *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, the first an application by W. O. Cernohorsky (1973) for *Lachryma* to be placed on the Official List, and the second a comment against that application by Ernst Mayr (1974). No action seems to have been taken by the I.C.Z.N.
- Lacinea*—G. B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 168. A name introduced in a non-binominal work by Humphrey, placed by Sowerby in the synonymy of *Chama* Lamarck [sic; = Linneaus, 1758]. Not thereby made an available name.
- Laeda* G.B. Sowerby III, 1871CI: Monograph of *Laeda*. Sowerby attributed the name to Schumacher and is an error for *Leda* Schumacher, 1817. The spelling *Laeda* is used throughout the monograph, with the *ae* as a ligature. Sowerby gave no indication that he was emending the name.
- Lembulus* G. B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 170. [att. to: Leach] A Leach MS. name made available by Risso (1826). Sowerby (1842d) listed *Limbulus* as of Leach, without reference to Risso. "*Lembulus* Sowerby, 1842" has sometimes been treated as a name nomenclaturally separate from *Lembulus* Risso, 1826.
- Leucotus*—G. B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 172. Error for *Leucotis* Swainson, 1840a.
- Lituus*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 178. Listed as of "Humph" but not used as the valid name of a taxon. Not an available name.
- Loripedes*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 59; 1842d: 178. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Loripes* Poli, 1791.
- Lottia* Gray, 1833. Attributed to G.B. Sowerby I, 1834 by Lindberg (1986: 144) and others. Originally described by Gray as a genus without species, it was first utilized by G.B. Sowerby, I (1834GS: 42, [141]) for four species. Lindberg discussed later uses of the name and type designations, concluding that the type species was *Lottia gigantea* Sowerby, 1834. Lindberg stated that the type designation was by "subsequent monotypy" of Carpenter, 1866. Unfortunately "subsequent monotypy" was misunderstood and cannot apply here. A review of the literature indicates that the first available type designation is by Dall (1871: 260) who declared *Lottia gigantea* Sowerby to be the type species. The concept of the genus fortunately remains the same.
- Lucapina* Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 80, *Fissurella* Catalogue 4. Type species, by monotypy, *Fissurella cancellata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835 (non Gray, 1825) = *Fissurella sowerbii* (G.B. Sowerby I, 1835). Introduced in synonymy but used as valid before 1961 (e.g., Gray 1840b: 114, 147). = *Foraminella* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835, q.v.
- Lymnadia* G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 60. [att. to: Swainson] Type species, by monotypy, *Unio gigas* Lea [sic; = *U. gigas* Swainson, 1824].
- Macroschisma* Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 80, Catalogue 5. Type species, by monotypy, *Fissurella macroschisma* "Humphrey." = *Patella macroschisma* [Lightfoot, 1786].
- Magilopsis* G.B. Sowerby III, 1919a: 77. Type species, by original designation, *Leptoconchus lamarckii* Deshayes, 1863.
- Mariona* G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 149. Type species, by monotypy, *Pseudoliva ancilla* Hanley, 1859.
- Martesia* G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, text to *Pholas*, [26–27]. [att. to: Leach] Type species, by monotypy, *Pholas clavata* Lamarck, 1818. Introduced in synonymy but available as it was used as valid before 1960.

- Melo** Broderip in G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 28, text to [254–255]. Type species, *Voluta melo* [Lightfoot], 1786 by tautonomy. Genus included here as it is sometimes incorrectly attributed to Sowerby who explicitly stated that it was Broderip's work.
- Mesomphyx**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 64; 1842d: 189. Incorrect subsequent spelling of *Mesomphix* Rafinesque, 1819.
- Monotigma** G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 66, 127. [att. to: Gray] A species was illustrated (fig. 371) but it was not named and this was a genus without species. There has been confusion regarding this name, its variations, and the similarly spelled *Monoptygma* Lea, 1833. Sowerby listed Lea's genus on page 66 also and gave a figure (fig. 344) of *M. elegans* Lea. There was no confusion as Sowerby even placed them in different families. Sowerby later (1842d) listed the two names (as *Monotigma* on page 192 and as *Monotygya* on page 305) with slightly more description. Although there is still no species name attached, the plate explanation on page 305 to figure 371 is "*Monotygya*, Gray." At the top of that page is the explanation for figure 344, "*Monoptygma elegans*. (from Lea)." Those spellings remained unchanged in the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> editions. A species name was first associated with the genus by Gray (1847: 159) who listed as: "*Monotygya* Gray, in Sow. Man. 183 [sic]; not Lea. *Monot. striata*, Gray, Sow. f. 371." Earlier uses of *Monotygya* by Gray (1840b: 148; 1842: 62, 90) are *nomina nuda*. As Gray (1847: 140) also cited *Monoptygma* Lea, there is no question of *Monotygya* (or *Monotigma*) being an incorrect original spelling of *Monoptygma* as alleged by Fischer (1885: 787) who coined the unnecessary replacement name *Actaeopyramis*. See *Monotygya*.
- Monotygya** G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 305. An incorrect subsequent spelling of *Monotigma* (*q.v.*) that can be deemed to be the correct original spelling under Article 33.3.1.
- Mouretia** G. B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6. Type species, *M. peruviana* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835 by subsequent designation of Gray, 1847.
- Myodora**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1852: 209. An incorrect subsequent spelling of *Myadora* Gray, 1840a; an error originated by Gray 1840b.
- Myxas** G. B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 7, text to *Limnea*, [178–179]. [ex: Leach M.S.] Type species, by monotypy, *Buccinum glutinosum* O.F. Müller, 1774.
- Nachaeroplax**—G. B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 223; *Nachoeplax* on p. 231. Error for *Machaeroplax* Friele, 1877.
- Naeara**—G. B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 198. Error for *Neara* Gray, 1839b.
- Naninia**—G. B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 198. Error for *Nanina* Gray, 1834.
- Nematura**—Attributed to both Benson, 1836 (1837) and G. B. Sowerby I, 1837a by Sherborn (1928: 4282) and by Neave (1940: 3: 284). Sowerby attributed the name to Benson who seems to have published it first; it is in a journal issued for the year 1836 and dated 1836, but listed by Sherborn as "1836 (1837)." It is immaterial as the name is preoccupied and was later renamed by Benson.
- Neocardia** G. B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 63. Type species, by monotypy, *Neocardia angulata* G.B. Sowerby III, 1892.
- Neptuneopsis** G. B. Sowerby III, 1898b: 5. Type species, by monotypy, *Neptuneopsis gilchristi* G.B. Sowerby III, 1898.
- Odontis** G. B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. Unjustified emendation of *Monodonta* Lamarck, 1799. Sowerby wrote: "Altered from *Monodonta*, which every Greek Scholar will perceive to be inadmissible."
- Oniscia** G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, [233]. Type species, *Strombus oniscus* Linnaeus, 1767 by subsequent designation of Herrmannsen, 1847.
- Ostraea** G. B. Sowerby II, 1839: 75. Unjustified emendation of *Ostrea* Linnaeus, 1758. Used consistently by G. B. Sowerby II, including the *Iconica* monograph in 1870–71.
- Ovulum** G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 145. Unjustified emendation of *Ovula* Bruguière, 1789.
- Pasithaea**—G. B. Sowerby II, 1839: 77; 1842d: 187, 304. Error for *Pasithea* Lea, 1833.
- Pholadidaea**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 81; 1842d: 224, 294. A Leach manuscript name first made available by Turton 1819 with the spelling *Pholadidea*. *Pholadidaea* is an incorrect subsequent spelling.

- Pholadomya** G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, text to pl. [37]. Type species, *Pholadomya candida* G.B. Sowerby I, 1823 by subsequent designation of Gray, 1847.
- Pholeobius** G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 25; G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 81. Error for *-bia* Leach, 1819.
- Pholidaea**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 118. Error for *Pholadidaea*.
- Pileolus** G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, text to pl. [187]. [att. to: Cookson] Type species, *Pileolus plicatus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1823 by subsequent designation of Gray, 1847.
- Pitonellus**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 83. Error for *Pitonnellus* Montfort, 1810.
- Pollia** Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, footnote in text to pls. [236–237]. Type species, by monotypy, *Buccinum undosum* Linnaeus, 1758.
- Porcellana**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 87; 1842d: 235. Listed as of Adanson but not used as the valid name of a taxon. Not an available name.
- Pornus**—G. B. Sowerby I, 1842d: 235. Error for *Pomus* Humphrey, 1797. Not available from Humphrey (I.C.Z.N. 1956a) and not validated by Sowerby. Is *Pomus* Gray, 1847.
- Potamomya**—G.B. Sowerby I, 1839: 88; 1842d: 236, 310. Not an available name as no species were included. Not *Potamomya* J. D. C. Sowerby, 1835.
- Potamophila** G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 3, text to pl. [66]. Unnecessary replacement name for *Galatea* Bruguière, 1797. Sowerby misspelled as *Galathea* and considered it preoccupied.
- Proserpina** G. B. Sowerby II, 1839: 124; 1842d: 237, 302. Used in 1839 only as *Proserpina nitida* on the caption for figure 274, usage sufficient to validate both the genus and the species names. In 1842 *Proserpina* was listed in the text portion where it was attributed to Gray with a query, and the statement that the figure “represents a small shell belonging to the Helix tribe, to which it is believed, Mr. Gray has applied the name Proserpina nitida. We do not know how the genus is defined.” Type species, by monotypy, *Proserpina nitida* G.B. Sowerby II, 1839.
- Pullastra** G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 28, text to pl. [72]. Type species, *Venus pullastra* Montagu, 1803 by tautonymy.
- Pupillaea** Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: *Fissurella* Catalogue 2. Type species, by monotypy, *Fissurella aperta* G.B. Sowerby I, 1825. Introduced in synonymy but used as valid before 1961 (e.g., Krauss 1848).
- Pycnodonta**—G. B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 85, 300. Error for *Pycnodonte* Fischer de Waldheim, 1835.
- Raigea**—G.B. Sowerby III, 1890c: 2. Error for *Baizea* Bourguignat, 1885.
- Rapanus**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 92. Error for *Rapana* Schumacher, 1817. Listed separately by Sherborn (1930: 5430) and Neave (1940: 4: 12) but clearly attributed to Schumacher by Sowerby.
- Sabinea** G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 250. Type species, by monotypy, *Turbo ulvae* Pennant, 1777. Preoccupied by *Sabinea* Ross, 1835 (Crustacea).
- Scabricula**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 251. Error for *Scabricola* Swainson, 1840a.
- Schiascheila**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: *Helicina* p. 280. Error for *Schasicheila* Shuttleworth, 1852.
- Schizodentalium** G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 158. Type species, by monotypy, *Schizodentalium plurifissuratum* G.B. Sowerby II, 1894.
- Schizodesma**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 119. Error for *Schizodesma* Gray, 1838c which was an incorrect subsequent spelling of *Scissodesma* Gray, 1837.
- Scutum**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 254. Error for *Scutus* Montfort, 1810.
- Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [143]. Type species, *S. siphon* G.B. Sowerby I, 1823 by subsequent designation of Gray, 1847.
- Sol**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 260. [att. to: Humph.] Invalid, introduced in the synonymy of *Tubicanthus* Swainson, 1840a.
- Solenella** G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 197. Type species, by monotypy, *S. norrisii* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833)
- Solenocurtus**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 262. Error for *Solecurtus* Blainville, 1824.
- Spirilla**—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 243. Listed by nomenclators but used by Sowerby only as a suggestion for changing the species-group name *spirillus* to *spirilla* when placed in *Pyrella*. Not an available name.
- Strigillia**—G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 376; 1897b: 23. Error for *Strigilla* Turton, 1822.

- Stylifer*—Broderip in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 38, text to pl. [197]; error for *Stilifer* Broderip, 1832.
- Syrmatophora*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 297. This name has been listed as a genus by nomenclators. It appeared in a plate caption as: “144. Syrmatophora, Sow. Prisodon, Schum. Diplodon, Spix.” The “Sow.” is here considered to be an error as *Hyria syrmatophora* appears on pages 139 and 164, and there is no text entry for it as a genus.
- Teridina*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 117. Error for *Teredina* Lamarck, 1818.
- Theliostoma*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, text to *Oniscia* pl. [233], “We have rejected ... *Theliostoma*, ... suggested to us ... because it does not ... convey the meaning intended...”
- Thietyra*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 274. [att. to: Leach] Error for *Thyasira* Lamarck, 1818.
- Tomastoma*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1824 GS: 23, *Crepidula* text. Error for *Tomostoma* Deshayes. See Taxa Notes 48.
- Tribulus*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 107; 1842: 276. A pre-Linnean name introduced by Klein, listed by Sowerby in a dictionary entry as a synonym of *Ricinula* Lamarck, 1816. It was not used as a valid name and is not an available name under Article 11.5.2.
- Trichopodus* “Sowerby”—A misspelling of *Trichotropis* by Swainson (1840a: 211) that has subsequently been listed in some nomenclators.
- Trichotropis*** Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 373. Type species, by subsequent designation of Cossmann, 1906, *Turbo bicarinatus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1825.
- Tridentata*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: text to *Astarte* pl. 1, in synonymy. Error for *Tridonta* Schumacher, 1817.
- Trigonocelia*—G. B. Sowerby I 1846b: 252. Error for *Trigonocoelia* Nyst & Galeotti, 1835.
- Triumphalia*** G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 500. Type species, by subsequent designation of G.B. Sowerby II, 1850, *Pholas globosa* Quoy [= *P. globulosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835]
- Tritonidea* “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 45. Error for *Tritonidea* Swainson, 1840a.
- Tritonidia*—G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 148. Error for *Tritonidea* Swainson, 1840a.
- Trochilaea*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 108. Error for *Trochilea* Swainson, 1835.
- Trochiscus***—G.B. Sowerby I, 1838a: 97. Type species, by monotypy, *T. norrisii* G.B. Sowerby I, 1838. Not *Trochiscus* Heyden, 1826 (Arachnida) or Held, 1837 (Mollusca); = *Norrisia* Bayle, 1880.
- Tympanostoma*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 110. Error for *Tympanotonos* Schumacher, 1817.
- Vaginula* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, Pteropoda text, [136], fig. 5; 1839: 112, 123, fig. 228. Listed by Neave (1940: 625) as an emendation of *Vaginella* Daudin, 1800 but considered to be a misspelling by Arie Janssen (personal communication 18 January 2009). Never used as a valid name.
- Vitellaria*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: *Murex*, 1. Error for *Vitularia* Swainson, 1840a.
- Xylophaga* Turton, 1822. Attributed by G.B. Sowerby II (1839: 115; 1842d: 291) to “Sow.”, both in the major listing and under *Xylothyra* where *Xylophaga* is listed as a synonym. This remained unchanged until the 4<sup>th</sup> edition of the *Manual* in 1852, where the author is correctly shown in the primary listing, but “Sow.” remains as author where it is listed as a synonym of *Xylothyra* Leach [sic; = Gray, 1842].
- Xylothyra*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 115. [att. to: Leach] A Leach MS name and no species were included by Sowerby. Not an available name; see *Xylophaga*.

### Species-group taxa

Available names introduced by one of the G.B. Sowerbys are listed in bold type. Spelling errors, names that are not available, and available names attributable to other authors, are in normal type. Also in bold type are names attributable to other authors “in Sowerby” as these are often misattributed. Names that have been misattributed to one of the Sowerbys are normally listed. Not included are those in Catlow & Reeve (1845) and others who seemingly misattributed names as the result of referencing Sowerby works for figures.

Not usually listed are misspellings in indices. Listings are in the general form: species group name, genus group name in which proposed, author, date, page and figure references. A semicolon follows that data after which the stated locality, if any, is listed.

Original spelling of localities has been retained with some exceptions. Chili, Columbia and Gallapagos have been corrected to Chile, Colombia and Galapagos, and a few variously spelled place names, such as Nicoya, have been corrected for uniformity (e.g., Baldivia and Boldivia both = Valdivia). Some localities originally given in Latin are herein in English. If locality is not included on a small sheet of the *Conchological Illustrations*, such data is added from the Catalogues if present. Often several Philippine islands were listed for a species. All are included for non-marine shells, but in some cases only “Philippines” is here listed for marine species. A few eastern Pacific species cited from numerous localities have been changed to simply “Panamic-Pacific.” This is not considered important as this is not a catalogue to be used for determining type localities. It has been noted that in some instances the stated locality given with a description differs materially from the locality given with the first figure of the species. Few comments are made about correctness of stated localities as that subject is outside of the intended scope of this paper. It is obvious that none of the three G. B. Sowerbys considered locality data to be important.

Following the locality will be listed, when appropriate, the stated source of the name. If a name was stated to be from a manuscript, or a museum or collection label, that data is given in the form: [ex: Gray MS. in Br. Mus.]. Many such citations contain an em dash and a query which are part of the Sowerby reference. When a species has been introduced with a citation indicating, incorrectly, that it had been previously been published, that information is shown in the form: [att. to: A. Adams Proc. Zool. Soc.] with all relevant “data” being given.

The names used by Martini (1769–1777) and Chemnitz (1780–1795) and a few other non-binomial authors were considered to be available names during most of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century. In using those names in a binominal work, they were made available.

When a name is specifically proposed for a preexisting figure, given references thereto are in narrative form, immediately following the page number, as “for” (e.g., for Chemn. x. t. 150, f. 1423, 1424). The data following “for” is given exactly as published. Where it has been determined that such new name had already been introduced, in the same genus, for the same non-binominal figure in an earlier binominal work, the Sowerby usage is not listed. Some such names are listed herein as available as it is impossible to search all the literature for earlier introductions and this list errs on the side of inclusion.

At times new names are introduced because a previously described species is being placed in a different genus, or sometimes for no obvious reason. These names often have one or more “synonyms.” These synonyms are not included as the Sowerby figure might represent a different species. Not intentionally listed is any name which the Sowerbys tagged as *nob.* or *nobis* if such name is of another author and simply transferred to a different genus.

When is beginning of a paragraph attributed to someone in a manner that would indicate that it was published by that person, that information is in brackets as [att. to:] with all data as published. A name stated to be from a manuscript or a label is in brackets as [ex:] with all data after the colon being as published. Many such citations include an em dash and a query which are as listed by Sowerby and those signs are included as published.

The work of G. B. Sowerby II is replete with incorrect or misspelled attributions and these are not listed when it is reasonably sure that an earlier introduction exists. The Sowerbys were equal opportunity misspellers as they even misspelled names of their own invention.

Especially troublesome are references to misidentifications where the Sowerby usage is cited by a later worker as if a new name. If a Sowerby attributed a species name to an author who actually used that name, it is not included even if the Sowerby usage is a misidentification unless treated as available elsewhere. Such misidentifications fall under Article 49 and cannot be available names. As an example, Filmer (2001) listed “*Conus luzonicus* Sowerby II, 1858.” In 1858 Sowerby figured “*Conus luzonicus* Brug.” and the name is attributable to Hwass in Bruguière. Sowerby’s use of the name was a misidentification of the species and

although used for a different species is not an introduction of a binomen *Conus luzonicus* attributable to Sowerby.

In many cases, a species was described and/or figured and attributed to an author who did not publish it. These are, of course, not misidentifications and are available names. For instance, Sowerby figured a species as *Conus aristophanes* Duclos. In the absence of evidence that Duclos ever introduced that name, it is attributable to Sowerby. Such cases are difficult to detect.

Other comments, when necessary, follow the above discussed items in narrative form. Objective synonymy is indicated by the equal sign (=). Subjective synonymy, indicated by a query (?=) is not given except for preoccupied names or when considered to be particularly helpful.

Some species made available in Sowerby works but attributable to others, as discussed in various places herein, are included here as they have often been misattributed to one of the Sowerbys.

If a species was not figured when originally described, the first subsequently published figure of that species by a Sowerby is also listed.

Nomina are listed in the genus in which they were introduced, with the original spelling even if an error or a variant spelling. Noticeable are the uses of *Panopea* and *Panopaea*, *Leda* and *Laeda*, *Cytherea* and *Cytheraea*, *Lymnaea* and *Limnaea*, *Ostrea* and *Ostraea*, and others.

Species-group names are listed as first proposed even if the termination is incorrect. In looking up nomina in the taxa list it is well to remember that the Sowerbys sometimes used different connecting vowels (e.g., *crebreliratus* and *crebriliratus*).

## A

**abbreviata** (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 1, fig. 6.

**abbreviata** (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 500; Hirado, Higen, Japan. Preoccupied; = *Venericardia pygmaea* Kuroda & Habe, 1952: 34.

**abbreviata** (*Chersina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 73, in synonymy of *Bulinus luzonicus*. [att. to: Humphrey] *Nomen nudum*.

**abbreviata** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 5, pl. 368, fig. 328; New Zealand.

**abbreviata** (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 91, pl. 462, figs. 157, 158; Mediterranean?

**abbreviata** (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 47, as var. of *P. denticulata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1834; Plata Island.

**abbreviata** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 16, fig. 124; Tamarind Bay, near Black River, Mauritius.

**abbreviata** (*Yoldia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 5, fig. 24; Falkland Islands.

**abnormalis** (*Triforis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 498; Schizum, Wakasa, Japan.

**abnormis** (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 369; 1897b: 8, pl. 6, fig. 7; Natal.

**abnormis** (*Rhizochilus*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 148. Error for *R. abnormis* (E.A. Smith, 1879).

**abrupta** (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 10, pl. 6, fig. 15; off Umhloti River, S. Africa.

**accincta** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 300, pl. 25, fig. 6; Monac Id., New Caledonia.

**achatidea** (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1837IL: 131, fig. 179.

**achatina** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 132, pl. 39, fig. 126; Swan River.

**acicula** (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 4, figs. 21a–b; Styria. [att. to: Kokieli]

**aciculata** (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 59; New South Wales.

**actinodes** (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 253, pl. 3, fig. 33; Tertiary, San Josef, Patagonia.

**aculeata** (*Avicula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 14, [110], fig. 2.

**aculeata** (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [152], fig. 4. [ref. to: *Patella auricula*, Gm.]

**aculeata** (*Plicatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 3, fig. 10b.

**aculeata** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 86, pl. 32, figs. 35–37; Hong Kong, Macassar, Amboyna, Isle of Negros, and Catanuan.

*aculeatum* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912c: 473, text-fig. 3; Kii, Japan.

*aculeatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 100, pl. 225, fig. 63.

*aculeatus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 419, pl. 85, figs. 11, 13; Mauritius. [ex: Chemn., t. 44. f. 460] Possibly intended for *S. aculeatus* Broderip, 1833.

*aculeiformis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [219], fig. 2. A misidentification of *F. aculeiformis* Lamarck, 1816. Listed as an available name in the synonymy of *Dolicholatirus lanceus* (Gmelin, 1791) by Snyder (2003: 34).

*acuminata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 59, pl. 214, figs. 66, 67; South Africa.

*acuminata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 53; 1832IL: 9, fig. 5; Guacomayo.

*acuminata* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, figs. 6a–b; Valdivia.

*acuminata* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 156, pl. 3, fig. 6; South Africa.

*acuminata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 633, pl. 136, fig. 178.

*acuminata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841j: 39; Cuyo Island, Philippines.

*acuminata* (*Laeda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 8, fig. 50.

*acuminata* (*Linteria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 1, figs. 2a–b; Guadeloupe and Sandwich Islands.

*acuminata* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 26; 1838IL: 133, fig. 7; Arctic Ocean.

*acuminata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 70; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 492, pl. 105, figs. 48–50; Panama.

*acuminata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 3, fig. 23; St. Thomas's Isl., West Indies. [ex: Gray ? MS. Brit. Mus.]

*acuminata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 106, pl. 35, fig. 130; Malacca.

*acuminata* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 689, pl. 149, fig. 105.

*acuminatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 138, pl. 30, fig. 235; St. Juan, Luzon.

*acuminatum* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 82, fig. 10; Valdivia, Chile.

*acuminatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 21, pl. 6, figs. 1a–b; east coast of Bilaton.

*acuminatus* (*Conus*) “Sowb.”—G.B. Sowerby 1864a: unnumbered text and plate, fig. 10; Tomlin 1941: 145. Error for *C. acuminatus* Hwass in Bruguière, 1792.

*acuta* (*Couthouyia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 155, pl. 12, fig. 16; Hong Kong.

*acuta* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834b: 8; Bay of Montijo, Central America.

*acuta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 797, pl. 48, figs. 7, 8; China Sea.

*acutangulus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 11, pl. 202, fig. 356; Mindoro, Philippines. [att. to: Chemn. xi. f. 1772-3]

*acuticarinatus* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 305, pl. 280, figs. 6, 7; Siam.

*acuticostata* (*Tridacna*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912b: 30, text-fig.; Philippines.

*acuticostatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 76, pl. 408, fig. 30.

*acuticostatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 419, pl. 17, fig. 18; Tertiary, Portugal.

*acuticostatus* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 53, pl. 10, fig. 13; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*acutidens* (*Solen*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 361; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 43, fig. 2; China Sea.

*acutidentatus* (*Clanculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 186; Ceylon?

*acutilirata* (*Cingulina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 27, pl. 1, fig. 32; Port Elizabeth.

*acutilirata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 10, pl. 366, figs. 273, 274.

*acutimarginatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 98, pl. 183, fig. 7; G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 80; 1843TC: 124, pl. 27, figs. 138, 139; Catabalonga, Samar.

*acutimarginatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 328, pl. 27 (288), figs. 640, 641.

*acutispira* (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 125, text-fig.; Port Alfred, South Africa.

*acutispira* (*Leiostraca*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 278. *Nomen nudum*.

*acutispiratus* (*Chrysodomus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 236, pl. 3, fig. 8; Iyo, Japan.

*acutissima* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 10, pl. 2, figs. 92–95; pl. 3, fig. 133; 1842c: 6; Jacna, Bohol, Philippines.

*acutissima* (*Leiostraca*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 2, figs. 10a–b; Sydney Harbor, New South Wales.

*acutissimum* (*Solarium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 36, pl. 2, fig. 9; Kii, Japan.

*acutiusscula* (*Volvarina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [257], fig. 3; London Clay, Hordwell.

*acutus* (*Conus*)—G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 16, pl. 6 (192), fig. 142; Ceylon. Preoccupied.

*adamsi* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 38, pl. 402, fig. 234. See Taxa Notes 21.

*adamsiana* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 214, pl. 246, figs. 27, 28; Japan.

*adamsii* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 5, fig. 38; Singapore

*adamsii* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 4, fig. 33; Isl. Formosa.

*adamsonii* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 1, fig. 7; Mauritius.

*adansoni* (*Conus*) “Lamk. Sowerby ii, 1858”—Filmer (2001: 24) as an available name with ref. to TC 38, pl. 199, figs. 286–289. Sowerby attributed to Lamarck and it is a misidentification, not an available name.

*adansoni* (*Pedipes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 79, fig. 299.

*adcocki* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896b: 14, text-fig.; Yankalilla Bay, South Australia.

*adcocki* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 29, pl. 3, fig. 18; Australia. New name for *M. bella* A. Adams & Angas, 1863, preoccupied.

*adenense* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 13, fig. 89; Aden.

*adriaticum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 150; 1830SC: 4, figs. 23, 24; Adriatic.

*adunca* (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. vii; G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 67, pl. 452, fig. 115.

*aduncospinosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 188, fig. 68, as var. of *M. ternispina* Lamarck, 1822b; East Indies. [att. to: Beck]

*aduncus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 62, fig. 35.

*adusta* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 89; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*adusta* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Monte Christi, west Colombia.

*adustus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 25, pl. 203, fig. 403; Red Sea.

*aegyptiaca* (*Galatea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 5, figs. 9a–b; Egypt. [att. to: Chemnitz, vol. xi p. 234. f. 1985, 1986]

*aemulum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 153; Tertiary, St. Jago, Cape Verde.

*aequale* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 61; Panama.

*aequalis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 127; 1835IL: 76, fig. 56; Santa Elena.

*aequilatera* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 12, for Chemn. xi. p. 231, t. 202, f. 1985 & 1986; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 739, *Venus* pl. 159, figs. 168, 169; Japan.

*aequistriata* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 19.

*aequistriata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 45, fig. 265a–b.

*aequisulcata* (*Mactra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 376; 1897b: 21, pl. 8, fig. 26; Natal.

*aequivoca* (*Circe*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 650, pl. 137, figs. 12–15; Red Sea. [att. to: Chemnitz, f. 1980]

*aereus* (*Unio*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 127. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.

*affine* (*Busycon*) “Sow.”—H. Adams & A. Adams 1853: 151. *Nomen nudum*.

*affine* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 98, pl. 23, figs. 25, 26.

*affinis* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 195; Bay of Montejo and Gulf of Nicoya.

*affinis* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 74, fig. 44; 1835a: 125; Chile and Peru.

*affinis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 29, fig. 75; Diego Garcia, near the Mauritius.

*affinis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 720, pl. 155, fig. 62; Senegal. [att. to: —? adopted by Sowerby, jun.]

*afra* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 90, fig. 13; Fernando Po.

*afra* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 85; Cape of Good Hope.

*africana* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 4, pl. 6, fig. 4; off Tugela River, South Africa.

*africana* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 9, pl. 6, fig. 13; off Cape Infante, S. Africa.

*africana* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 216, pl. 5, fig. 9; off Umhloti River, S. Africa.

*africana* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 14, pl. 7, fig. 8; Algoa Bay, S. Africa.



*africanum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 224, pl. 5, fig. 10; S. Africa.

*africanus* (*Fulgur*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 1, pl. 6, fig. 19; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

*afrum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: expl. to pl. 290, fig. 333.

*agglutinans* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 11, pl. 2, fig. 83–85; 1842c: 7; Philippines.

*aglae* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sow.”—Mousson 1849: 54, as var. of *C. perdix* Broderip. Must be attributed to Mousson.

*akabensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 273, pl. 512\*, figs. 752, 753; Akaba, Red Sea.

*alabaster* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 126, pl. 11, fig. 2; Cebu, Philippines.

*alata* (*Hyria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 5, fig. 13; Guayana.

*alata* (*Neritina*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 371; Tahiti.

*alata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 84, pl. 32, figs. 10, 11; Catanuan, Philippines.

*alatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [88], fig. 1.

*alatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841d: 61; Philippines.

*alatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 65, fig. 51.

*alatus* (*Typhis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 48, pl. 10, fig. 4; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*alauda* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 35, pl. 361, figs. 134, 135, 158; Mauritius. [att. to: Quoy. Voy. Astr.]

*alba* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 144, pl. 38, fig. 13, as var. of *Bulinus guadaloupensis* Bruguière, 1789; Brazil. Genus spelled *Bulini* in error.

*alba* (*Calyptra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: *Calyptraea* 57, pl. 445, figs. 10–15; Philippines. [att. to: Martini, C. Cab. vol. i. t. 13, f. 117, 118]

*alba* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 53, as var. of *C. spurca* Linnaeus, 1758.

*alba* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 54, as var. of *C. turdus* Lamarck, 1810.

*alba* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 109–110, fig. 96, as var. of *C. lamarckii* Gray, 1824b.

*alba* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 26, as var. of *D. dulcis* G.B. Sowerby, III; St. Vincent’s Gulf, Australia.

*alba* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 15, as var. of *P. pusio* Linnaeus, 1758. South Africa.

*alba* (*Pinna*) “Sowerby”—Catlow & Reeve, 1845: 75. Error for *P. alta* G.B. Sowerby I.

*alba* (*Tornatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 720, pl. 59, fig. 6; Cape of Good Hope.

*alba* (*Trivia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 10, as var. of *T. exigua* (Gray, 1831); New Caledonia.

*albaiensis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 100; Matnog, Albaien, Luzon, Philippines.

*alberti* (*Cochlostyla*) “Sowb.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1902a: 15. *Nomen nudum*.

*albicans* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 3, pl. 191, fig. 98.

*albicans* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 30; 1843TC: 118, pl. 26, figs. 110–112; southern Pacific islands.

*albicarinata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 253; Manzanilla.

*albicostata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 135; Galapagos Islands.

*albifasciata* (*Ranella*) “Sowerby”—Tryon 1881: 38, 232, 285. Error for *R. albofasciata*.

*albina* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 732, pl. 161, fig. 201; China.

*albisulcata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 4, figs. 14–19; Indian Ocean.

*albocincta* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 636, pl. 136, fig. 187.

*albocincta* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 96; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 382, pl. 75, fig. 48.

*albodorsata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 786, pl. 168, figs. 212, 213.

*albofasciata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 4, pl. 367, fig. 300; S. Africa.

*albofasciata* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841c: 52; ref. to 1835IL: 89, fig. 14; See Taxa Notes 37.

*albolineata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 100, pl. 33, fig. 52.

*albolineatus* (*Chiton*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 368; G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 43, fig. 39; Mazatlan.

*albolineatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 73, pl. 14, fig. 69; Philippines.

*albomaculata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 16, pl. 372, fig. 449. [ex: A. Adams? —MS., Brit. Mus.]

*albomaculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841IL: *Conus* Index, 1. New name for *C. bicolor* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 2.

*alboradiata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 732, pl. 161, fig. 199; Gulf of Mexico.

*albovaricosa* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 488, pl. 38, figs. 9, 10; East Africa?

*album* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 141, pl. 28, fig. 154.

*album* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835f: 49, as var. of *M. crassilabrum* Lamarck, 1816; Valparaiso.

*albus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 73; 1833IL: 35, fig. 51; Copiapo. [att. to Brod. in 1833IL]

*albus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 274, pl. 512\*, fig. 761.

*albus* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 16. [ex: Martyns. —?]

*albus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 430. [ex: B.M.]. In synonymy of *S. gussoni* Costa, 1829. *Nomen nudum*.

*algerianum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 878, pl. 184, figs. 230, 231; Algiers.

*algoensis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 22, pl. 1, fig. 21; South Africa.

*algoensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 54, fig. 66; 1834c: 18; Algoa Bay.

*algoensis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 26, fig. 65; pl. 30, fig. 65b; Algoa Bay.

*algoensis* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 7, fig. 53; Damara Land, Algoa. [ex: Morelet —?]

*alta* (*Cucullaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 252, pl. 2, figs. 22, 23; Tertiary, Patagonia.

*alta* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: *Cylindrella* index, reference to pl. 8, fig. 58 [sic; = 68] and “*cylindrus*” in error.

*alta* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 288, pl. 272, figs. 251, 252; Porto Rico.

*alta* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 84; Gulf of Honduras.

*alta* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 724, pl. 158, figs. 131–133; Philippines.

*alta* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 262, pl. 4, fig. 75; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*alternans* (*Anomia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 252, pl. 2, fig. 25; Tertiary, Coquimbo, Chile.

*alternans* (*Chiton*) “Sowerby”—Sherborn, 1923: 231. Error for *C. alternatus*.

*alternata* (*Byssarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 17; west Colombia.

*alternata* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 23, pl. 435, fig. 51; Malta, Gibraltar, Madagascar.

*alternatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 183, fig. 64; 1841a: 108; Philippines.

*alternatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 872, pl. 179, figs. 70, 73; pl. 183, fig. 179; Ticao, Philippines.

*alternatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 288; 1840IL: 174, fig. 141; Japan.

*alternatus* (*Eutrochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 719, pl. 59, fig. 5; Australia?

*alternidentata* (*Tellina*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 363; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 44, fig. 5; Icy Cape.

*alticostata* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 31, pl. 3, fig. 16; St. Vincent’s Gulf, Australia.

*altior* (*Capsa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 196; Gulf of Nicoya, Peru.

*altior* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 417, pl. 15, fig. 1; Tertiary, Portugal.

*altispiratus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873: 146, pl. 15, fig. 4; Agulhas Bank, S. Africa.

*altum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 145, pl. 15, fig. 13; Cretaceous, India.

*altum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 18, fig. 126.

*altum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 84; 1843TC: 152, pl. 28, fig. 187; Isle of Negros.

*altus* (*Solen*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 362; Arctic Ocean.

*alucaster* (*Cerithium*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 342. Error for *C. alucaster* (Brocchi, 1814).

*alucinans* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910a: 63, text-fig.; Ceylon.

*alucinans* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 24, pl. 7, figs. 5, 6; Natal, S. Africa.

*alucinans* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 29, pl. 3, fig. 12; Yankalilla Bay, S. Australia.

*alveolus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 25, fig. 11.

*amantiaca* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 81. *Nomen nudum*.

*ambiguus* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 261, pl. 4, figs. 66, 67; Tertiary, Coquimbo, Chile.

*ambiguus* (*Nautilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 464, pl. 97, fig. 2.

*ambiguus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 48; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*ambulacrum* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 75, App. xxii; 1833IL: 20, fig. 2; Java.

*ambulacrum* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 257, pl. 3, fig. 49; Tertiary, Patagonia.

*amethystus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 24, figs. 95a–b. Listed in index as “by error” with ref. to *A. wheatleyi* Lea which is in the index as “(*amethystus* by error).”

*amorpha* (*Ostrea*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 158, pl. 15, fig. 24; Cretaceous, India.

*amphidesmoides* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 58, fig. 341.

*ampullacea* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 135, fig. 3; 1839b: 51; Peru.

*amygdala* (*Atys*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 2, figs. 6a–b; China Seas.

*amygdalina* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 47; Galapagos Islands.

*amygdalus* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 63; Texas, North America.

*analogica* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 219, pl. 4, fig. 3; Cape Infanta, S. Africa.

*analogica* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 12, pl. 7, fig. 4; Saldanha Bay, S. Africa.

*anatensis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 535, pl. 116, figs. 247, 248; Portugal. [ex: Récluz, MS.]

*anatina* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 786, pl. 168, figs. 165, 166.

*anatinoides* (*Macoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 169, pl. 10, fig. 12; Philippines?

*anceps* (*Fusus*) “G.B. Sowerby II”—*Neptunea anceps* H. & A. Adams, 1853 was figured by Sowerby (1880TC: pl. 416, fig. 131), attributed to Adams. Listed by Snyder (2003: 39) as *Fusus anceps* Sowerby, ex Adams MS.

*angasi* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 8, fig. 35a–b; Port Jackson.

*angasi* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 2, figs. 12a–b; Port Darwin, Northern Australia.

*angasi* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 55, fig. 282; Strangeways River, Australia. [ex: Lea MS]

*angasii* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 13, fig. 27; Port Jackson. As *angassi* in text and *angasii* in index, the latter here treated as a justified emendation.

*angasii* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: 271, pl. 48 (in Vol. 1), fig. 29; Tasmania.

*angistoma* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 51; East Indies.

*anglica* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, fig. 5; British. [att. to: *Turbo politus*, Mont.]

*anguilla* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 6, fig. 22. [ex: Cuming. MS. in cabinet]

*angularis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 118; 1844TC: 135, pl. 39, fig. 136; Panama.

*angulata* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 9, pl. 6, fig. 16; South Africa.

*angulata* (*Engina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 210, pl. 11, fig. 10; Hong Kong.

*angulata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 12, pl. 2, fig. 61; pl. 3, fig. 100; Brazil.

*angulata* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 86, pl. 22, figs. 39, 40; Panama and Bay of Caraccas.

*angulata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 7, figs. 47a–c; North America.

*angulata* (*Malletia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 208, pl. 11, fig. 15; Bay of Bengal.

*angulata* (*Neocardia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 63, pl. 3, fig. 66; Port Elizabeth.

*angulatum* (*Sistrum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 46, pl. 4, fig. 3; Mauritius.

*angulatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 86, pl. 416, fig. 130; Australia.

*angulatus* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 89, pl. 221, fig. 7; Philippines.

*angulatus* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 8, fig. 37; West Africa.

*angulifera* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 635, pl. 136, fig. 189.

*angulifera* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 83, pl. 219, figs. 25, 26; Borneo.

*angulifera* (*Lampania*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 1, fig. 1; Australia.

*angusta* (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 4; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 8; South Africa.

*angusta* (*Scalaria*) “Sowerby 1844”—Nakayama 2003: 56, pl. 14, figs. 15, 16. Error for *S. angusta* Dunker, 1861.

*angustata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 63, pl. 1 (211), fig. 13; China Seas.

*angustata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 200, pl. 242, figs. 170, 171.

*angustata* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 5, fig. 32. = *H. angusta* Gould, 1859. See discussion under *Conchologia Iconica*.

*angustata* (*Iridina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, fig. 5; Africa?

*angustata* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 3, fig. 12.

*angustata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 399, pl. 77, figs. 169, 170; East Indies.

*angustata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 17, pl. 379, fig. 671; Mauritius.

*angustatus* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 309, pl. 281, fig. 44; United States.

*angyostoma* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 83, pl. 219, figs. 19, 20, 23, 24. Error for *E. angistoma* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832.

*annulare* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828c: 199; East Indies.

*annulata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841d: 135; Banqui, Luzon, Philippines.

*annulatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 18, fig. 67.

*ansulata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 26, pl. 373, fig. 474.

*antillarum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 150, pl. 28, figs. 180; Tortola.

*antillarum* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 7, pl. 2, figs. 68–70; Antilles.

*antillarum* (*Lottia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [141], fig. 4.

*antipodea* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 5, fig. 37; New Zealand.

*antiqua* (*Harpa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 72, for Chemn. x. t. 152, f. 1454. ?= *Cominella maculosa* (Martyn, 1784).

*antiqua* (*Valvata*)—See Taxa Notes 13.

*antiquata* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 311, fig. 532.

*aperta* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 86, App. xxxii; 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 3, figs. 3, 4; Pacific Islands.

*aperta* (*Clavagella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 13, [21], figs. 1–4.

*aperta* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 31, App. vi; G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 204, pl. 244, figs. 228, 229. As *Pupillaea* in 1862TC.

*aperta* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 87, pl. 22, figs. 26–29; Britain.

*aperta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 25, pl. 368, figs. 320, 321.

*aperta* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 84.

*aperta* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 491, pl. 108, figs. 99, 100; Straits of Sunda.

*aperta* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 11, figs. 88a–b; near Hamilton, Australia.

*aperta* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 21; The Mauritius.

*apertum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 478, pl. 101, figs. 106, 107.

*apiata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 518, pl. 114, fig. 165; Negros Island. [ex: Récluz, MS. in Mus. Cuming] ?= *Nerita apiata* Récluz, 1843b. See Taxa Notes 47.

*apicitincta* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 5, pl. 1, fig. 14; The Kowie.

*apiculatus* (*Stylifer*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1899: 21. Error for Souverbie.

*aplatus* (*Unio*) “Swainson in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 144. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.

*aplustre* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1849b: 15, pl. 2, figs. 4, 5; Madagascar.

*aplustre* (*Turbinella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 59, for Chemn. xi. t. 191, f. 1841, 1842. = *Murex amplustre* (Dillwyn, 1817).

*approximata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 126, text-fig.; Port Alfred, South Africa.

*approximatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 13, pl. 386, fig. 62; Indian Ocean.

*aquilum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 123, pl. 27, fig. 131; Singapore.

*arabica* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 643, pl. 135, figs. 165, 166, 168; Red Sea. [att. to: Chemn. Conch. f. 1968–70]

*arakanensis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 33, figs. 83a–b; Arakan.

*arata* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 17, fig. 93; Tenasserim. [ex: Blanford. —? MS. Hanley Coll.]

*arata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 89; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*arctata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 14, pl. 368, figs. 316, 317; Australia.

*arctica* (*Nucula*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 359, pl. 9, fig. 1; Kamtschatka.

*arcticum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 51, fig. 26; 1841a: 106; Arctic seas.

*arctilineata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 531, pl. 116, figs. 223, 224. [ex: Récluz MS.]

*arcuata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 2, fig. 14; Sandwich Islands.

*arcuata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 199, pl. 242, figs. 163, 164; Isle of St. Thomas.

*arcuata* (*Laeda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 4, fig. 20.

*arcuata* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 86, pl. 22, figs. 41, 42; Panamic-Pacific.

*arcuata* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835h: 93; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 1, fig. 8. Santa Elena.

*arcuata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 22, figs. 117a–b; Jamaica.

*arcuatulum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 721, pl. 59, fig. 10.

*arcuatus* (*Conus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 379; 1833IL: 25, fig. 9; Mazatlan.

*arenata* (*Pandora*) “Sowerby”—H. & A. Adams 1856: 371. *Nomen nudum*.

*areolata* (*Helix*) “Sow. in Britt. Mus.”—Pfeiffer 1845b: 154. See Taxa Notes 3.

*areolatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 10, fig. 28.

*argentata* (*Patella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 148, pl. 39, fig. 7; Chile.

*argentea* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 38, pl. 2, fig. 40; Port Elizabeth.

*argentea* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 25, pl. 2, fig. 37; Port Elizabeth.

*argentina* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 46; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 622, pl. 129, fig. 62; Gulf of Nicoya. As *Cytheraea* in 1851TC.

*aristispica* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 1, fig. 5. [ex: Pfeiffer. ? MS. Mus. Brit.] See Pilsbry 1902: 42–43.

*aristophanes* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 9, pl. 190, figs. 81, 82; Philippine and Sandwich Islands. [att. to: Duclos]

*armata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 45, fig. 264a–b.

*armatum* (*Lotorium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897a: 137, pl. 11, fig. 1; Marquesas Is.?

*armatus* (*Latiaxis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912c: 472, text-fig. 2; Kii, Japan.

*armatus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 424, pl. 89, figs. 53.

*armillatus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 211, pl. 500, fig. 93; Japan. [ex: A. Adams MSS.]

*arracanensis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 31, pl. 373, fig. 473; Arracan.

*articularis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 12, fig. 32; Ceylon.

*articularis* (*Polliia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839, 128, fig. 415. Error for *Polliia articulata* (Lamarck, 1816)

*articularis* (*Tritonidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 279, 307, fig. 415. Error for *Polliia articulata* (Lamarck, 1816)

*articulata* (*Cythara*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 46, pl. 4, fig. 16; Mauritius.

*articulata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 12; Australia.

*articulata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 200, pl. 242, fig. 176.

*articulatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 142, pl. 28, figs. 160, 161; Demerara. Preoccupied.

*articulatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 59; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 40, fig. 18; Gulf of California.

*articulatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873: 146, pl. 15, fig. 3; Mauritius.

*articulatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 76, pl. 411, fig. 66.

*artoptus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 33, fig. 35; S. Seas. [ex: Humph. MS]

*ascensionis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 279, text-fig. 1; Ascension Island.

*asper* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 46; 1835a: 127; Pacosmayo. Emended to *aspera* in 1835a. and 1835IL Catalogue.

*asper* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II in Reeve, 1842: 161, pl. 114\*, fig. 6; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 50, pl. 19, figs. 196, 197; New Guinea.

*aspera* (*Columbella*)—error for *aspersa* by Sherborn 1923: 497.

*aspera* (*Cylindrella*)—see *asperata*

*aspera* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 31. [ex: Humph. MS.] *Nomen nudum*.

*aspera* (*Fissurella*)—see *F. asper*

*asperata* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: *Cylindrella* index, reference to pl. 11, fig. 98 and “*aspera* in error”; Jamaica.

*asperella* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 127; 1835IL: 80, fig. 71; Lobos Island.

*asperrima* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 42; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 714, pl. 155, figs. 57, 58; Lobos Island, Peru.

*asperrimus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 87; 1847TC: 421, pl. 87, fig. 38.

*aspersa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 123, pl. 37, figs. 79, 80.

*aspersa* (*Macra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. ii.

*aspersa* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 524, pl. 110, figs. 43, 44; Sandwich Islands. [ex: Récluz, MS.]

*aspersum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 85; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 48, fig. 15; St. Elena.

*aspersus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 28, fig. 16; St. Croix, W.I.

*aspersus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 110; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 51, pl. 19, figs. 198, 199; Tumbes, Peru.

*asperulum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 91, pl. 23, fig. 3; Jamaica.

*assimilis* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 196; Porto Portrero and Bay of Guayaquil.

*aterrima* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Monte Christi.

*atramentaria* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 134, pl. 40, fig. 174; Chatham Island, Galapagos.

*atramentarium* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 128, pl. 30, fig. 236.

*atratus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 159, figs. 57, 58; 1840: 294; Falkland Islands.

*atricapillum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 137, pl. 30, figs. 230, 231; Mindoro.

*atropurpurea* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. v.

*atrovirens* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 13, fig. 41; Lago di Mosano. [att. to: Shuttleworth]

*attenuata* (*Atys*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 5, fig. 29.

*attenuata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 6, figs. 46a–b; Fiji Islands.

*attenuata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 21, figs. 49a–b.

*attenuata* (*Panopaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 3, fig. 3; Port Natal.

*attenuata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, fig. 94; Dulverton Lake, Australia.

*attenuata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 15, fig. 116. See Taxa Notes 10.

*attenuata* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 15; St. Thomas.

*attenuata* (*Venerupis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 7.

*attenuatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841a: 109; Ceylon.

*attenuatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 99, pl. 225, fig. 40.

*atramentarium* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 881, pl. 185, figs. 249, 250. [ex: A. Ad. ined.]

*aucta* (*Rotella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 14, [203], fig. 3. See Taxa Notes 27.

*aulica* (*Voluta*) Solander in G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 81, App. xxix, pl. 3. See Taxa Notes 33.

*aurantia* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 127, as var. of *F. mutabilis* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835; Port Alfred, South Africa.

*aurantiaca* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1831GS: 33, [68], fig. 3.

*aurantiacum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 103, pl. 24, figs. 46, 47. Preoccupied.

*aurantiacus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828GS: 31, [116], fig. 5.

*aurantioviridis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 291, pl. 276, fig. 380.

*aurantium* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 11, pl. 1, fig. 15; South Africa.

*aurantius* (*Pecten*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1852, *Pecten* pl. 6, sp. 26, in synonymy of *P. irradians* Lamarck, 1819. Error for *P. aurantiacus* G. B. Sowerby I?

*aurata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 100; St. Jaun, Cagayan, Philippines.

*auratus* (*Unio*) “Sowerby”—See Taxa Notes 43 and 53.

*aureocinctus* (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 129, pl. 24, fig. 2; Mauritius. Preoccupied.

*aureolus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: pl. 203, fig. 395.  
*auriculata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 20; Santa Elena. Preoccupied; = *Anadara auricula* Bernard, 1983.  
*auriculata* (*Diplodonta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 281, text-fig. 2; Sierra Leone.  
*auriculata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 25, figs. 60a–c; Japan.  
*auriculatum* (*Crucibulum*) “Sow.”—H. & A. Adams 1854: 1: 366. Error for *C. auriculatum* (Dillwyn, 1817).  
*aurita* (*Callia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: Pupinidae pl. 4, fig. 36. [ex: Zeigler. —?]  
*aurita* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 92, pl. 33, fig. 62; Coast of Coromandel.  
*auritus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 140, fig. 76; Bahia.  
*auritus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: 3, figs. 20a–c; Jamaica. See Taxa Notes 29.  
*australasiae* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 488, pl. 106, fig. 73; Australia. [ex: Gray MS. Brit. Mus.]  
*australe* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 17, fig. 4; 1833b: 200; New Holland and Pacific islands.  
*australe* (*Buccinum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 74, for Chemn. x. t. 154, f. 1477. Not *B. australe* Gmelin, 1791.  
 ?= *Buccinum othaeitense* Bruguière, 1789.  
*australe* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 48, figs. 12, 12\*; 1841a: 105; Australia and China Sea.  
*australis* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 7, figs. 44–46; New Zealand.  
*australis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 11, fig. 23; New South Wales.  
*australis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 44, fig. 46; 1840: 290; Australia.  
*australis* (*Circe*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 651, pl. 137, figs. 16, 17; north-eastern Australia.  
*australis* (*Clavagella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1827b: 4, App. 3, fig. 1; Port Jackson.  
*australis* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 20, fig. 5; New South Wales.  
*australis* (*Macra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 154, pl. 44, fig. 6; Swan River.  
*australis* (*Panopea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 40, [32], fig. 2; New South Wales.  
*australis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 76, pl. 19, figs. 219, 220; Swan River.  
*australis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 58, for Chemn. x. t. 190, f. 1827 and 1828.  
*australis* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 13, fig. 123; Australia.  
*australis* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 36, pl. 9, figs. 96, 97; Australia. = *S. australis* Gray, 1826.  
*australis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 22; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 719, pl. 157, figs. 111–112; Swan River, Australia.  
*avellana* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909d: 360, text-fig.; Lagunella, Venezuela.  
*avena* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 391, pl. 76, fig. 130. Attributed to Kiener, this is a misidentification, not a new name as listed by Tomlin (1917: 252).  
*avena* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 59; Conchagua, Mexico.  
*avicularis* (*Hippopus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 13, [97], fig. 2; fossil, near Paris.  
*awajiensis* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 34, pl. 2, fig. 4; Awaji, Japan.  
*awajiensis* (*Macoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 38, pl. 2, fig. 11; Awaji, Japan.

## B

*babingtoni* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 2, pl. 1, fig. 1; Port Elizabeth.  
*baccatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1877: 753, pl. 75, fig. 5.  
*baccatus* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 397, pl. 25, figs. 8, 9; Mauritius.  
*badius* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835b: 141; Xagua Prov., Peru.  
*bairstowi* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 9, pl. 1, fig. 12; South Africa.  
*bairstowi* (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 8; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 14; South Africa.  
*bairstowi* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 9; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 3; South Africa.  
*bairstowi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 6; 1892c: 6, pl. 1, fig. 6; South Africa.  
*bakeri* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 47. [ex: —? MS. Brit. Mus.]  
*bakiei* (*Macrochisma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 206, pl. 244, fig. 221. [att. to: A. Ad.]

- balteata* (*Bullia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 127, as var. of *B. pura* Melvill, 1885; Port Alfred, South Africa.
- balteata* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, [246], figs. 3, 4.
- balteata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841d: 136; Luzon, Philippines.
- balteata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 5, text-fig.; New Caledonia.
- balteata* (*Niso*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 6, pl. 1, fig. 16; The Kowie.
- balteatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 718, pl. 59, fig. 1; Madagascar.
- balteatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 58.
- balteatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 191, fig. 83; 1841b: 146; Masbate, Philippines. [att. to: Beck]
- banksianum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 144, pl. 29, fig. 194; Manchester Mountains, Jamaica.
- banksii* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 152, pl. 44, fig. 10; Northern Seas. [ex: Gray in Brit. Mus.]
- banksii* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 191, fig. 82; 1841b: 140; Moluccas. As *-si* in 1841b.
- barbadensis* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 14, fig. 100; Barbados. [ex: Beck. —? MS. in Brit. Mus.]
- barbata* (*Hipponyx*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 5; 1846TC: 369, pl. 73, figs. 26, 27; Toobouai, Society Islands.
- barclayana* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 30, fig. 77; Point de Flaq, Mauritius.
- barclayi* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 41, pl. 4, fig. 13; Mauritius. As *Siphonalia* on plate caption in error.
- barclayi* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 17, pl. 365, fig. 225; pl. 378, fig. 612; Annaa and Mauritius. [att. to: Hanley]
- barriana* (*Achatina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 579, pl. 56, fig. 2; Calabar, Africa?
- bathyraphe* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 4, pl. 1, fig. 9; The Kowie.
- bathyraphe* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 213, pl. 22, fig. 18; The Kowie.
- beckeri* (*Amphiperas*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 5, pl. 1, fig. 13; Pondoland.
- beckeri* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 3, pl. 1, fig. 7; The Kowie.
- beckeri* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1911: 352, text-figs.; St. Francis Bay, South Africa.
- beckeri* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 214, pl. 22, fig. 22; The Kowie.
- beckeri* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1906: 38, text-fig.; The Kowie.
- beckeri* (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 214, pl. 22, fig. 21; The Kowie.
- beddomei* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901e: 101, pl. 9, fig. 1; “West Indies.”
- bednalli* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 25, pl. 3, fig. 3; St. Vincent’s Gulf, Australia.
- bednalli* (*Pisania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 215, pl. 13, fig. 6; West Australia.
- belaeformis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 216, pl. 4, fig. 8; off Vasco de Gama Pk., South Africa.
- belcheri* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 366, pl. 9, fig. 3; Gulf of California.
- belcheri* (*Cultellus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 5, fig. 19. [ex: Gray. —? MS. in Brit. Mus.]
- belcheri* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 635, pl. 136, fig. 188.
- belcheri* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 101, pl. 224, figs. 28, 29; East Indies.
- belcheri* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 7, fig. 11; Eastern Seas.
- belcheri* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 685, pl. 147, figs. 50, 51.
- belcheri* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 46, fig. 272.
- belcheriana* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 34, fig. 190.
- bellii* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 375, pl. 74, figs. 28, 29.
- bengalensis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 14, fig. 49; Bengal Rivers. [ex: MS Cuming’s Cabinet]
- bengalensis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 525, pl. 109, figs. 30, 31; Bengal. [ex: Chemn. xi, pl. 197, f. 1911?]
- benguelensis* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 9, fig. 77; Benguela, Egypt.
- bergeri* (*Ranella*) “Sowerby (in schedis)”—Tapparone-Canefri, 1881: 50, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2; Mauritius. The name must be attributed to Tapparone-Canefri.
- bermudae* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 13, fig. 86; Bermuda.
- berthae* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 797, pl. 48, fig. 11; China Sea.



- biangulata* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 23, figs. 88a–b.
- biangulata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 21; Atacamas.
- biangulata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 211, pl. 22, fig. 13; Cebu, Philippines.
- biangulata* (*Galatea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 5, fig. 12.
- biangulatum* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 367; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 46, fig. 2.
- biangulatus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 4, fig. 25; Brazil.
- bibalteata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 35, pl. 2, fig. 7; Nagasaki, Japan.
- bicaelatus* (*Unio*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 164. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.
- bicanaliculata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 509, pl. 113, figs. 135–137; Luzon. [ex: Récluz, MS. Mus. Cum.] ?= *Nerita bicanaliculata* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.
- bicanaliculata* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 19, pl. 4, fig. 1; 1842a: 103; Philippines.
- bicanalifera* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 113; 1844TC: 137, pl. 39, fig. 144; Galapagos Islands.
- bicanalifera* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 136; Gulf of Montijo.
- bicarinata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 211, pl. 22, fig. 14; Cebu, Philippines.
- bicarinata* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 35; Santa Elena, Caraccas, and Panama.
- bicarinata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 58, pl. 3, fig. 7; Porto Santo.
- bicarinata* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 4, [177], fig. 4; American.
- bicarinata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 104, pl. 35, figs. 113, 114; Dumaguete, Isl. Negros.
- bicarinata* (*Serpula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 116, fig. 4. Placed in *Vermetus* by Tryon (1886b: 184, 227) in synonymy.
- bicarinata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 421, pl. 20, fig. 25; Tertiary, Portugal.
- bicarinatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 120, pl. 26, fig. 121; Madagascar.
- bicarinatus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 55, App. xii, pl. 9; Newfoundland. A *Trichotropis*.
- bicatenata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 477, pl. 19, fig. 7.
- bicolor* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835b: 141; Xagua Prov., Peru.
- bicolor* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 2. (29 March 1833) Renamed *C. albomaculatus* Sowerby, 1841.
- bicolor* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 28, fig. 18. (10 May 1833) Not *C. bicolor* of pl. 24, fig. 2.
- bicolor* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 56. (post-July 1833) Not *C. bicolor* of pl. 24, fig. 2 or pl. 28, fig. 18; = *C. sinensis* G.B. Sowerby I, 1841.
- bicolor* (*Paludina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 43, App. x; Canton.
- bicolor* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 776, pl. 166, fig. 22.
- bicolor* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 135; Panama and Galapagos Islands.
- bicolor* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 198, pl. 496, fig. 33.
- bicornis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 17, pl. 321, fig. 321, as var. of *C. mus* Linnaeus, 1758; Barbados.
- bicostata* (*Laeda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 6, fig. 37; Panama.
- bidens* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 8, fig. 35; Nicobar Islands. [ex: Chemnitz. Conch. fig. 1739] In index as both *bidens* and *viridens*.
- bifasciatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 874, pl. 183, fig. 198; Zebu, Philippines.
- bifasciatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 167\*, pl. 31B, figs. 322, 323; Guayaquil.
- bifasciatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 23, pl. 200, fig. 302. Preoccupied.
- bifasciatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 34, pl. 395, fig. 155; Cape de Verde Islands.
- biformis* (*Apicalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 28; Durban, S. Africa.
- bifrons* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 53; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. Preoccupied; = *S. bostrychites* Guppy, 1867.
- bifrons* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 48, pl. 9, fig. 9; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- bilabiatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 110, pl. 25, figs. 81, 82; Salem, near Madras. See Taxa Notes 38.

*bilabiatus* (*Bulinus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 49, supp. pl. 40, figs. 1, 2; Brazil.

*bilamellata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 157; extinct, St. Helena.

*bilineatus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 37; 1833IL: 30, fig. 29; Santa Elena and Island of Plata, Colombia.

*bipartita* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 47; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*bipartitus* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 58, pl. 3, fig. 74; South Africa.

*biplex* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [218], fig. 3; fossil, near Paris. Plate legend as *C. biplex*; plate caption as *C. suturalis*, q.v.

*biplicata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 158; extinct, St. Helena.

*biplicata* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 87, App. xxxiii; west coast of North America.

*biporcata* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 67, pl. 5, fig. 100; Cape Town. [ex A. Adams MSS]

*bipunctatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 104; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 41, fig. 27; 1840IL: 176, fig. 155; Inner Lobos Island, Peru. Preoccupied.

*bipunctatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 22, pl. 400, fig. 188; New Holland.

*biradiata* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 35; Chiriqui and Bay of Caraccas.

*biradiata* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 151, pl. 43, fig. 5. St. Blas and Mazatlan.

*biradiata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 71, fig. 23; 1835a: 124; Valparaiso. [ex: Frembly MS.]

*biradiatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843c: 102; Negros, Philippines.

*bisexangulatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 102, pl. 223, fig. 8; Java.

*bitaeniata* (*Aclis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 498; Hirado, Higen, Japan.

*bitorquata* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 27, pl. 3, fig. 9; S. Australia.

*bituberculatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 164\*, pl. 31A, figs. 290, 291; West Indies.

*bituberculatus* (*Vertagus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 4, figs. 17a–b; Australia.

*bivittatus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 46; Brazil.

*blanda* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 137, pl. 39, figs. 145, 146; Africa.

*bocki* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 636, pl. 56, fig. 7; Amboyna.

*bombayana* (*Cerithidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 4, fig. 24; Bombay.

*bombayana* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 196, pl. 242, fig. 166; Bombay.

*bonellii* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 11, fig. 34; Lago Maggiore.

*booleyi* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900c: 162, text-fig.; Port Blair, Andaman Islands.

*boreale* (*Buccinum*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 375; Kamtschatka.

*boreale* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 368; Icy Cape.

*borealis* (*Scissurella*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 289. *Nomen nudum*.

*borealis* (*Trichotropis*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 375; Melville Island, Arctic Ocean.

*borneense* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 5, fig. 42; Borneo.

*borneensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 329, pl. 289, fig. 648; Borneo. Preoccupied.

*borneensis* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864a: [unnumbered text and plate], fig. 11.

*borneensis* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 91, pl. 221, fig. 22; Borneo.

*bornii* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 869, pl. 182, fig. 175; Seychelles.

*boubeeae* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 76, pl. 5, fig. 5. As *boubéae*.

*bougei* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 299, pl. 25, figs. 1, 2; Monac Id., New Caledonia.

*bougei* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 17, pl. 1, fig. 3; New Caledonia.

*bougei* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909c: 200, text-fig.; Monac Id., New Caledonia.

*bowkeri* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 581, pl. 56, fig. 5; Somerset, Cape Colony.

*boxalli* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 211, pl. 11, fig. 13; Mindanao.

*brachyodon* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 89; Puerto Galero, Mindoro, Philippines.

*brasiliensis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [155], fig. 2. Possible error for *A. brasiliana* Rang, 1828.

*brasiliensis* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 147, pl. 38, fig. 32; 1843TC: 92, pl. 23, fig. 7; Rio Janeiro. As *brasiliense* in 1843.

- brasiliensis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 67, fig. 55.
- brazieri* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881a: 234, pl. 1, fig. 9; Solomon Islands.
- brazieri* (*Dolabrifera*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 250; Northhead, Botany Bay.
- brazieri* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 55, fig. 323a–b; Port Jackson.
- brazieri* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1883a: 31, pl. 7, fig. 2; Port Jackson. Not of G.B. Sowerby II, 1869; = *Myrtaea botanica* Hedley, 1918.
- brazieri* (*Thracia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1884: 465. New name for *T. jacksonensis* G.B. Sowerby III, 1883.
- braziliana* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 26, fig. 228; Brazil. [att. to: Gray. Zoological Journal, vol. 1, p. 64] See Taxa Notes 11.
- braziliana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: pl. 116, figs. 232–234, 236, 237. Introduced in synonymy of *N. virginea* (Linnaeus, 1758) but treated as valid by Récluz (1850: 151).
- brasiliensis* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 15; Brazil. [ex: Gould —? MS. Brit. Mus.]
- breve* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [239], fig. 2.
- breve* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 152; 1830SC: 5, figs. 26, 27.
- brevialata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 43, fig. 254a–b. By error as *brevirostrata* in 1867 text fide 1868 index.
- brevicauda* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 15, fig. 105; Australia.
- brevicaudata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 26, pl. 371, fig. 410; Mauritius.
- brevicula* (*Limnaea*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1889: 392. Error for *L. brevicauda* G.B. Sowerby II, 1872.
- breviculum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [213], fig. 1.
- breviculus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 55.
- breviculus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 63, fig. 37; 1841b: 146.
- brevidens* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 25. Puerto Galero, Philippines.
- brevidentata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 11, pl. 321, figs. 325, 326; Borneo.
- brevifrons* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 22; Tumbes, Peru.
- brevifrons* (*Lyonsia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 88; Santa Elena.
- brevifrons* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835h: 93; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 12; Santa Elena.
- brevirostrata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 28, fig. 154; St. Blas. Not pl. 43, fig. 254; see *brevialata*.
- brevis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 31, fig. 124; Rio Plata.
- brevis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 52; 1832IL: 12, fig. 33; Porto Portrero and St. Elena.
- brevis* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 15; Lord Hood’s Island.
- brevis* (*Gastrochaena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834d: 21; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 128, pl. 470, fig. 20; Galapagos Islands and Lord Hood’s Island.
- brevis* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1827b: App. 3, fig. 2; Sydney.
- brevis* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 7, fig. 28.
- brevis* (*Soletellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912a: 239, text-fig. 4; Zanzibar.
- brevispinata* (*Dione*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1863, *Dione* pl. 6, sp. 21. Error for *Cytheraea brevispinosa* Sowerby, placed in *Dione* by Reeve.
- brevispinosa* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 632, pl. 132, fig. 109; California.
- brevispinosus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 287, Suppl. Pl. 16, fig. 1; 1840IL: 173, fig. 136; Island Johanna, East Africa.
- brevispira* (*Planaxis*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 418. *Nomen nudum*.
- brevislima* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 47, pl. 328, figs. 523, 524.
- breviusculus* (*Conus*) “Sowb.”—Tryon 1884L 98. Error for *C. breviculus*.
- brionae* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 566, pl. 28, figs. 3, 4; Port Blair, Andaman Islands.
- brionae* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 395, pl. 25, figs. 14, 15; Hong Kong.
- broderipiana* (*Turritella*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1903: 33. Error for d’Orbigny.
- broderipii* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 30; 1833IL: 21, figs. 1, 1\*, 1\*\*; Copiapo, Chile.
- broderipii* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 143, pl. 40, figs. 178, 179; Alboran Island.

- broderipii* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 3, fig. 2. Madagascar.
- bruguieri* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 512, pl. 114, fig. 159; New Ireland. [ex: Récluz MS. Mus. Cum.] ?= *Nerita bruguieri* Récluz, 1841a. See Taxa Notes 47.
- brunnea* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 9; Haynam and China.
- brunnea* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841j: 40; Puerto Galero, Mindoro, Philippines.
- brunneomaculata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 720, pl. 59, fig. 8; California?
- brunniensis* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, figs. 99a–b; Brunni Island, Australia.
- buccinoidea* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 28, pl. 371, fig. 411.
- buccinoides* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 54; 1832IL: 10, fig. 11; Panamic-Pacific.
- buccinoides* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 114; 1844TC: 133, pl. 39, fig. 128; Peru.
- buckleyi* (*Bulimulus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 214, pl. 13, figs. 3, 4; Ecuador.
- buelowi* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 395, pl. 25, fig. 3, as *bülowi*; New Britain.
- bulbiformis* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 11, fig. 103.
- bulbiformis* (*Rapa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 252; Tongataboo, Friendly Islands.
- bulbiformis* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 18; Isl. St. Thomas.
- bulbosus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: expl. to pl. 415, fig. 123, as var. of *F. saturus* Deshayes, 1843. Northern seas.
- bulbulus* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 55; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 440, pl. 95, fig. 64. Central America.
- bulbulus* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 94, pl. 34, fig. 85.
- bulbulus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 32, pl. 9, figs. 81–83; Philippines.
- bulbus* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. xvii.
- bullata* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 21, pl. 6, figs. 5a–b; China Seas.
- bullata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 51; 1832IL: 12, fig. 35; Payta and Gulf of Nicoya.
- bullata* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 14, fig. 68; California.
- bullata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 640, pl. 136, fig. 192.
- bullata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, fig. 97; South Australia.
- bullata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 94, pl. 34, fig. 87; Capul, Philippines.
- bullatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 23, pl. 6, figs. 13a–b; Singapore.
- buloui* (*Oliva*) “Sowerby”—Tantanasiriwong, 1978:15. Error for *O. buelowi* G.B. Sowerby III.
- bulowi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 211, pl. 11, fig. 16; China Sea.
- burdigalensis* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, [221], fig. 2; Bordeaux. [att. to: Defr.]
- bureana* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 10, fig. 90; Isl. Burea, Philippines.
- bureasensis* (*Rissoa*) “Sowerby”—Tryon, 1887: 380, 404, 485; error for, or emendation of, *R. bureana* G.B. Sowerby II, 1877, q.v.
- burneti* (*Tellina*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 362, pl. 9, fig. 2; Mazatlan.
- burnettii* (*Tellidora*) “Broderip & Sowerby”—H. & A. Adams 1856: 2: 401. Error for *Tellina burneti* Broderip & Sowerby.
- burnupi* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 25, pl. 8, fig. 25; Durban, S. Africa.
- burnupi* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 377; 1897b: 23, pl. 6, fig. 26; Natal.
- burnupi* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 10, pl. 6, fig. 35; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
- burnupi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 3, pl. 8, figs. 1, 2; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
- burnupi* (*Psammobia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 375; 1897b: 22, pl. 6, fig. 30; Natal.

## C

- cacuminatus* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 170, pl. 10, fig. 13; Isle of Pines, New Caledonia.
- cadonensis* (*Conus*) Lyell & G.B. Sowerby II in Lyell, 1840: 296, figs. 1a–c; Jurassic, France.

*caerulescens* (*Navicella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1850TC: 550, pl. 118, fig. 29; pl. 118<sup>bis</sup>, figs. 36–38; Ganges River, Bengal. [ex: Récluz MS.]

*caeruleum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 866, pl. 179, figs. 61, 62; Red Sea.

*caffra* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 17, pl. 6, fig. 15; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

*calcareum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 118, pl. 26, fig. 113.

*caledonica* (*Macoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 479, pl. 19, fig. 13; New Caledonia.

*caledonica* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909c: 198, text-fig.; Isle of Pines, New Caledonia.

*californiae* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 15, fig. 104; California.

*californica* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 42.

*californica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 10, fig. 67; California.

*californicum* (*Ovulum*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1865, *Ovulum* pl. 11, fig. 50. Ex Sowerby MS; attributable to Reeve.

*callifera* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 12, [186], fig. 7; fossil, Champagne.

*callosa* (*Rotella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 135, pl. 472, fig. 26.

*calva* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 69; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 493, pl. 105, figs. 51–53; Bay of Panama. [ex: Gray, MSS.]

*calvus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 41; Galapagos Islands.

*calyculata* (*Bulla*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 369; Pitcairn’s Island.

*calyculata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [147], fig. 4; 1834IL: 70, fig. 21.

*calyculata* (*Parmacella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 13, [157], figs. 1, 3.

*cambojensis* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 42, fig. 231; Camboja.

*campanulata* (*Teredo*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 2, figs. 9a–c. [ex: Deshayes. —? MS. Mus. Brit.]

*campechensis* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 76, pl. 454, fig. 7; Campeche Bay, Gulf of Mexico. (ex Récluz MS)

*canadensis* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 7, figs. 45a–b; Canada.

*canaliculata* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 668, pl. 143, fig. 58; Manila, Philippines.

*canaliculata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 4, pl. 1, fig. 10; The Kowie.

*canaliculata* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 720, pl. 59, fig. 7; Sandwich Islands? Preoccupied; = *P. insularum* Pilsbry, 1922.

*canaliferum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 81; 1843TC: 115, pl. 27, figs. 140–142; Tayabas, Luzon, Philippines.

*canaliferus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 190, fig. 74; 1841b: 142.

*canalis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 44, App. xi; 1836IL: 94, fig. 22; Islands of the South Seas.

*canalis* (*Pyrula*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 35. *Nomen nudum*.

*cancellata* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1853: *Amphidesma* pl. 7, fig. 44.

*cancellata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 32. [att. to: Solander] *Nomen nudum*.

*cancellata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 72, fig. 29; St. Vincents. Not *F. cancellata* Gray, 1825; = *Foraminella sowerbii*, q.v.

*cancellata* (*Mitra*) “G.B. Sowerby I in Sedgewick & Murchison, 1832”—Turner 2001: 22. Error for James de Carle Sowerby.

*cancellata* (*Neritopsis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [189], fig. 1.

*cancellata* (*Oniscia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, [233], figs. 1–3; Isle of France.

*cancellata* (*Panopaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 4, fig. 4; Australia.

*cancellata* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 128, pl. 15, fig. 12; Cretaceous, India. Preoccupied; = *Fusus forbesianus* d’Orbigny, 1850b. See Taxa Notes 46.

*cancellatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*. See *A. cancellata*.

*cancellatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 101, pl. 224, fig. 36; China.

*cancellatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 167, figs. 104, 104a–b; Britain. [att. to: Leach]

*cancellatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 190, fig. 79; 1841b: 143.

*candida* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 9, fig. 1; 1833IL: Cat., 2; Polynesia [sic; = Panamic-Pacific].

*candida* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 77, fig. 58.

*candida* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 382, pl. 75, figs. 86, 87.

*candida* (*Pholadomya*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, [37], figs. [1–4]; Island of Tortola.

*candidata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 375; 1897b: 23, pl. 6, fig. 25; Durban.

*candidum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 117, pl. 26, fig. 107.

*cantrainei* (*Gnathodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 1, fig. 3. [ex: Récluz. —?]

*capamense* (*Megalomastoma*) “Sowb.”—A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: Pupinidae pl. 1, figs. 3, 4, in synonymy of *M. simulacrum* (Morelet, 1849).

*capense* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 5, figs. 45a–b; S. Africa. [attributed to Krauss in index but to Sowerby in text where he lists differences with *Sphaerium capense* [sic; = *Cyclas capensis* Krauss, 1848].

*capensis* (*Avicula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 158, pl. 3, fig. 10; South Africa.

*capensis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 22, pl. 1, fig. 20; Port Elizabeth.

*capensis* (*Diala*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 12, pl. 1, fig. 17; South Africa.

*capensis* (*Mactra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 55, pl. 3, fig. 68 [sic; = 72]; Port Elizabeth.

*capensis* (*Montacuta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 157, pl. 3, fig. 8; South Africa.

*capensis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 190, fig. 76; 1841b: 143; Cape of Good Hope.

*capensis* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871TC: 41, pl. 351, fig. 469; Cape of Good Hope. See Taxa Notes 25.

*capensis* (*Pecten*) “Gray”—G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 66, 89. *Nomen nudum*.

*capensis* (*Psammotellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 13, pl. 1, fig. 19; South Africa.

*capensis* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 38, pl. 2, fig. 41; Port Elizabeth.

*capensis* (*Syrnola*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 25, pl. 2, fig. 35; Port Elizabeth.

*capensis* (*Thracia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 156, pl. 3, fig. 4; South Africa.

*capensis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 14, as var. of *V. verrucosus* Linnaeus, 1758; South Africa.

*carbonaria* (*Helix*) “Sow.” Pfeiffer 1842a: 86. Listed and figured as *Cochlostyla carbonaria* Sowerby by Pilsbry 1892b: 163. See Taxa Notes 3.

*cardiiformis* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 22; San Blas.

*caribaea* (*Corbula*) “Sow.”—Paetel, 1890: 18. *Nomen nudum*.

*caribaeensis* (*Truncatella*) “Sowerby MSS.”—Reeve, 1842CS: 2: 94, pl. 182, fig. 7. Must be attributed to Reeve.

*carinata* (*Helicina*) G. B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 36, *Helicina* text; Sandwich Islands. *Nomen nudum*.

*carinata* (*Valvata*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 41, [182], fig. 2.

*carinifer* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II—Snyder 2003: 62. Emendation of *M. cariniferus*, q.v.

*carinifera* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 295, pl. 277, fig. 431; Woodlark Island. As “*carinata* Orb.” on plate caption in error.

*cariniferum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 99, pl. 185, fig. 23; 1843TC: 114, pl. 25, fig. 98.

*cariniferus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 67, fig. 58. See *M. carinifer*.

*carmen* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 74, pl. 3, fig. 2; Goto, Hizen, Japan.

*carnalis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 796, pl. 48, fig. 2.

*carnea* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 398, pl. 76, figs. 102, 103, 114. Attributed to Storer, this is a misidentification and not a new name as listed by Tomlin (1917: 252).

*carnea* (*Psammotaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 9, App. iii.

*carolinensis* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 2, fig. 6; South Carolina.

*cartwrighti* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915a: 213, text-fig.; Trincomalee, Ceylon.

*caseus* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 22, fig. 115.

*cassiculum* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 55.

*cassideum* (*Buccinum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 74, for Chemn. x. t. 153, f. 1463, 1464.

- cassidiformis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 53; 1832IL: 11, fig. 22; Panama. As *casidiformus* in 1841IL Catalogue: 3 in error.
- casta* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 11, fig. 86; Japan. [att. to: A. Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc.]
- castanea* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 5, figs. 20–23; East Indies.
- castanea* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 118; 1844TC: 111, pl. 36, figs. 7, 11; Real Llejos.
- castanea* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 13, pl. 1, figs. 31, 32; North America. [att. to: Guilding ?]
- castanea* (*Physa*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 86. [ref. to “Sowerby. Genera of Shells, *Lymnaea*, Pl. II”]. It was there properly attributed to Lamarck.
- castanea* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859b: pl. 14, fig. 11. [att. to: Jeffreys] See Taxa Notes 41.
- castanea* (*Turbonilla*) Carpenter MSS —G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 26. *Nomen nudum*.
- castaneofasciata* (*Conus*) “Sowerby”—Dautzenberg 1937: 15. Not introduced as a new name by Sowerby. See Coomans et al. 1983: 95.
- castaneus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 64, fig. 44.
- castelloi* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894e: 48, pl. 4, fig. 22; River Meta, S.E. Bogota.
- catafractus* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 20. Error for *M. cataphractus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1834.
- catamarcensis* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875a: 600, pl. 72, fig. 4; Catamarca, on the Andes of Peru.
- catanuanensis* (*Scalaria*) “Sowb.”—Tryon 1887: 61, 94. Error for *S. catanauensis*.
- catanuensis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 94, pl. 34, figs. 93, 94; 1844b: 27; Catanuan Isl., Luzon, Philippines. As *catanauensis* in 1844b.
- cataphractus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 63, fig. 40.
- catenata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 142, pl. 40, fig. 171.
- catenatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45, pl. 9, fig. 2; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- catenatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 796, pl. 48, fig. 3; Panama? Not of 1850. See Taxa Notes 36.
- catenulatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 104; G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 174, fig. 145; Inner Lobos Island, Peru.
- caudatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 856, pl. 179, figs. 71, 72; Guadaloup.
- caudatus* (*Fusus*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 50. Error for *F. caudatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833.
- caudigerus* (*Lithodomus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [98], figs. 3, 4.
- cavernosus* (*Euchelus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 186; Ceylon?
- cayohuesonicus* (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 796, pl. 48, fig. 4; Key West.
- cebuensis* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 208, pl. 22, fig. 2; Cebu, Philippines.
- cedonulli* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 852, pl. 177, figs. 38–40; Annaa Island.
- centralis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 253, pl. 3, fig. 31; Tertiary, San Julian and Port Desire, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.
- cepa* (*Gastridium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 261, pl. 4, figs. 68, 69; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.
- cepoides* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 88; Luban, Philippines. [ex: Lea M.S.]
- cepula* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 61, pl. 404, fig. 14; pl. 405, fig. 27.
- cerasum* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 44, fig. 257; pl. 45, fig. 257b.
- cerata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 28, fig. 71; Diego Garcia, Mauritius. See note on *O. tenuiplicata*.
- cereum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 880, pl. 184, figs. 244, 245; Australia.
- cernica* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 211, pl. 11, fig. 19; Mauritius.
- cernica* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 38, pl. 317, figs. 238–240; Mauritius.
- cernica* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 16, pl. 379, fig. 670; Mauritius.
- cernica* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 43, pl. 4, fig. 1; Mauritius.
- cernicus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 197, pl. 496, fig. 29; Mauritius.
- cervus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 147, fig. 94. Misidentification of *C. cervus* Lamarck, 1822b; not an available name as stated by Filmer 2001: 69.
- ceylanica* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835h: 94; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, figs. 19a–b; Ceylon

- ceylanicum* (*Cyclostoma*) “G.B. Sowerby in Martini & Chemnitz ... 1849, 171”—Sherborn 1924: 1196. His reference is to Pfeiffer who described the species from a Sowerby MS. Misattributed to Sowerby by numerous authors.
- ceylonica* (*Plicatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 4, fig. 14; Ceylon.
- ceylonensis* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 683, pl. 146, figs. 24, 25; Ceylon.
- ceylonensis* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 71; Ceylon.
- ceylonicus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 8, pl. 188, fig. 22. [att. to: Chemn. x. f. 1318] Preoccupied; = *C. zeylanicus* Gmelin, 1791
- ceylonicus* (*Plesiotrochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915a: 215, text-fig.; Ceylon.
- cheeziana* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 15, fig. 52. [att. to: Rang] An error for *Anodonta chaiziana* Rang, 1835. Johnson (1971: 80) listed as of Sowerby and cited the “holotype” number.
- chemnitziana* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 5, fig. 34; Feejee Islands. [ex: A. Adams]
- chemnitzii* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 126; 1835IL: 76, fig. 55.
- chersonesicus* (*Bulinus*) “Sowb.”—Jay, 1839: 55. *Nomen nudum*.
- childreni* (*Lucina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 27, [59], fig. 3. [att. to: Gray]
- chilensis* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 22, fig. 4; Coquimbo.
- chilensis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 73, fig. 36; 1835a: 124; Valparaiso.
- chilensis* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 257, pl. 4, fig. 51; Tertiary, Huafo and Mocha Islands, coast of Chile.
- chilensis* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 56, fig. 286; Chile. [att. to: Parreys]
- chilensis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 41; Valparaiso Bay.
- chiloensis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 58; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 39, fig. 13\*; Chiloe Island.
- chiloensis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 15, fig. 33; Chiloe.
- chinensis* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 569, pl. 28, fig. 13; Hong Kong.
- chinensis* (*Turcica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 569, pl. 28, figs. 8, 9; Hong Kong.
- chlorochroa* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841f: 2; Philippines.
- chlorogrammica* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 103, as synonym of *H. orbitulus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 103. [ex: Valenciennes] *Nomen nudum*.
- chlorostoma* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 44, as synonym of *A. luteostoma* Swainson, 1823. Not made available before 1961 (Article 116) fide Cowie & Thiengo 2003: 52. *Nomen nudum*.
- chlorostoma* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 113, pl. 36, figs. 17, 18.
- chlorostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 146, pl. 28, fig. 168; Demerara.
- chlorostoma* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 201; 1836IL: 97, fig. 34; Tahiti.
- chlorostoma* (*Turbinella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 59, App. xv.
- chrysalidiformis* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 37; 1833IL: 30, fig. 28; South America.
- chrysalis* (*Sistrum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 17, pl. 1, fig. 5; New Caledonia.
- chrysocheilus* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841f: 3; Banqui, Luzon, Philippines.
- chrysostoma* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 54; 1833IL: 13, fig. 39; St. Elena.
- chrysostoma* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: pl. 291, figs. 15, 16; Ceylon.
- chrysostoma* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 58, fig. 1. [att. to: Gray?]
- cicatrosa* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 46, pl. 326, figs. 458, 459.
- ciliatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 127, pl. 30, figs. 237, 238; South Camarinas, Luzon.
- ciliatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 162, fig. 79; 1840: 289.
- ciliatus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 429, pl. 89, fig. 52; Lord Hood’s Island.
- cimex* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 43, pl. 325, figs. 436–438, as var. of *C. pediculus* Linnaeus, 1758. [att. to: H. Owen]
- cincinniformis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841g: 17; Luban, Philippines.
- cincinnus* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 102, pl. 24, figs. 77, 78.
- cincinnus* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 98; Philippines.



*cincta* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 136; Monte Christi and Xipixapi.

*cinctum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 129, pl. 29, fig. 199; E. Indies.

*cinerascens* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 882, pl. 185, fig. 254; Egypt. [att. to: Pallas?]

*cingulata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 6, figs. 36, 37; China Seas.

*cingulata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 56, App. xiii.

*cingulatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 93, pl. 29, figs. 213, 214; New Granada.

*cingulatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. xxxiv; 1839IL: 152, fig. 108.

*cingulifera* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 56, App. xiv; East Indies.

*circae* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 39, pl. 207, figs. 513, 514; pl. 208, fig. 525; Philippines. [att. to: Chemn. xi]

*circinatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 9, figs. 61a, b; Mindanao, Philippines. [ex: A. Adams MS]

*circinatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 15, [138], fig. 5.

*circularis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 110; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 51, pl. 12, fig. 23; Guaymas.

*cithara* (*Oniscia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, [233], fig. 5. Unjustified emendation of *Buccinum cythara* Brocchi, 1814.

*citrinum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 855, pl. 179, fig. 66; Masbate, Philippines.

*citrinum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 117, pl. 25, fig. 104.

*citrinum* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 79, fig. 2; Coquimbo.

*clara* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 11, pl. 379, fig. 652.

*clara* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914e: 481, pl. 19, fig. 12, as var. of *V. prevostiana* Crosse, 1878; Japan.

*clathrata* (*Trichotropis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 10; New Zealand. [ex: A. Adams MS.; listed in H. & A. Adams 1854: 280 where it is a nude name]

*clathratulum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843a: 30. Listed by Sherborn 1925: 1341 but earlier correctly attributed to Récluz, 1843 by G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 97 using Récluz' spelling *clathratula*.

*clathratum* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 883, pl. 185, fig. 258; Baclayon, Bohol, Philippines. Preoccupied; = *C. sinon* Bayle, 1880.

*clathratus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 71; Annaa Island.

*clausa* (*Kuphus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 1, figs. 2a–c.

*clausa* (*Natica*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 372; G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 96, pl. 457, fig. 48.

*clausa* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 480, pl. 19, fig. 17; New Caledonia.

*clausum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 128, pl. 31, figs. 266, 267; Yemen, Arabia.

*clava* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [213], fig. 8. [att. to: Gray] Preoccupied; = *C. phylarchus* Iredale, 1929. See Houbrick 1978: 114.

*clavata* (*Mangelia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 254; China Seas.

*clavata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 77, pl. 462, figs. 167; Mauritius.

*clavata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 135; Xipixapi, west Colombia.

*clavatula* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 52; 1832IL: 10, fig. 12; Panama and Payta..

*clavis* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 14, fig. 94.

*clavulus* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 134; Gulf of Montijo.

*cleryi* (*Typhis*) "Sowerby"—Tryon 1880: 137. See Taxa Notes 14.

*clypeiformis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 32, App. vi.

*clypeus* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 128; 1835IL: 80, fig. 77; Santa Elena.

*coarctata* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 70, App. xxi; New Zealand?

*coarctata* (*Cumingia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 34; 1873CI: pl. 2, fig. 7a–b; Bay of Caraccas.

*coarctata* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 63, App. xvii; G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 106, pl. 422, fig. 40.

*coarctatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: expl. to pl. 290, figs. 321, 322.

*coarctatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 21, pl. 6, figs. 2a–b; Straits of Sunda, near Java.

*coarctatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841d: 62; Bohol, Philippines.

*coarctatus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 3, figs. 21a–b.

*coccinea* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 4; South Africa. [att. to: A. Adams]

*coccinea* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867:CI: pl. 21, fig. 107. [att. to: Chemnitz, vol. vi. p. 118. f. 109] See Taxa Notes 44.

*coccineus* (*Spondylus*) “Sowerby & Reeve, 1847”—Lamprell 1986: 12, 28. Properly attributed to Lamarck, 1819 by G.B. Sowerby II 1847TC: 430.

*cocomelos* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841e: 167; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*cochinchinensis* (*Chione*) “Sow.”—Paetel, 1891: 85. Error for *C. cochinchinensis* (G.B. Sowerby II, 1853).

*cochinensis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 716, pl. 156, figs. 79, 80; Cochin China. [att. to: Thorpe]

*cochlea* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 103, pl. 35, fig. 142; Loanda, W. Africa.

*cochlearis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 33, fig. 135.

*coffea* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 10, pl. 323, figs. 359, 360; Borneo. [ex: ms.]

*collaris* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 139; Gulf of Caraccas, west Colombia.

*collaris* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 256, pl. 3, figs. 44, 45; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*collicula* (*Chlorestoma* [sic; = *Chlorostoma*]) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 559, pl. 9, fig. 7; Hidako, Yesso, Japan.

*collina* (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 1, fig. 1; Mahabaleshwar, India. [ex: Blanford. MS.]

*collodes* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 102; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*columbaria* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841h: 19; Calauan, Luzon, Philippines.

*columbella* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: 270, pl. 260, fig. 123.

*columbiensis* (*Ampullaria*) “Sowerby”—Philippi 1851: 20. Attributed to Sowerby by Philippi but it must now be attributed to Philippi. See Cowie & Thiengo 2003: 60.

*columbiensis* (*Ampullaria*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1856, *Ampullaria* pl. 5, sp. 25. Ex Sowerby MS. Not same as previous entry. See Cowie & Thiengo 2003: 60.

*columbiensis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 58; Bay of Panama.

*columbiensis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 21; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 713, pl. 155, figs. 53, 54; Santa Elena, west Colombia.

*columellaris* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 87, App. xxxiv.

*columna* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [214], fig. 7.

*commanotata* (*Calyptraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 33, App. vii; Guinea.

*commutatus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 8, figs. 63a–b; N. America. [ex: Dunker — ? MS. Brit. Mus.]

*compactus* (*Conus*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 294. *Nomen nudum*.

*complanata* (*Erycina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 10, [44], fig. 1.

*complanata* (*Fissurellidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 203, pl. 243, fig. 201; E. coast of Africa.

*complanatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 330, pl. 289, figs. 650, 651; Australia.

*complanatus* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 7, fig. 32.

*compressa* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 616, pl. 128, figs. 33, 34; Cape of Good Hope.

*compressa* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 29, pl. 355, fig. 50; pl. 360, fig. 133. Moluccas.

*compressissima* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 55, fig. 328; Japan.

*compressum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 569, pl. 28, fig. 18; Hong Kong.

*compressus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 325, pl. 286, figs. 602, 603.

*compta* (*Nuculana*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 6, pl. 6, fig. 10; Cape Natal, South Africa.

*compta* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 26, pl. 6, fig. 28; Durban, S. Africa.

*compta* (*Volsella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 168, pl. 10, fig. 10; Iyo, Japan.

*comptus* (*Omphalius*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 499; Loo Choo, Japan.

*comptus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875a: 598, pl. 72, figs. 5, 5a; Hong Kong. Preoccupied; = *Colubraria castanea* Kuroda & Habe, 1952: 48.

*comptus* (*Vertagus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 7, text-fig.; Red Sea.

*concatenatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 249, 277, pl. 507, fig. 654. See Taxa Notes 36.

*concava* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [155], fig. 3.

*concava* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: expl. to pl. 320, figs. 318, 319, as var. of *C. caurica* Linnaeus, 1758; Mauritius. [att. to: H. Owen]

*concavospira* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914b: 445, pl. 18, fig. 2; Loo Choo.

*concavus* (*Conus*) C. Lyell & G.B. Sowerby II in Lyell, 1840: 296, figs. 2a–d; Jurassic, France.

*concentrica* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 207, pl. 11, fig. 20; Hong Kong.

*concentricus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: Cat. 6, in synonymy of *C. cajetanus* Polli [sic; = Poli], 1791.  
*Nomen nudum.*

*concinna* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 20; Gulf of Nicoya.

*concinna* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 657, pl. 140, fig. 4.

*concinna* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 8; 1844TC: 128, pl. 38, figs. 108, 109; California.

*concinna* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 14, fig. 66.

*concinna* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 23; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 630, pl. 132, figs. 99, 100; Panama.

*concinna* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841h: 20; St. Jaun, Luzon, Philippines.

*concinna* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 46; G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 773, pl. 166, fig. 3; Monte Christi.

*concinna* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 97, pl. 33, fig. 63; Loay, Bohol, Philippines.

*concinna* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [143], fig. 2.

*concinna* (*Volvarina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [257], fig. 2; fossil, near Paris.

*concinnum* (*Buccinum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859a: 136, pl. 5, figs. 1a–b; Tertiary, Great Britain.

*concinnum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 134, pl. 29, figs. 223, 224; Bohol, Mindanao, and Camiguing.

*concinnum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 22, pl. 6, figs. 8a–c; Philippines.

*concinus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 293; 1840IL: 169, figs. 117, 118; Chonos.

*concinus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 329, pl. 289, fig. 646. Not of J. Sowerby, 1821.

*concolor* (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 4, as var. of *C. unifasciata* G.B. Sowerby III, 1886; Natal, S. Africa.

*concolor* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841IL: *Conus* Index, 3. New name for *C. unicolor* G.B. Sowerby I, 1834, non 1833.

*condensus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 326, pl. 287, fig. 622. Sandwich Islands.

*congener* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 223, pl. 5, fig. 2; Cape Infanta, S. Africa.

*conica* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 6, fig. 44.

*coniformis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 122, pl. 37, figs. 77, 78; 1844a: 49. Spelled *corniformis* in 1844TC: 122 but *conifomis* in plate expl. and in 1844a.

*coniformis* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*coniformis* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 29, pl. 7, figs. 55, 61.

*conjux* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 418, pl. 17, fig. 17; Tertiary, Portugal.

*connectens* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 30, pl. 3, fig. 14; St. Vincent's Gulf, Australia.

*connexa* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 97, pl. 34, fig. 98; Sual, Pr. Pangasinan, Luzon.

*conoidalis* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 3, fig. 22; Sandwich Islands.

*consanguinea* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 11, pl. 8, figs. 6, 7; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

*consanguinea* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 500; Hirado, Higen, Japan.

*consanguineum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 718, pl. 59, fig. 3; Madagascar.

*consobrina* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52, pl. 10, fig. 12; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. Preoccupied; = *A. sobrina* Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917.

*consobrinus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*consolidata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 19, pl. 366, fig. 271.

*consors* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 85; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 47, fig. 8; Santa Elena and Guacamayo.

*consors* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 36, fig. 42.

*consors* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 50; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*consors* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 49; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*conspersus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 35, fig. 49; Lima.

*conspurcata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 85. [ex: Lethes MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*constellata* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 190.

*constellata* (*Patella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 127, as var. of *P. variabilis* Krauss, 1848; Port Alfred, South Africa.

*constricta* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 489, pl. 104, figs. 27, 28; Straits of Sunda.

*contabulata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 12, fig. 28; Ceylon.

*contaminata* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 4, fig. 21.

*continuata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: *Scalaria* index. See Taxa Notes 10.

*contortus* (*Hipponyx*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 510. *Nomen nudum*.

*contortus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 129, pl. 15, fig. 9; Cretaceous, India.

*contractum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 877, pl. 184, fig. 218. Preoccupied; = *C. crumena* Bayle, 1880.

*convexa* (*Cerithiopsis*) “Sow.”—Tryon 1887: 172. Error for *C. convexa* Carpenter, 1857.

*convexa* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 16, fig. 22; China.

*convolutus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 44, pl. 209, fig. 564.

*cookii* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 7, pl. 365, fig. 228. [att. to: Hanley]

*copanense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 165\*, pl. 31B, figs. 310, 311; Guatemala.

*coquimbensis* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 30; 1833IL: 22, fig. 8; Coquimbo.

*coquimbensis* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 5, figs. 22a–b; Coquimbo.

*cor* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 727, pl. 160, fig. 184; Kurachee, mouth of the Indus.

*corallina* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 12. [ex: Chemnitz —?] Preoccupied.

*corallinus* (*Hinnites*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1827a: 71; eastern coast of Africa.

*corbicula* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 200, pl. 242, fig. 180; Australia.

*corbicula* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 258; 1874TC: 33, pl. 375, fig. 538; Mauritius.

*corbis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 24, fig. 127.

*corbula* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 42, pl. 209, fig. 573.

*cordata* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 2, figs. 9a–b; British Guayana. [ex: Humphrey. MS. in Mus. Cum.] ?= *C. cordata* Swainson, 1840a.

*cordiforme* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 7, for Chemn. xi. t. 199, f. 1941, 1942. = *Tellina cordiformis* Holten, 1802.

*cordigera* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 329, pl. 207, fig. 498; Philippines. As *C. nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 on plate. As *cordigerus* by G.B. Sowerby III 1887TC: 277.

*coriaceus* (*Sigaretus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 371; Cape Lisbon Bay.

*corilea* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 3, fig. 24; Cuba. [att. to: D’Orbigny. Mollusques de l’Ile de Cuba.]

*corium* (*Unio*) “Sowerby”—Martens 1900: 495. Error for *U. corium* Reeve, 1864.

*corium* (*Unio*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 214. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.

*cornea* (*Cerithidea*) “Sowerby”—Tapparone Canefri 1876b: 329. Error for *C. cornea* A. Adams, 1855.

*cornea* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 13, pl. 1, figs. 35, 36.

*cornea* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 72; Chiriqui, west Colombia

*corneus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 37; Real Llejos.

*corneus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 71, pl. 13, figs. 44, 45; pl. 20, figs. 244, 245; Magellan.

*corniformis* (*Columbella*)—see *coniformis*

*cornigera* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 9, fig. 40; Zebu, Philippines.

*cornuta* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 136; Bay of Caraccas, west Colombia.

*cornuvenatorium* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 107, pl. 24, figs. 41, 42. [att. to: Gmel.]

*coromandeliana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 52; Coromandel.

*coronata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 114; 1844TC: 135, pl. 39, fig. 134; Bay of Panama.

*coronatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 863, pl. 181, fig. 118; Philippines. Preoccupied; = *C. custos* Bayle, 1880.

*coronulata* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 70, App. xx.

*corrugata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 42; Georgia. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*corrugata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Gulf of Montijo and Porto Portrero.

*corrugatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 200; Peru to Iquiqui.

*corrugatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 95, pl. 23, figs. 10, 11; Jamaica. Preoccupied.

*corrugatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 257, pl. 22, fig. 7.

*corrugatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 189, fig. 72; 1841b: 142.

*corticaria* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 495, pl. 108, figs. 94–96. [ex: Gray MS. Brit. Mus.]

*corticus* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 214, pl. 13, fig. 2, Bogota.

*cosmophila* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 254, pl. 3, fig. 35; Tertiary, Huafo Island, Chile.

*costata* (*Anatina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 87; Santa Elena.

*costata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [218], fig. 2. Unnecessary new name for *Voluta cancellata* Dillwyn; = *V. cancellata* Linnaeus, 1767.

*costata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 13, fig. 42. [att. to: Gray] Not *C. costata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1822.

*costata* (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [152], fig. 3.

*costata* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 72, fig. 28; St. Jago.

*costata* (*Lottia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 147, pl. 39, fig. 2; coasts of the Pacific Ocean?

*costata* (*Melanopsis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 22, [181], fig. 3.

*costata* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Guacomayo.

*costata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 34, fig. 194. Philippines.

*costatum* (*Cerithium*) “Sowerby”—See Taxa Notes 19, 20.

*costatum* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 81, fig. 6; Concepcion, Chile.

*costatus* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 2, fig. 5.

*costellata* (*Columbella*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 376.

*costellata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 118; 1844TC: 137, pl. 39, fig. 147; Panama.

*costellata* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 26; 1838IL: 134, fig. 15; Arctic Ocean.

*costellata* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 190; Ceylon?

*costellata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 8, 1833b: 198; Panama.

*costellata* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 262, pl. 4, figs. 70, 71; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*costellata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 42; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 705, pl. 153, fig. 14; Chile and Peru.

*costifera* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 12, fig. 31.

*costiferum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 894, 896, pl. 184, fig. 220. See Taxa Notes 20.

*costispunctata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 42, pl. 326, figs. 452, 453. [ex: Gask. ms.]

*costulosus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 213, pl. 505, fig. 161; New Caledonia.

*coturnix* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 30; 1833IL: 21, fig. 3; Huasco, Chile.

*coxi* (*Amalthea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 17, pl. 1, figs. 9–11; Port Stephen, Australia.

*coxianus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 215, pl. 13, fig. 7; Bay of Zeyla, Somaliland.

*cracherodi* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 5. *Nomen nudum*.

*cranchii* (*Atys*) “Leach in Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 219. See Taxa Notes 55.

*crassa* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 60, pl. 214, figs. 86, 90, 91; Red Sea.

*crassa* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823: 21, [147], fig. 2. A misidentification of *F. crassa* Lamarck, 1822a but treated as a junior homonym by Pilsbry 1890b: 158.

*crassa* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 152, pl. 42, fig. 4; Acapulco.

*crassa* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 91, pl. 33, fig. 55; Catanuan, Philippines.

*crassicosta* (*Truncatella*) “Sow.”—Pfeiffer 1857b: 142. Error for *T. crassicostata* “Sow.” of H. & Adams, q.v. *Nomen nudum*.

*crassicostata* (*Elusa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 210, pl. 22, fig. 9; Cebu, Philippines.

*crassicostata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 214, pl. 246, figs. 41, 42.

*crassicostata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 282, pl. 268, fig. 97.

*crassicostata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 21, pl. 370, fig. 387.

*crassicostata* (*Ostrea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 420, pl. 19, fig. 23; Tertiary, Portugal.

*crassicostata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 104, pl. 35, fig. 119. [ex: B.M. M.S.]

*crassicostata* (*Truncatella*) “Sow.”—H. & A. Adams 1856: 311. *Nomen nudum*.

*crassicostata* (*Venericardia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 16, App. iv.

*crassicostatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 75, pl. 15, fig. 111; pl. 17, fig. 152.

*crassidens* (*Astarte*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 365; Icy Cape.

*crassidens* (*Mitra*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 372.

*crassilabris* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 2, fig. 14; India. [ex: Shuttleworth —?] Locality is Puerto Rico fide Pilsbry 1943: 34.

*crassilabrum* (*Clanculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 185; Ceylon?.

*crassilabrum* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 96; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 392, pl. 76, figs. 124, 125; West Indies.

*crassilabrum* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 59, fig. 14. [att. to: Gray]

*crassilabrum* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 105, pl. 35, figs. 115, 116; Mindoro, Philippines and Sansonati in Central America.

*crassilip* (*Scalaria*) “Sowerby”—Nakayama 2003: 82, 83, pl. 1, fig. 29. Error for *S. crassilabrum* G.B. Sowerby II.

*crassiplicata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 56, fig. 332; Sandwich Islands.

*crassispinosum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 51, fig. 28.

*crassus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 25, pl. 198, figs. 254, 255; Fiji.

*crawfordi* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 2, pl. 1, fig. 2; South Africa.

*crawfordi* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 13, pl. 4, fig. 86; Port Elizabeth.

*crawfordi* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 57, pl. 3, fig. 71; Port Elizabeth.

*crebreliratus* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 399, pl. 25, fig. 20; Moreton Bay, Australia.

*crebricostata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 51.

*crebrilamellosus* (*Pseudomurex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 559, pl. 9, fig. 6; Kii, Japan.

*crebrilineata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 9, pl. 378, fig. 626; Mauritius.

*crebrilirata* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 249; Agulhas Bank, S. Africa.

*crebriliratus* (*Epidromus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 220, pl. 4, fig. 4; South Africa.

*crebrimaculata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 51, fig. 301; Fiji Islands.

*crebrisculpta* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 478, pl. 19, fig. 2; New Caledonia.

*crebristriata* (*Diplodonta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 191; Ceylon?

*crebrisulca* (*Chione*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1890: 85. Error for *C. crebrisulca* (Lamarck, 1818).

*crebrisulcata* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 6, fig. 56.

*crebrisulcatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 21, pl. 200, fig. 321. As *-sulcus* in text; as *-sulcatus* on plate caption and index.

*crenata*, *Delphinula*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [154], fig. 3.

*crenata* (*Emarginula*) “Broderip & Sowerby”—Catlow & Reeve, 1845: 101. Error for *E. crenulata* Broderip & Sowerby.

*crenatula* (*Venus*) “Sowerby”—Coan & Valentich-Scott 2008: 52. Error for *V. crenulata* “Chemnitz” Sowerby (= *V. crenulata* Dillwyn, 1817).

*crenatus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 68, App. xix.

*crenifera* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 12, fig. 29; Ceylon.

*crenifera* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 128; 1835IL: 80, fig. 73; Real Llejos.

*crenifera* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 14, fig. 3, 1833b: 197; Xipixapi.

*crenifera* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 43; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 715, pl. 156, figs. 73, 74; Payta, Peru.

*crenulata* (*Achatina*) “(Sow.?)”—Anton 1838: 44. *Nomen nudum*.

*crenulata* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1853: *Amphidesma* pl. 2, fig. 8; Indian Ocean.

*crenulata* (*Emarginula*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 370.

*crenulata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 32, App. vi; 1835IL: 72, fig. 31; 73, fig. 38.

*crenulata* (*Tonicia*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry 1893a: 195. Error for *T. crenulata* (Broderip, 1832).

*crenulatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*. See *A. crenulata*.

*crenulatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 148, pl. 28, figs. 174, 175; Antilles. [ex: Gray M.S.]

*crenulatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 85, pl. 417<sup>bis</sup>, fig. 170; Cape of Good Hope.

*crenulifera* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 27, figs. 67a–b; Red Sea.

*cretacea* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 21, pl. 377, figs. 577, 578; Mauritius.

*crispa* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 12, fig. 30.

*crispa* (*Miralda*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 37, pl. 2, fig. 55; Port Elizabeth.

*crispata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 452. Error for *C. crispa* G.B. Sowerby I.

*crispatus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 26, pl. 8, figs. 62, 63; Philippines.

*cristata* (*Cyclostrema*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 128, pl. 11, fig. 9; Cebu, Philippines.

*crocata* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 6, fig. 36; Japan. (ex A. Adams)

*crocea* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 29, pl. 360, fig. 120. Often listed as of Sowerby but clearly attributed to Reeve by Sowerby; a misidentification of *M. crocea* Reeve, 1845.

*crocea* (*Pterocera*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1851, *Pterocera* pl. 6, sp. 9, in synonymy of *P. elongata* Swainson, 1821; never used by Sowerby (see Petit 2007: 58).

*croceum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 150, pl. 29, figs. 190, 191.

*croceus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 27. [ex: Chemn. vol. vii. t. 45. f. 163]

*croceus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 419, pl. 87, fig. 31; West Indies. [att. to: Chemn. vol. vii. t. 45. f. 163]

*crouchi* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 41, pl. 4, fig. 9; Mauritius.

*crucifera* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 4, f. 15. See *cruciger*.

*cruciformis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 12, [139], fig. 5; fossil, France & U.K.

*cruciger* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 69; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 489, pl. 104, figs. 24–26; Panamic-Pacific. As *crucifera* in 1849TC: 489; as *crucigera* in index and pl. expl.

*cruentata* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1835IL: 85, figs. 5, 5\*; 1841c: 51; Philippines.

*cryptorrhaphe* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 58, App. xiv.

*cumingi* (*Buccinum*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 108. *Nomen nudum*.

*cumingiana* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 1, fig. 5. [ex: Adams. —? MS. Cum. Coll.]

*cumingii* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 850, pl. 176, fig. 19; Torres Straits.

*cumingii* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 32; 1843TC: 108, pl. 24, figs. 68, 69; Island of Tumaco, west Colombia.

*cumingii* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 1, fig. 5.

*cumingii* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 217, pl. 247, fig. 76; Australia.

*cumingii* (*Hyalaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 1, fig. 5. [ex: Deshayes. MS. Mus. Cuming.]

*cumingii* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 87, pl. 22, figs. 24, 25; Bolinao, Luzon.

*cumingii* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 6, fig. 38; Australia. [att. to: Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc.]

*cumingii* (*Marginella*) “Sowerby ex Petit”—as listed by Tomlin (1917: 261) for G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 377, an error for *M. cumingiana* Petit de la Saussaye, 1841. Attributed to Petit by Sowerby.

*cumingii* (*Mysia*) “Sow.”—H. & A. Adams 1857: 473. *Nomen nudum*.

*cumingii* (*Rissoa*) “Sowerby, 1876”—Sleurs 1993: 99. Name is attributable to Reeve 1849. See Petit 2007: 90.

*cumingii* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 86; 1847TC: 425, pl. 89, fig. 62; Java.

*cumingii* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 690, pl. 150, fig. 128; Philippines.

*cumingii* (*Triumphalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 502, pl. 106, figs. 56, 57; Zebu, Philippines.

*cumingii* (*Trigonostoma*) “Sow.”—H. Adams & A. Adams 1854: 276. Error for *T. cumingiana* (Petit de la Saussaye, 1844).

*cumingii* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 725, pl. 157, fig. 122; Port Jackson.

*cumingii* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sow.”—Anton, 1838: 53. Error for *C. cumingii* G.B. Sowerby I.

*cuneata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 15, 1833b: 198; Valparaiso.

*cuneata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 28, fig. 150.

*cuneatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873: 146, pl. 15, fig. 5.

*cuneatus* (*Gnathodon*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 36, [40]; New Orleans.

*cuneolus* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 45, fig. 263a–b; Pulicat Lake, Coromandel.

*curta* (*Coralliophila*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 42, pl. 4, fig. 4; Mauritius.

*curta* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841h: 20; Bauang, Pangasinan, Luzon, Philippines.

*curta* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 105; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 397, pl. 76, figs. 88, 89; Iquiqui and Payta.

*curta* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 71; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 494, pl. 104, figs. 33, 34 west Colombia. Not pl. 108, fig. 105; = *P. brevis*, q.v.

*curta* (*Poromya*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 17, pl. 7, fig. 13; Cape Natal, South Africa.

*curta* (*Rissoina*) “Sowerby”—Mohrenstern 1860: 107, in synonymy. *Nomen nudum*.

*curta* (*Rostellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 22, pl. 5, figs. 7, 11.

*curtum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 869, pl. 182, figs. 153, 154. Preoccupied; = *C. eurus* Bayle, 1880.

*curtum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 100, pl. 225, fig. 64. [att. to: ?]

*curtus* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 308, pl. 280, fig. 20; Caraccas Bay, W. Colombia.

*curvilineata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 94, pl. 32, fig. 59; Sansonati, Central America.

*curvilirata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 29, pl. 360, figs. 128, 129.

*curvirostra* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 5. [ex: Humphrey MS]

*cuspidata* (*Cleodora*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 142, pl. 473 [Pteropoda pl. 1], fig. 31; Atlantic.

*cuspidatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 36, pl. 400, fig. 203; Japan.

*cuspis* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 31, pl. 3, fig. 17; St. Vincent’s Gulf, Australia.

*cyacantha* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 11, pl. 396, fig. 160; Red Sea.

*cyaneomaculata* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1906: 37, text-fig.; The Kowie.

*cyclostoma* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 194, fig. 95; 1841b: 146; Philippines.

*cyclostoma* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 19, fig. 179. Attributed to Küster by Sowerby, but listed as of Sowerby by Clench 1957: 142. A misidentification, not a new name.

*cyclostremoides* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 212, pl. 11, fig. 14; M’tul, between Morocco and Mazagan.

*cylindraceus* (*Conus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 51, supp. pl. 40, fig. 5.

*cylindrica* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 58, pl. 212, figs. 18, 19; China Seas.

*cylindrica* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 390, pl. 76, fig. 134.

*cylindrica* (*Mucronalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 127, pl. 11, fig. 6; Cebu, Philippines.

*cylindrica* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.



*cylindricus* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 5, fig. 23.  
*cylleniformis* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844c: 151; 1845TC: 214, pl. 55, figs. 112, 113.  
*cymatum* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 72. [ex: Solan.] *Nomen nudum*.  
*cymatum* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 82, fig. 11; 1835f: 50; California.  
*cymbaeformis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 29, figs. 73a–b; Florida.  
*cymbiola* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 44, fig. 45; 1840: 292; Cape of Good Hope.  
*cypraeola* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 57; Panamic-Pacific.  
*cypria* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 43; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 722, pl. 157, fig. 113; Plata Island, west Colombia.

## D

*dacostae* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909d: 359, text-fig.; Costa Rica.  
*dacostae* (*Bulimulus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 297, pl. 23, figs. 15, 16; Bogata.  
*dactyloides* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 691, pl. 150, fig. 129.  
*dactylus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 19, fig. 75.  
*dactylus* (*Lithodomus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [98], figs. 1, 2.  
*dactylus* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 15, [53], fig. 3.  
*dalmatica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 15, figs. 101a–b; Dalmatia. [ex: Parrys. —?]  
*dalmatica* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 37 [sic; = 57]. [ex: Parr.]  
*danicus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 61, pl. 12, fig. 16; pl. 17, fig. 189; Scotland, Denmark? [ex: Chemn.]  
*danielli* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 44, fig. 48; Cape of Good Hope.  
*darwinii* (*Mactra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 249, pl. 2, fig. 9; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.  
*darwinii* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 490, pl. 107, figs. 76, 77; Chiloe.  
*daudinii* (*Vaginula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, Pteropoda [136], fig. 5; fossil, Bordeaux.  
*dautzenbergi* (*Soletellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909a: 314, text-fig.; New Caledonia.  
*deburghiae* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 2, pl. 187, figs. 6, 7; Moluccas.  
*deburghiae* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 798, pl. 48, fig. 12; Tahiti.  
*decipiens* (*Ancilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 7, pl. 6, fig. 23; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.  
*decipiens* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 96; Marinduque, Philippines.  
*declivis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 31, pl. 319, fig. 287; pl. 321, figs. 328\*, 329; Tasmania.  
*declivis* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 4, fig. 29.  
*declivis* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 179, pl. 235, fig. 39.  
*declivis* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 680, pl. 145, fig. 9; Philippines.  
*declivis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 44, fig. 261.  
*declivis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 730, pl. 157, figs. 123, 124; Eastern Seas.  
*decollatus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 72; Annaa Island.  
*decoloratus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 73; Lima, Peru.  
*decorata* (*Clavatula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 74, pl. 3, fig. 1; Sierra Leone?  
*decorata* (*Venus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 49, supp. pl. 40, fig. 3.  
*decussata* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 18; Lord Hood's and Chain Islands. Not *Arca decussata* Linnaeus, 1758 nor *Pectunculus decussatus* J. Sowerby, 1813.  
*decussata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 55; 1832IL: 9, fig. 8; Panama and Puerto Portrero.  
*decussata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 421, pl. 20, fig. 27; Tertiary, Portugal. Not of 1832b.  
*decussata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 134, pl. 39, fig. 133; Australia.  
*decussata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 16, fig. 18; Guinea.  
*decussata* (*Rissoina*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 451. *Nomen nudum*.

*decussatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 165\*, pl. 31A, fig. 300, 301; West Indies.

*deflexum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 136; 1849TC: 478, pl. 100, figs. 37, 38; Ticao, Philippines.

*deformis* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 40, [209], fig. 2.

*delectum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 16, fig. 112a–b; Galapagos Isls. [att. to: A. Adams]

*delesserti* (*Solen*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 8. [att. to: Chenu. Illustrations Conchyliologiques]

*delessertii* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 785, pl. 128, fig. 25. [att. to: Deshayes]

*delicata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 76; N. America. [att. to: Say. Acad. Nat. Sci.]

*delicatula* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 17; Japan. [att. to: A. Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc.]

*delicatula* (*Pisania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901e: 101, pl. 9, fig. 2; Bird Island, Pacific.

*deliciosum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 162\*, pl. 31B, figs. 314, 315; Madagascar. [att. to: Férussac]

*delta* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sowerby”—Catlow & Reeve, 1845: 171. Error for *Nematoura deltae* Benson, 1836, figured by G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 125, fig. 305, with “Sow.” appended.

*deltoides* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 11. [ex: *laevigata*, Dillw.] *Nomen nudum*.

*dembeae* (*Unio*) “Sowerby, 1865”—Pilsbry & Bequaert 1927: 380. This was in a portion of the *Iconica* written by Reeve and should be attributed to him.

*denansi* (*Clavatula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 475, pl. 19, fig. 1; Gorée, West Africa.

*dentata* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 87, pl. 22, figs. 30, 31.

*dentatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 21, pl. 6, figs. 4a–b; Carameta Passage, near Singapore.

*dentatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 109; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 49, pl. 15, figs. 105, 106; Santa Elena.

*denticulata* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 46; G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 773, pl. 166, figs. 6, 7; Payta, Peru.

*denticulata* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 6, fig. 39.

*denticulata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 87, pl. 32, figs. 25, 26; West Indies.

*denticulata* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 694, pl. 150, fig. 114.

*denudata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 421, pl. 20, fig. 29; Tertiary, Portugal.

*depauperata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 6, fig. 49.

*depictus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 84, pl. 412, fig. 86.

*depressa* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 63, pl. 211, fig. 3; New Zealand.

*depressa* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Pandora* 3, figs. 11, 12; Pacific Ocean.

*depressa* (*Stomatia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, figs. 12a–b.

*depressum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 161\*, pl. 31B, figs. 306, 307.

*depressum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 128, pl. 24, fig. 1; North-west Australia. See Taxa Notes 52.

*deshayesii* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 60, pl. 214, figs. 68, 69; Red Sea. [ex: A. Adams ?]

*deshayesii* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 14, figs. 95a–b; Australia. [att. to: Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc. ?]

*deshayesii* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 178, pl. 235, fig. 50.

*desmoulioides* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 219, pl. 4, fig. 1; off Umhloti River, S. Africa.

*despecta* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 143, pl. 38, fig. 5. [ex: Gray MS. in Brit. Mus.]

*diadema* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 57, fig. 88; 1834c: 19; Galapagos Islands.

*diadema* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 79, pl. 410, fig. 53; Corean Archipelago. [att. to: Lesson. Illust. Zool. pl. 40]

*diadema* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 55; G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 105, pl. 35, figs. 121, 122; James’s Island, Galapagos.

*dianthus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 118, pl. 5, fig. 4.

*dibaphiformis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 17, pl. 368, figs. 309, 310; Mauritius.

*dichroa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 129, pl. 40, figs. 168, 169; St. Vincents.

*digitatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 198, fig. 114; 1841b: 145; Red Sea.

*digitatus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 87; 1847TC: 420, pl. 89, figs. 58, 59; Bermuda.

*digitiformis* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 65, fig. 333; India.

*dilatata* (*Anatinella*) “Sowerby, 1873”—Higo et al. 1999: 480. Error for *A. dilatata* A. Adams, 1850.

*dilatata* (*Calyptraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [151], fig. 9.

*dilatatus* (*Elenchus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 251; New Zealand.

*dilecta* (*Stomatella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 5, fig. 30. [ex: H. Adams —?]

*diluta* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 26, pl. 3, fig. 6; Backstair’s Passage, Australia.

*dimidiata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 62, pl. 213, figs. 55, 56; Red Sea.

*dimidiata* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 24, pl. 3, fig. 2; Backstair’s Passage, Australia.

*dimidiata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 259; 1874TC: 33, pl. 371, fig. 396.

*dimidiata* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 263, pl. 4, figs. 76, 77; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*dionaeum* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 367; G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 180, fig. 52; S. Pacific Ocean.

*diphos* (*Sanguinolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 25, [54], figs. 3, 4. [ex: Chemn.]

*discoideum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 111, pl. 25, figs. 87, 88; Demerara.

*discoideus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 53, fig. 275. [att. to: Lea in text but to Sowerby in index]  
Errata states “not so of Lea; it approaches *laevissimus*”; a misidentification.

*discors* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835h: 93; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 22.

*discors* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 46; Lambeyeque, Peru.

*discors* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Plata Island, west Colombia.

*discors* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 258, pl. 4, fig. 54; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Not of 1834a; = *P. pseudodiscors* d’Orbigny, 1852.

*discors* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 42; G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 698, *Tapes* pl. 151, figs. 148–150; Santa Elena and Guacomayo.

*discrepans* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 35, fig. 52; San Salvador.

*discrepans* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 28.

*discrepans* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 22; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 722, pl. 155, fig. 65; Islay, Peru.

*dispar* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 58; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 41, fig. 25; Saboga Island in Bay of Panama.

*dispar* (*Circe*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 650, pl. 137, figs. 10, 11. [att. to: Chemnitz, vol. xi. t. 202. f. 1981, 1982]

*dispar* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 57.

*dispar* (*Cyclostrema*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 128, pl. 11, fig. 10; Cebu, Philippines.

*dispar* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 103, pl. 224, fig. 37; Singapore and Samar.

*dispar* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 66; Sydney, New South Wales.

*disrupta* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 743, pl. 163, figs. 208, 209; New Zealand.

*disrupta* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 691, pl. 149, fig. 95; Mediterranean? [sic; = South Africa]

*dissectum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 105, pl. 24, figs. 58, 59.

*dissimilis* (*Laeda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 2, fig. 9.

*dissimilis* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 374; 1897b: 21, pl. 6, fig. 33; Sea Point, Cape Town.

*distans* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 655, pl. 140, fig. 3.

*distans* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 259, pl. 4, fig. 61; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*distantilirata* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 17, fig. 160. In index as *distantilibrata*.

*distinctum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 106, pl. 24, fig. 38; Bay of Montijo, west Colombia.

*distomella* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 114, pl. 25, fig. 94.

*distortus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 71; Annaa Island.

*divaricata* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 18; Annaa or Chain Island.

- divaricata* (*Mya*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 3, fig. 10; Ceylon. [ex: A. Adams (*Cryptomya*). MS. Cum. Coll. in Brit. Mus.]
- diversa* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 697, pl. 146, fig. 41; California.
- dohrni* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 74, pl. 5, fig. 8.
- dolabella* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 3, figs. 13a–c.
- dolabella* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 619, pl. 127, fig. 15; Red Sea.
- dolium* (*Nanina*) “Sowb.”—Tryon, 1886a: 26. *Nomen nudum*.
- dombeyana* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 136, fig. 11; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 1, figs. 4a–b. ?=  
*Bulinus dombeiana* Bruguière, 1789. Not of Sowerby; see E.A. Smith 1882a: 841–842.
- domingensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- domingensis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 49, pl. 10, fig. 5; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- domingensis* (*Oniscia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 47, pl. 10, fig. 3; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- domingensis* (*Petalocochus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51, pl. 10, fig. 9; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- donaciformis* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 19, fig. 108; Florida.
- donacina* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 739, pl. 159, figs. 165–167; Japan. [att. to: Chemn., Conch. f. 1983, 1984]
- donovana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 526, pl. 110, figs. 39, 40; Island of Guimaras. [ex: Récluz, MS.] ?= *Nerita donovana* Récluz, 1843b. See Taxa Notes 47.
- dorhnii* (*Laeda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 9, fig. 54. [ex: A. Adams. —?]
- dormeyeri* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 20, fig. 189; Greece. [ex: Parreys —?]
- dormitor* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 143, pl. 40, fig. 173; St. Vincent’s.
- dorsata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 120; 1844TC: 136, pl. 39, figs. 140, 141; Island of Muerte, Bay of Guayaquil.
- dorsuosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 867, pl. 181, figs. 138–140; Misamis Island, Mindoro, Philippines. [ex A. Adams, ined.]
- downesii* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: pl. 145, fig. 99. [att. to: Gray]
- dubia* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 612, pl. 127, fig. 4.
- dubia* (*Diala*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 27, pl. 1, fig. 29; Port Elizabeth.
- dubia* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 517, pl. 111, figs. 81–88; Manila. [ex: Chemn. Conch. 5. pl. 193. f. 2019, 2020]. Listed by Sherborn (1926: 2031) but probably is *Nerita dubia* Gmelin, 1791.
- dubia* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 33, fig. 86; Island of Formosa?
- dubia* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 90, pl. 33, fig. 41; 1844a: 13; Ticao, Philippines.
- dubia* (*Trigonia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 188, pl. 492, fig. 5; Tasmania.
- dubium* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 864, pl. 181, fig. 120; Van Diemen’s Land. Preoccupied; = *C. eludens* Bayle, 1880.
- dubius* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: Catalog, ref. to IL: 61, fig. 23. New name for *M. aculeatus* Wood, 1828b not Lamarck, 1822b. ?= *Muricopsis zeteki* Hertlein & Strong, 1951.
- dubius* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 29, pl. 7 [= 9], fig. 80. Not of Swainson, 1823; = Columbellidae.
- ducalis* (*Murex*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 377; Mazatlan.
- duclosiana* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 113, pl. 36, figs. 15, 16; Malacca and Java.
- dulcis* (*Bullia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 125, text-fig.; Port Alfred, South Africa.
- dulcis* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 26, pl. 3, fig. 5; St. Vincent’s Gulf, Australia.
- duplicata* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1853: *Amphidesma* pl. 3, fig. 14; Antigua.
- duplicata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, fig. 100; Wilde Bay, Australia.
- duplicata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 138; Porto Portrero and Gulf of Montijo..
- duplicata* (*Stomatia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, [193], fig. 3.
- duplicatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*. See *A. duplicata*.
- duplicatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 16, [267], fig. 5.

*duplicatus* (*Typhis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 251, pl. 21, fig. 1; China Seas.  
*durbanensis* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 26, pl. 8, figs. 22, 23; Durban, S. Africa.

## E

- eburnea* (*Euthria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 1, pl. 1, fig. 2; Pondoland.  
*eburnea* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 10, 1833b: 198; Bay of Caraccas.  
*eburnea* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 11, figs. 89a–b; near Launceston, Tasmania.  
*echinata* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 18, pl. 441, fig. 124.  
*edentula* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 5, fig. 26\*; southern Africa.  
*edentula* (*Tellina*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 363; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 154, pl. 41, fig. 5; pl. 44, fig. 7; Behring's Straits.  
*edithae* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 488, pl. 38, figs. 3, 4; Hong Kong.  
*egregius* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 475, pl. 19, fig. 9; New Caledonia.  
*elaborata* (*Fissuridea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 37, pl. 2, fig. 8; Oshima, Japan.  
*elaborata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1917: 321, text-fig.; North-West Australia.  
*elata* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 63, pl. 3, fig. 67; Port Elizabeth.  
*elata* (*Carinaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893b: 16, text-fig.; western Pacific.  
*elata* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 490, pl. 38, figs. 19, 20; Mauritius.  
*elata* (*Pitaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 18, pl. 1, fig. 8; off Sierra Leone.  
*elata* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 5, fig. 39; Carinthia. [ex: Schmidt. —? MS.]  
*elata* (*Vanikoro*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 3, fig. 23; China Seas.  
*elator* (*Hamites*) G.B. Sowerby I in Darwin, 1846: 265; fossil, Port Famine, Tierra del Fuego.  
*elatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 84; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 46, fig. 3; Guaymas.  
*electrina* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 21, pl. 1, fig. 22; Port Elizabeth.  
*electrinus* (*Unio*) "G. Sowerby"—Ruhoff 1980: 255. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.  
*elegans* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [218], fig. 3.  
*elegans* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 14; Valldivia. [ex: Fairfield. MS. Brit. Mus.] Not of Sowerby; see E.A. Smith 1882a: 841.  
*elegans* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 114; 1844TC: 136, pl. 39, fig. 139; Guacamayo.  
*elegans* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 215, pl. 13, fig. 8; Persian Gulf.  
*elegans* (*Cumingia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 2, fig. 9; Australia.  
*elegans* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 101, pl. 23, figs. 32, 33; Europe. [att. to. Auctm.] Preoccupied.  
*elegans* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [261], fig. 7; fossil, Nehou.  
*elegans* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [146], fig. 3; fossil, Normandy.  
*elegans* (*Lucapina*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 80, Catalogue, in syn. of *Fissurella cancellata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835.  
*elegans* (*Maetra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 7, App. ii, pl. 1, fig. 3.  
*elegans* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 192, fig. 84; 1841b: 140. [att. to: Beck] Preoccupied; = *Chicoreus perelegans* E.H. Vokes, 1965.  
*elegans* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1836IL: 92, fig. 17; Nicobar. [att. to: Beck]  
*elegans* (*Ricinula*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 376; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 155, pl. 36, fig. 4.  
*elegans* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 30, pl. 7, figs. 43, 48.  
*elenense* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 181, fig. 58; 1841a: 109; St. Elena. As *elenensis* in 1840IL.  
*elenensis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 27; G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 162, fig. 69; St. Elena and Panama.  
*elenensis* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 14, 1833b: 198; Santa Elena.  
*elenensis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 98, pl. 34, fig. 102; Punta, St. Elena, west Colombia.

*elevata* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859a: 136, pl. 5, figs. 6a–c; Tertiary, Great Britain.

*elevata* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 27, pl. 441, figs. 116, 117.

*elevata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 45, fig. 262; West Indies.

*elleppenensis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 531. (Récluz MS name in synonymy of *N. jordani* G.B. Sowerby I)

*ellinensis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1840IL: Catalogue, 6. Error for *C. elenensis*.

*elliotti* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864a: [unnumbered text and plate], figs. 1–3; 1864TC: 272, pl. 260, figs. 126, 127; Swan River.

*ellipsis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 43, fig. 251, by error as *elliptica* in 1868 text fide 1869 index.

*elliptica* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 417, pl. 15, figs. 2, 3; Tertiary, Portugal.

*elliptica* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 645, pl. 135, figs. 173, 174.

*elliptica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 9, fig. 61; Madison Lake, Michigan. [ex: Lea. Ann. Acad. Nat. Sci. ?]

*elliptica* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 46; G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 774, pl. 166, fig. 10; Payta.

*elliptica* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 39, fig. 223; not pl. 43, fig. 251; see *ellipsis*; New South Wales.

*elliptica* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 43, fig. 251. Not of 1867; emended to *ellipsis*, *q.v.*

*ellipticum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 200; Monte Criste.

*ellipticus* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [238], fig. 1.

*elongata* (*Dolabella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, figs. 2a–b; Seychelles.

*elongata* (*Iridina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 7, [90].

*elongata* (*Leucotina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 52, pl. 2, fig. 57; Port Elizabeth.

*elongata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 14, fig. 2, 1833b: 197; Xipixapi.

*elongata* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 26, pl. 8, fig. 24; Durban, S. Africa.

*elongatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 878, pl. 184, figs. 233, 234; Mediterranean and Australia. Preoccupied; = *C. macrescens* Bayle, 1880.

*elongatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 107, pl. 24, fig. 64.

*elongatum* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 5, fig. 43.

*emarginata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 20; Atacamas to Gulf of California.

*emarginatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: 7, figs. 54, 55.

*emarginatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 193, figs. 98, 100; 1841b: 143. Preoccupied.

*emarginatus* (*Tellinides*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 10, App. iii; Brazil; G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 20, fig. 99, as *Tellina emarginata*; Singapore. The Brazil locality is incorrect.

*emendata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 215, pl. 245, fig. 11.

*enode* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 180, fig. 51; 1841a: 108; Ceylon.

*ensiformis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 49, fig. 289; Australia.

*erectum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 99, pl. 225, fig. 55; Sydney.

*eruciformis* (*Chiton*) “Sowb.”—Pilsbry 1893c: 57, 125. Error for *C. cruciformis*.

*erycina* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 44. As *-us* on p. 46. *Nomen nudum*.

*erythraea* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 48. [ex: Gray. MS. Mus. Brit.]

*erythraeensis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1837IL: 123–124, fig. 161. [att. to: Beck]

*erythraeensis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 49, pl. 18, figs. 163, 164; Red Sea. In text with a ligature that appears to be *oe* but on plate caption is clearly the correct *ae*.

*erythrostroma* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 37; 1833IL: 35, fig. 50; Huasco, Chile.

*eschariferus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 142, fig. 85; Galapagos.

*essingtonensis* (*Plicatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 3, figs. 8a–b; Port Essington, Australia.

*essingtonensis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 15, fig. 73; Port Essington. [att. to: Deshayes (*Donax essingtonensis*) in text; to Sowerby in Index]

*euchilum* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sowb.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1900: 7. Error for Pfeiffer.

*eucoronata* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 187; Ceylon?  
*eucoronatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 217, pl. 3, fig. 9; Cape St. Blaize, S. Africa.  
*eudeli* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893c: 27, text-fig.; Penang.  
*eudeli* (*Littorina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 167, pl. 10, fig. 5; Pondicherry.  
*eudeli* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901e: 102, pl. 9, fig. 4; St. Pierre, Reunion Island.  
*eudeli* (*Purpura*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 74, pl. 5, fig. 3; Gorée, W. Africa.  
*eudeli* (*Theodoxus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1917: 320, text-fig.; Phu-Yen.  
*euetrios* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 120, pl. 5, fig. 6, as var. of *C. textile* Linnaeus, 1758. [ex: Melvill MS.]  
*euglypta* (*Chione*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 9, text-fig.; Japan.  
*euglypta* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 6, text-fig.; Kii, Japan.  
*euglyptum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 480, pl. 19, fig. 14; New Caledonia.  
*eupunctata* (*Triphora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 301, pl. 25, fig. 7; New Caledonia.  
*europaea* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 74, fig. 43; British Channel.  
*euryptera* (*Tympanotonos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 2, figs. 8a–b; Island of Negros, Philippines. (ex A. Adams)  
*eusculpta* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 497; Hirado, Higen, Japan.  
*eusculpta* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 237, pl. 3, fig. 13; Manila.  
*eusculptus* (*Omphalius*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 186; Ceylon?  
*eusulcata* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 94, pl. 2, fig. 8; South Africa.  
*euzonata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 4, pl. 1, fig. 11; The Kowie.  
*evanida* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 388, pl. 75, fig. 69.  
*evanidus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 291; 1840IL: 173, fig. 139; New Holland.  
*evelynae* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 117, pl. 5, fig. 2; 1887TC: 267, pl. 512, fig. 729, as *evelinae*.  
*evolutum* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sowerby”—Reeve 1842: 2: 99, pl. 185, fig. 18. See Taxa Notes 2.  
*exasperata* (*Hyria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869IL: pl. 2, fig. 3; British Guyana.  
*exasperatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 150, fig. 37; 1841a: 106; Swan River, Australia.  
*exasperatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 225, pl. 5, fig. 12; Natal, South Africa.  
*exasperatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 54, pl. 18, figs. 183–186; Mediterranean.  
*excavata* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 3, figs. 8a–b; Port Jackson.  
*excavata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 137; 1849TC: 449, pl. 93, fig. 18; S. Australia.  
*excavata* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 109, pl. 467, fig. 84.  
*excavata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 26, fig. 138.  
*excavata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 252, pl. 21, fig. 3; Agulhas Bank.  
*excavatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 20, fig. 148; North Australia.  
*excavatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 172, fig. 131. [att. to: Gray?]  
*excavatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 326, pl. 286, fig. 616.  
*excavatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 94, pl. 417<sup>bis</sup>, fig. 168.  
*excellens* (*Clathurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 235, pl. 3, fig. 5; Osumi, Japan.  
*excellens* (*Mormula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 302, pl. 25, fig. 10; Monac Id., New Caledonia.  
*excellens* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 33, pl. 2, fig. 1; Nagashima, Kii, Japan.  
*excelsus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908c: 465, text-figs.; New Caledonia?  
*excentrica* (*Lucina*) G.B. Sowerby I in Darwin, 1846: 267, pl. 5, fig. 21; fossil, Port Famine, Tierra del Fuego.  
*excentrica* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 138; Galapagos Islands.  
*exfoliatus* (*Latiaxis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 3, pl. 424, fig. 15.  
*exigua* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 6, figs. 33–35.  
*exigua* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 16, figs. 24, 24\*, 1833b: 198; Bay of Caraccas.  
*exigua* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 18, pl. 4, fig. 17; 1842a: 103; St. Nicholas, Philippines  
*exigua* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [143], fig. 4. [ex: Martini]

*exiguum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 112, pl. 25, fig. 92.  
*exiguus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 104; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 42, fig. 36; Lord Hood's Island, Polynesia.  
*exilis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 85. [att. to: Gmel.] *Nomen nudum*.  
*exilis* (*Mesalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 236, pl. 3, fig. 9; West Australia.  
*exilis* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 280, pl. 18, fig. 14; Kurachi.  
*exilium* (*Dosinia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909c: 200, text-fig.; Sarawak, Borneo.  
*eximia* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1845: 296, pl. 19, figs. 1–3; Pliocene, Tasmania.  
*eximium* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 873, pl. 183, fig. 192; Ceylon.  
*exoptanda* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: 271, pl. 261, fig. 136, referenced to Reeve 1849 who described it ex Sowerby MS. Name must be attributed to Reeve.  
*exoticus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 16, fig. 57; Rio de la Plata. [att. to: Gray, in Mus. Brit.]  
*expansa* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 24; 1838IL: 134, figs. 16, 17; Straits of Magellan.  
*expansa* (*Vanikoro*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901e: 102, pl. 9, fig. 3; North-west Australia.  
*expansus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 428, pl. 49, fig. 5; China.  
*expansus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 419, pl. 18, fig. 21; Tertiary, Portugal.  
*expansus* (*Typhis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, figs. 12a–b; G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 719, pl. 59, fig. 4.  
 See Taxa Notes 8.  
*exquisita* (*Cerithiopsis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 14, pl. 6, fig. 13; Natal, S. Africa.  
*exquisita* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 565, pl. 28, fig. 7; Port Blair, Andaman Islands.  
*exquisita* (*Mucronalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915a: 214, text-fig.; Trincomalee, Ceylon.  
*exquisita* (*Stomatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 76, pl. 5, fig. 4.  
*exquisitus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 274, pl. 512\*, fig. 757; California?  
*exquisitus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904b: 176, text-fig.  
*exquisitus* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 210, pl. 11, figs. 6, 7.  
*extinctorium* (*Calyptraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23 [150], fig. 3. Not attributed by Sowerby but listed with a ? and not tagged “Nob.” as were some. Listed by Sherborn (1926: 2283) who also listed as of Lamarck 1822.  
*exulceratus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 33, fig. 131. [att. to: Villa MS in Mus. Brit.] Johnson (1971: 83) listed as “Porro” Sowerby and figured the “holotype.” It is *Anodonta exulcerata* Villa in Porro, 1838.  
*exusta* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 5, fig. 2\*.

## F

*faba* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 90, fig. 10; Singapore.  
*faba* (*Partula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 144, pl. 38, fig. 4; Tahiti. [ex: Gray MS. in Brit. Mus.]  
*fabula* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 124, pl. 38, figs. 86, 87; Bay of Muerte.  
*fabula* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 5, 5\*.  
*fabula* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 13.  
*falcata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 51; Hudson's Bay. [ex: Gray. MS. Brit. Mus.]  
*falcatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 62, fig. 31; 1841b: 145; Japan.  
*fallaciosa* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 26, pl. 3, fig. 7; St. Vincent's Gulf, Australia.  
*farquhari* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 43, pl. 2, fig. 42; Port Elizabeth.  
*fasciata* (*Ampullaria*) “Sowerby”—d'Orbigny 1835: 32 in synonymy of *A. canaliculata* Lamarck, 1822a.  
*Nomen nudum*.  
*fasciata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 77, App. xxv; 1844TC: 128, pl. 38, figs. 106, 107; East Indies. [ex: Budg. MS]



- fasciata* (*Donovania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910b: 65, text-fig.; Gorée, West Africa.
- fasciata* (*Linteria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 1, figs. 5a–b.
- fasciata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 389, pl. 76, fig. 142.
- fasciata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 84, pl. 32, figs. 12, 13; Catanuan, Luzon.
- fasciata* (*Turbinella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 59. [ex: Budg. MS.] *Nomen nudum*.
- fasciatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 35, pl. 209, figs. 487–489. [att. to: Mart. pl. 53. f. 573] Preoccupied.
- fasciatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 192, fig. 86; 1841b: 144; River Gambia. Preoccupied; = *Tritonalia inermicosta* E.H. Vokes, 1964.
- fastigiata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 643, pl. 135, figs. 158, 159; Sydney.
- fastigiata* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2 fig. 16. [ex: A. Adams. —? MS. Cum. Coll.]
- fastigiatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 42, fig. 35; California. [ex: Gray —?]
- fauna* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 96; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 391, pl. 76, figs. 126, 127.
- fenestrata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841d: 137; Cagayan, Luzon, Philippines.
- fenestratum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 860, pl. 180, fig. 100.
- fergusoni* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873: 145, pl. 15, fig. 1; Panama.
- fergusoni* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 3, pl. 357, figs. 70, 71; Panama.
- fernandi* (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 5, fig. 37; Juan Fernandez. [ex: MS. Brit. Mus.]
- ferrugatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834c: 19; Gulf of California and Guaymas.
- ferruginea* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 5, fig. 30. [att. to: Chemnitz, I, t. 24, f. 209, 210 in text; att. to Gould in index]
- ferruginea* (*Patella*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1854IC, *Patella* pl. 17, sp. 40. Attributed to Sowerby without reference; not an error for *P. ferruginea* Gmelin, 1791.
- festiva* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 625, pl. 130, fig. 72. [ex: —? (tablet of Paris Museum)]
- festiva* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 145, pl. 38, fig. 23.
- festivum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 8, text-fig.; New Caledonia.
- fibula* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 135, pl. 30, figs. 240–242; Island of Luzon.
- fidis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916c: 491, text-fig.; South Africa.
- figurata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 35, pl. 2, fig. 6; Rikuzen, Japan.
- fijiensis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 51, fig. 300; Matuku, Fiji Islands.
- filbyi* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 208, pl. 11, figs. 8, 9; South Sea?
- filistriata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 36, pl. 371, fig. 402.
- filmerae* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 3, pl. 1, fig. 8; Pondoland.
- filmerae* (*Euthria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 1, pl. 1, fig. 3; Pondoland.
- filmerae* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 2, pl. 1, fig. 5; Pondoland.
- filmerae* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1906: 37, text-fig.; Pondoland.
- filoliratus* (*Cyclotus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 298, pl. 23, figs. 17–19; Bogata.
- filosa* (*Littorina*) G. B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 37, [211], fig. 5; S. America.
- filosa* (*Natica*) “Sowerby MS”—Reeve, 1845, *Natica* pl. 17, fig. 72 and G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 98, pl. 459, fig. 74. Attributable to Reeve, 1845.
- filosa* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892b: 74; Hong Kong, China.
- filostriatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 718, pl. 59, fig. 2; Madagascar.
- filosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 12, fig. 82; Bureas, Philippines. Preoccupied; = *C. tenuifilosum* G.B. Sowerby II, 1866.
- filosum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 31; India.
- filosum* (*Dentalium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 48; Tennasserim.
- filum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 99, pl. 225, fig. 45; Gibraltar.
- fimbriata* (*Venerupis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 766, pl. 165, fig. 23.

- fimbriatula* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 40, pl. 327, fig. 518, as var. of *C. staphylaea* Linnaeus, 1758.
- fimbriatulum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 41, App. viii; 1843TC: 132, pl. 28, figs. 145, 146; Jamaica.
- fimbriatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 41. [ex: Budgin MS.] *Nomen nudum*.
- fimbriatum* (*Dolium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1827GS: 29, [242], fig. 2.
- fimbriatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 293; 1840IL: 173, fig. 137; Peru.
- fintera* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 45, pl. 4, fig. 17; Mauritius.
- fissurata* (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 67, pl. 453, fig. 151.
- fissurata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [146], fig. 3. [att. to: Chemn.]
- fistula* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 99, pl. 225, fig. 62.
- flammiculatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 875, pl. 183, fig. 206.
- flava* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 13, fig. 87. [ex: Morlet. —?]
- flavescens* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 55, fig. 68. [att. to: Gray]
- flexilabris* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 127, pl. 24, fig. 4; Mauritius. See Taxa Notes 52.
- flexilabrum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 130, pl. 31, figs. 258, 259; Madagascar.
- flexuosa* (*Eulima*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1899: 21. Error for *A. Adams*, 1854TC.
- flexuosa* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 2, pl. [50], figs. 4, 5; East Indies.
- floccata* (*Ethalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 500; Yakujima, Osumi, Japan.
- floccata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 8, pl. 1, fig. 4; South Africa.
- floccatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842b: 104; Mindanao, Philippines.
- floccatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841IL: *Conus* Index, 4, ref. to IL 153, fig. 112, where it was listed as *C. dux* Lamarck.
- florescens* (*Fissurellidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 203, pl. 243, figs. 202, 203.
- florida* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 87; Mindoro Island, Philippines.
- floridanus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 278 (index). Error for *floridensis*.
- floridensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 256, pl. 22, fig. 11; Florida.
- floridensis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 29, fig. 76; Coast of Florida.
- floridula* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 20, pl. 367, fig. 283; pl. 378, fig. 611; Mauritius.
- floridus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 47, frontispiece, fig. 558.
- fluctifraga* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 712, pl. 154, figs. 42, 43; Australia. Correct locality is Panamic- Pacific.
- fluctuata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 115; 1844TC: 138, pl. 39, fig. 150; Gulf of Nicoya.
- fluctuata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 634, pl. 136, figs. 185, 186; St. Elena.
- fluctuata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47, App. xii; G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 99, pl. 455, fig. 17.
- fluviatilis* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 135, fig. 5; 1839b: 52; Chile. [ex: Gray, M.S. in Mus. Brit.] Not of Sowerby or Gray; see E.A. Smith 1882a: 841.
- fluviatilis* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [82], fig. 3. [ex: Schröter]
- foliacea* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 11, [199], fig. 5; fossil, Woodhall, Suffolk, U.K.
- foraminiferus* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 22. *Nomen nudum*.
- forbesiana* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 290, pl. 275, fig. 344; Loo-Choo. [att. in text to: Sby.; on pl. caption to: Pfr., Proc. Boston Soc., 1859]
- formicaria* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 139; Iquiqui, Peru.
- formicarium* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 157; 1830SC: 8, fig. 39; Indian Ocean.
- formosa* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 20; Gulf of Tehuantepec.
- formosa* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 620, pl. 129, fig. 47.
- formosae* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: pl. 291, figs. 17, 18; Formosa.
- formosensis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 395, pl. 25, figs. 4, 5; Formosa.
- formosum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 19, fig. 8; 1833b: 199; Santa Elena.

- formosum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1849b: 15, pl. 2, figs. 8, 9; Madagascar.
- formosum** (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 22, pl. 6, figs. 6a–b; Borneo.
- formosus** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 197, fig. 112; Persian Gulf; 1841b: 139; Bohol.
- fornicata** (*Birostra*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 327. *Nomen nudum*.
- fornicatum** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 180, fig. 50; 1841a: 110.
- forscalii** (*Natica*) “Sowerby”—Cernohorsky 1971: 174 as synonym of *N. vitellus* (Linnaeus, 1758). Error for *N. forskalii*.
- forskalii** (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47, as *Forskälii*, for Chemn. xi. t. 197, f. 1901, 1902; G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 116, pl. 457, fig. 39..
- forticostata** (*Cuspidaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 18, pl. 7, fig. 15; Cape Natal, South Africa.
- fortilirata** (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 557, pl. 9, fig. 1; Urup, Kurile Islands.
- fortilirata** (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 36, pl. 2, fig. 12; Nemura, Yesso, Japan.
- fossarus** (*Oblongus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 188; Ceylon?
- fossata** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 214, pl. 3, fig. 5; Cape Vidal, South Africa.
- fossilis** (*Cochlogena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 156; extinct, St. Helena.
- fossilis** (*Nematura*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1837a: 218, fig. 22c; fossil, Grignon and Orglandes.
- foveata** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 16, pl. 371, fig. 408.
- foveolata** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 137; 1849TC: 455, pl. 93, figs. 30, 31; Algoa Bay.
- foveolata** (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 249; China Seas.
- foveolata** (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 730, pl. 154, fig. 46; Martinique.
- foveolatum** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 183, fig. 65; 1841a: 111; Swan River, Australia.
- foveolatum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 36, pl. 1, fig. 27; Port Elizabeth.
- foveolatus** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 159, fig. 60; 1840: 290.
- fragile** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 184, fig. 68; 1841a: 111.
- fragilis** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841j: 40; Tanauan, Leyte, Philippines.
- fragilis** (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 86, pl. 22, figs. 34–37; Tahiti and Philippines. [att. to Chemn. 7. t. 61. f. 650]
- fragilis** (*Patella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [140], fig. 1. [ex: Chem.]
- fragilis** (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 488, pl. 108, figs. 92, 93; Bassy, Samar, Philippines.
- fragilis** (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 426, pl. 89, fig. 57.
- fragilis** (*Unio*) “Sowerby”—Listed by Johnson (1971: 84) with ref. to Iconica pl. 30, sp. 155. Also, Ruhoff (1980: 280). Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.
- francii** (*Perna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 8, [107], fig. 3 [sic; = 2]; fossil.
- fraterculus** (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 419, pl. 16, figs. 13, 14; Tertiary, Portugal.
- friabilis** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 95, pl. 33, fig. 74; Swan River.
- frumentum** (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 57; St. Elena and Salango; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 393, pl. 78, figs. 221, 222; West Indies [correct locality].
- frumentum** (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 155; 1830SC: 7, fig. 37.
- fugori** (*Alycaeus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 6, figs. 50a–b. [ex: Martens. —? MS. Mus. Brit.]
- fulgens** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841f: 3; Puerto Galero, Mindoro, Philippines.
- fulgetrum** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, fig. 82.
- fulgetrum** (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 81, App. xxviii, pls. 5, 6.
- fulgurata** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839a: 47, pl. 2; Madagascar.
- fuligo** (*Unio*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 282. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.
- fulminata** (*Voluta*) “Sowerby”—M. Smith 1942: 21, in genus *Fulgoraria*. Error for *V. fulminata* Lamarck, 1811.
- fultoni** (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 302, pl. 25, fig. 11; Manilla, Philippines.
- fultoni** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 76, pl. 3, fig. 7; Philippines.
- fultoni** (*Chlamys*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 2, pl. 6, fig. 5; off Amatikula, South Africa.

- fultoni* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 273, pl. 512\*, fig. 758; Singapore.
- fultoni* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 218, pl. 4, fig. 7; South Africa.
- fultoni* (*Leptothyra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916c: 491, text-figs.; Aden.
- fultoni* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 210, pl. 11, fig. 17; Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
- fultoni* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 153, pl. 3, fig. 7; South Africa.
- fulva* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 115; 1844TC: 138, pl. 39, fig. 148; Panama.
- fulva* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 11, fig. 89. [att. to: Pfeiffer. Proc. Zool. Soc., 1855] Error for *H. fulva* (d'Orbigny, 1835)?
- fulva* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 6, fig. 42; Japan. (ex A. Adams)
- fulvescens* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 99, pl. 25, figs. 79, 80; Madagascar.
- fulvescens* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 5, fig. 40; Isle of Labuan. [att. to: A. Adams.] See Taxa Notes 18.
- fulvescens* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 49; 1835a: 127; Valparaiso.
- fulvescens* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 62, fig. 30.
- fulvifrons* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 99, pl. 185, fig. 20.
- fulvocincta* (*Chemnitzia*) "Sowerby, Ind. Brit. Shells, pl. xvi, fig. 4, 5"—Hidalgo 1867: 374. Not attributed by Sowerby. Is *Turritella fulvocincta* Thompson, 1840.
- fulvolirata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 797, pl. 48, figs. 9, 10; China Sea.
- fulvus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 10, pl. 1, fig. 1; South Africa. Preoccupied.
- fumigata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 290, pl. 275, fig. 345; Cape Flattery.
- fumigata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 737, pl. 159, figs. 152–155; Australia.
- fusca* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 568, pl. 28, fig. 12; Hong Kong.
- fusca* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 6, fig. 37. Galapagos and Guayaquil.
- fusca* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 27, as var. of *D. mimica* G.B. Sowerby III, 1896.
- fusca* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 95; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 392, pl. 76, figs. 122, 123; West Indies.
- fusca* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 9, fig. 76; River Mazarin. [ex: Rosmäsler [sic] —?]
- fusca* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 105, pl. 35, fig. 138; Sierra Leone.
- fuscata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 117; 1844TC: 114, pl. 36, figs. 21, 25; Panama, St. Elena and Monte Christi.
- fuscata* (*Serpula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 2, App. i. A mollusk, now placed in *Vermetus*.
- fuscescens* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 127, as var. of *D. hottentota* E.A. Smith, 1882b; Port Alfred, South Africa.
- fuscoapicata* (*Triphora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 301, pl. 25, fig. 9; Cebu, Philippines.
- fuscoimbricatus* (*Pentadactylus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 166, pl. 10, fig. 4; Hawaii.
- fuscolineata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 41; G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 698, *Tapes* pl. 151, fig. 145; Guacomayo.
- fuscolineatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 282, text-fig. 6; Sierra Leone.
- fuscomaculata* (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 44, pl. 2, fig. 46; Port Elizabeth.
- fuscomaculata* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxiii; Senegal.
- fusconitens* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 208, pl. 22, fig. 3, Cebu, Philippines.
- fusconodosus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 94, pl. 417<sup>bis</sup>, fig. 169.
- fuscopicta* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 490, pl. 38, figs. 15, 16; Hong Kong.
- fuscopicta* (*Tritonidea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 191; Ceylon?
- fuscopronodosus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 95. Error for *F. fusconodosus*.
- fuscoincta* (*Euthria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 2; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 18; South Africa.
- fuscozonata* (*Triphora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 301, pl. 25, fig. 8; New Caledonia.
- fuscus* (*Chiton*) "Sowerby"—Kaas, Van Belle & Strack 2006: 161. See Taxa Notes 42.
- fuscus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 16, 52. *Nomen nudum*.

- fuscus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828GS: 31, [115], fig. 2.  
*fuscus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 47, pl. 16, figs. 118, 119. [att. to: Klein] Not *P. fuscus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1828.  
*fusiforme* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 862, pl. 180, figs. 106, 107; Philippines. Preoccupied; = *C. proditum* Bayle, 1880.  
*fusiformis* (*Melanopsis*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1860: *Melanopsis* pl. 3, sp. 9; as synonym of *M. praerosa* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Nomen nudum*.  
*fusiformis* (*Nassaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 87, pl. 220, figs. 11, 12; China Seas.  
*fusiformis* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 31, pl. 9, figs. 91, 92.  
*fusus* (*Turbinella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 59, App. xv.

## G

- gadus* (*Dentalium*) “Sowb. Sen., a worm case”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 104. See Taxa Notes 34.  
*galapagium* (*Bittium*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 344. Error for *B. gallapaginis* (Sowerby, 1855).  
*gallapaginis* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 869, pl. 182, figs. 155, 156; Galapagos.  
*gallica* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 18, [49], figs. 1, 2; fossil.  
*gallinago* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 496; Hahajima, Ogasawara, Japan.  
*gatliffi* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910c: 611, text-fig.; Port Keats, N.T., Australia.  
*geminatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 252, pl. 2, fig. 24; Tertiary, San Julian, Patagonia.  
*gemma* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 873, pl. 178, fig. 51; Puteao, Luzon, Philippines.  
*gemma* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 32, pl. 401, fig. 214.  
*gemma* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 24, pl. 379, fig. 649.  
*gemma* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 55; 1832IL: 9, fig. 7; Gulf of Nicoya.  
*gemma* (*Nuculana*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 6, pl. 6, fig. 9; off Tugela River, South Africa.  
*gemma* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 257, pl. 22, fig. 8; China Seas.  
*geographica* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 692, pl. 149, figs. 87–91.; Mediterranean. [att. to: Chemnitz, vol. vii, pl. 42, f. 44]  
*gervillii* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [261], fig. 8; fossil, Nehou.  
*gibba* (*Anodon*) “Sowerby”—Johnson (1971: 84) listed as of Sowerby 1867CI, pl. 6, fig. 13. There Sowerby attributed to Benson who described the species in 1855.  
*gibberula* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 115; 1844TC: 136, pl. 39, figs. 142, 143; Bay of Caraccas and Puerto Portrero.  
*gibbonsi* (*Clanculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912a: 238, text-fig. 2; Zanzibar.  
*gibbonsi* (*Soletellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912a: 238, text-fig. 3; Zanzibar.  
*gibbosa* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 135, fig. 4; 1839b: 53; Maule, [Chile].  
*gibbosa* (*Corbula*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 361; Icy Cape.  
*gibbosa* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 56; St. Elena and Xipixapi.  
*gibbosa* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 9, 1833b: 198; Gulf of Nicoya, Peru.  
*gigantea* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 1, figs. 1a–b; Swan River.  
*gigantea* (*Cytherea*) “Sow.”—Philippi, 1844: 171. Ex Sowerby MS; author is Philippi.  
*gigantea* (*Kuphus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 1, fig. 1. [att. to: Linnaeus (*Serpula*). *Systema Naturae*.]  
*gigantea* (*Lottia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [141], fig. 1. [att. to: Gray]  
*giganteum* (*Aspergillum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888b: 290; Japan.  
*giganteum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 99, pl. 184, fig. 17; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 92, pl. 23, figs. 8, 9; Salango, W. Colombia. [in 1843, ex: Gray, *Mus. Brit.*]  
*giganteum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 263, pl. 2, fig. 1; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Preoccupied; = *D. subgiganteum* d’ Orbigny, 1852.

- giganteus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 420, pl. 17, fig. 16; Tertiary, Portugal.
- gigas* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 32, App. vi; Panama.
- gigas* (*Struthiolaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 23, pl. 5, fig. 17.
- gigas* (*Unio*) Swainson—G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: 56, fig. 287. A misidentification of *U. gigas* Swainson, 1824. Some later authors have attributed the name to Sowerby.
- gilchristi* (*Astraliium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 221, pl. 5, fig. 6; off O’Neil Peak, S. Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 11, pl. 7, fig. 1; Algoa Bay, South Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Chlamys*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 1, pl. 6, fig. 6; False Bay, South Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 217, pl. 3, fig. 8; South Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 8, pl. 6, fig. 14; off Martha Point, S. Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Cuspidaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 18, pl. 7, fig. 17; Cape Natal, South Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Neptuneopsis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1898b: 6, pl. 1, figs. 1a–d; South Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 99, pl. 2, fig. 9; off Tugela River, S. Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Poromya*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 15, pl. 7, fig. 10; South Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 12, pl. 7, fig. 3; S. Africa.
- gilchristi* (*Volutilithes*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 99, pl. 2, fig. 5; Cape Natal, South Africa.
- gilvus* (*Bulimus*) “Sow.”—Pfeiffer, 1845a: 45. See Taxa Notes 3.
- glabra* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 251, pl. 2, fig. 18; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.
- glabrata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 535, pl. 116, figs. 256–263.
- glabrata* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859b: pl. 14, fig. 10. [att. to: Jeffreys] See Taxa Notes 41.
- glabrata* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 19; Japan. [ex: A. Adams. (*Amaurella*) MS. Brit. Mus.] See Taxa Notes 17.
- glabratus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 32, pl. 8, figs. 66, 67.
- glabratus* (*Unio*) “Sowerby”—Férussac 1835: 26. Probably from misidentification of *U. glabrata* Lamarck by G.B. Sowerby I 1823GS: 16, 86], fig. 3.
- glabrella* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 50, fig. 296. [att. to: Deshayes, MS. Brit. Mus.]
- glabrilirata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 476, pl. 19, fig. 5; Sibuyan Id., Philippines.
- glabriplicatum* (*Glyphostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 233, pl. 3, fig. 1; Osumi, Japan.
- glabrus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 25, fig. 97; Mexico. [att. to: Valenciennes, —?]
- glacialis* (*Cryptocella*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 214. Error for *C. glacialis* Sars, 1851.
- gladiolus* (*Solen*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 43, fig. 4; “S. America”.
- glandiniformis* (*Bulimulus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 297, pl. 23, figs. 13, 14; Bogata.
- glaucescens* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 54, fig. 60.
- glaucum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 100, pl. 24, fig. 39.
- globosa* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 6, fig. 34.
- globosa* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 145, pl. 38, fig. 22.
- globosa* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 84; Australia.
- globosa* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 25, [245], fig. 6.
- globosa* (*Neritina*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 522. *Nomen nudum*.
- globosa* (*Xylophaga*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 110; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 503, pl. 108, figs. 101, 102; Valparaiso.
- globulosus* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 3, fig. 10. [ex: Deshayes —? MS. Brit. Mus.]
- globulus* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 82, fig. 8; Maule, Chile.
- gloynei* (*Cochlostyla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 398, pl. 25, figs. 16, 17; Philippine Islands.
- gloynei* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 637, pl. 56, fig. 5.
- gnidia* (*Venus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 364; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 151, pl. 41, fig. 3; near St. Blas.
- godeti* (*Trochomorpha*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 578, pl. 56, fig. 10; Guadalcanal, Solomons.
- goliath* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1883a: 30, pl. 7, fig. 3; Japan.

- goliath* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 35, pl. 10, fig. 18. [att. to: Chemn. xi. p. 147]. Listed as of Sowerby by Sherborn (1926: 2754) but previously named by Schröter, 1805.
- gomezi* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 580, pl. 56, fig. 8; Usagara, southern Africa.
- gomezi* (*Hyalinia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 298, pl. 23, figs. 5, 6; Bogata.
- goniostoma* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824d: 59, pl. 5, fig. 2; Brazil.
- goniostoma* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 51; 1833IL: 13, fig. 43; San Salvador.
- goniostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 97, pl. 183, fig. 3; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 137, pl. 30, figs. 233, 234; Cagayan, Mindoro.
- goniostoma* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 145, pl. 38, fig. 21.
- goodalli* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 3, fig. 16; Lord Hood's Island.
- goodalli* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. xxx, pl. 2, fig. 2.
- gooderichii* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 62, 67, pl. 405, figs. 25, 26. [att. to: Forbes] See Taxa Notes 56.
- goudotianum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 130, pl. 29, fig. 193; Natal.
- gracile* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 879, pl. 184, figs. 223, 224. Preoccupied; = *C. amabile* Bayle, 1880.
- gracile* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 22, pl. 6, figs. 11a–c; Borneo.
- gracilentia* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 45. [att. to: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.
- graciliforme* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 8, fig. 49.
- graciliformis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 80, pl. 411, fig. 62; Japan.
- gracilior* (*Clavatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 254.
- gracilior* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 615, pl. 128, fig. 32.
- gracilior* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 68, App. xx; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 32, pl. 8, fig. 73; South Seas.
- gracilis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 16, [267], fig. 4. In plate caption is stated to = *C. australis* Lam. [sic; = Holten, 1802].
- gracilis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 125, pl. 24, fig. 6. Not of 1823GS. = *C. hopwoodi* Tomlin, 1936. See Taxa Notes 52.
- gracilis* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 20, pl. 6, fig. 16; Durban, S. Africa.
- gracilis* (*Harpa*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 373.
- gracilis* (*Nassaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 94, pl. 2, fig. 10; off Tugela River, South Africa.
- gracilis* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 92, pl. 462, fig. 156.
- gracilis* (*Oliva*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 379.
- gracilis* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 91, pl. 221, fig. 33; Sydney.
- gracilis* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 41, [167], fig. 8.
- gracilis* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 62, App. xvii.
- gracilis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 86, pl. 32, figs. 33, 34; Dumaguete, Philippines.
- gracilis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 24, fig. 132; Australia.
- gracillima* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 4, fig. 32; Guatemala.
- gracillimum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 19, fig. 138.
- gradata* (*Arca*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 365; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 152, pl. 43, fig. 1; Mazatlan.
- gradata* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 279, pl. 18, figs. 5, 6; Kurachi.
- gradata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 99, pl. 34, fig. 109; Amboyna. [att. to: Hinds]
- gradatulus* (*Conus*) "Sowerby III, 1889"—Hayes 1992: 49, fig. 7. Error for *C. gradatulus* Weinkauff, 1875.
- graenlandica* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 25; 1838IL: 133, fig. 10; Greenland seas. [ex: Beck MS.]
- grande* (*Monoceros*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 79, figs. 1, 1a; Galapagos.
- grandis* (*Arca*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 365.
- grandis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 16, [266], fig. 2.
- grandis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 48; 1835a: 123; Valparaiso.

- grangeri* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900b: 441, pl. 11, fig. 5.
- grangeri* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900b: 440, pl. 11, fig. 2.
- graniferum* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 367; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 48, fig. 17; Mazatlan.
- graniferus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 104; Conception, Chile.
- granolirata* (*Modiola*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909c: 201, text-fig.; Bay of Manila.
- granoliratum* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 222, pl. 5, fig. 7; Cape Point, False Bay, South Africa.
- granoliratus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 16, pl. 1, fig. 4; New Guinea.
- granosa* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51, pl. 10, fig. 10; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- granosa* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 10, figs. 16, 17.
- granosa* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 45, App. xi; 1835IL: 87, fig. 6; a South Sea Island.
- granosa* (*Neritopsis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [189], fig. 3; Tertiary, Europe.
- granosissima* (*Brachydontes*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 9, text-fig.; Andaras, South America.
- granosissima* (*Poromya*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 16, pl. 7, fig. 12; Cape Natal, South Africa.
- granulata* (*Neritopsis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [189], fig. 2; Tertiary, Europe.
- granulata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 5, fig. 39; Barbados. [ex: Shuttleworth MS.]
- granulatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, fig. 81, as var. of *C. minimus* Linnaeus, 1758. Not *C. granulatus* Linnaeus, 1758.
- granulatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839IL: 158, fig. 120\*, as var. of *C. marmoreus* Linnaeus, 1758. Not *C. granulatus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1834.
- granulifera* (*Clementia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 701, pl. 151, fig. 154; Bay of Manila.
- granulosa* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894e: 49, pl. 4, fig. 24; Cayenne.
- granulosa* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 139; Gulf of Montijo and Porto Portrero.
- granulosus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834c: 18, as var. of *C. tendineus* Hwass in Bruguière, 1792; Annaa Island.
- grata* (*Cytheraea*) “Deshayes in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 297. = *Meretrix grata* Deshayes, 1854. See Taxa Notes 54.
- gratiosa* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 25, pl. 3, fig. 1; St. Vincent’s Gulf, S. Australia.
- grayana* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 20, pl. 438, fig. 87; pl. 441, fig. 111.
- grayana* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 46. [ex: Leach. MS. Brit. Mus.]
- grayii* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 57; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 38, fig. 8; 40, fig. 16; Peru.
- greenlandica* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 101, pl. 34, figs. 105, 110; Greenland and Newfoundland. [att. to: Chemn. ii. p. 155. f. 1878-79] Preoccupied.
- greenlandicus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 57, pl. 13, fig. 40; Greenland.
- gregaria* (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 254, pl. 3, fig. 34; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia. As *gregarea* in text but *gregaria* on plate legend, the latter selected as correct by Hoagland (1977: 379).
- grevillei* (*Bulimus*) “Sowerby”—Pfeiffer 1876: 143, pl. 133, figs. 4, 5. See Taxa Notes 3.
- guadaloupensis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 5, fig. 19; Guadeloupe.
- guadaloupensis* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 219, pl. 247, fig. 69; Guadeloupe.
- guadaloupensis* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 3, fig. 14; Guadeloupe.
- guadaloupensis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 7, pl. 2, figs. 65, 66; 1842c: 8; Guadeloupe.
- guadaloupensis* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 4, [177], fig. 2.
- guadalupensis* (*Haminea*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry 1895a: 358, 431. Error for *H. guadaloupensis*.
- guadelupensis* (*Planorbis*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry & Bequaert 1927: 93. Error for *P. guadaloupensis*.
- gualtieri* (*Ampullaria*) “Sowerby”—d’Orbigny 1835: 32 in synonymy of *A. canaliculata* Lamarck, 1822a. *Nomen nudum*.
- guayaquilense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 163\*, pl. 31B, fig. 319; Guayaquil.
- guayaquilensis* (*Dolabella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, figs. 6a–b; Guayaquil. [att. to: Petit]
- guayaquilensis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 520, pl. 114, fig. 177; Guayaquil. [att. to: d’Orbigny]



*gubernaculum* (*Unio*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 301. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.

*guentheri* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 296, pl. 23, figs. 7, 8; U.S. of Colombia.

*guentheri* (*Cythara*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 491, pl. 38, figs. 27, 28; Holothuria Banks, N.W. Australia.

*guildingi* (*Atys*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869—Subsequent spelling of *A. guildinii*, preserved due to prevailing use under I.C.Z.N. 1999 Article 33.3.1.

*guildingii* (*Atys*) “Sow.”—Krebs, 1864: 94. *Nomen nudum*.

*guildingii* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 143, pl. 40, figs. 175, 176; St. Vincent’s.

*guildingii* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844c: 151; 1845TC: 214, pl. 55, figs. 110, 111; St. Vincent’s.

*guildinii* (*Atys*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 5, fig. 26; St. Vincent’s. See *A. guildingi*.

*guimarasense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 131, pl. 31, figs. 274, 275; Island of Guimaras.

*guinerii* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 541, pl. 116, fig. 272. [ex: Récluz, MS.] ?= *Nerita guerini* Récluz, 1841a. See Taxa Notes 47.

*gummata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 25; Nueva, Luzon, Philippines.

*gunnii* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1845: 298, pl. 19, fig. 5. (Pliocene, Tasmania)

*guttata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 77. [ex: Soland.] *Nomen nudum*.

*guttata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 118; Panama.

*guttata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 131, pl. 39, fig. 124; 1844a: 50. Not of 1832.

*guttata* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 82, pl. 219, figs. 29, 30. Error for *E. guttula* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832.

*guttata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 394, pl. 78, figs. 208–210. As listed by Tomlin 1917: 252. Attributed to Swainson, this is a misidentification and not a new name

*guttula* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 50; Mauritius.

## H

*haemastoma* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 54; 1833IL: 13, fig. 40; Galapagos Islands.

*haemastoma* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 116; 1844TC: 111, pl. 36, fig. 5; Panama and Galapagos Islands.

*haemastoma* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 31, pl. 7, fig. 51.

*haematina* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 82, pl. 219, figs. 17, 18; Porto Rico. [att. to: Menke]

*haemostoma* (*Cancellaria*) “Sowerby”—Keen 1958: 438; et al. Error for *C. haemastoma* G.B. Sowerby, 1832.

*haitense* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52, pl. 10, fig. 11; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haitensis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 46; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haitensis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 49; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haitensis* (*Ostrea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 53; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haitensis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 50; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haitensis* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 48, pl. 9, fig. 7; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haitensis* (*Turbinellus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 50; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*haliotoidea* (*Stomatella*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 1, figs. 4a–b; et al. See Taxa Notes 22.

*hanleyana* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 1, fig. 5.

*hanleyana* (*Cerithidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 3, figs. 16a, b. As *C. hanleyanum* in 1866TC, expl. to pl. 290, fig. 331.

*hanleyana* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 616, pl. 128, figs. 23, 24.

*hanleyana* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 202, pl. 242, fig. 174.

*hanleyana* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 26, pl. 431, fig. 28.

*hanleyana* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 28, fig. 72; Sandwich Islands.

*hanleyi* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 874, pl. 183, fig. 193.

*hanleyi* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 20, pl. 203, figs. 399, 400; Mediterranean.

*hanleyi* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 12, pl. 379, fig. 661; China Seas. Preoccupied.

*hanleyi* (*Scintilla*) Sowerby II, 1862TC: 179, pl. 234, figs. 22, 27, 28. See Taxa Notes 12.

*hanleyi* (*Solarium*) G.B. Sowerby II in Hanley, 1863TC: 234, pl. 2, figs. 15, 16.

*hanleyi* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 689, pl. 149, figs. 102, 103; Rio Janeiro.

*hanningtoni* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 580, pl. 56, fig. 7; Usagara, southern Africa.

*hanningtoni* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 581, pl. 56, fig. 14; equatorial Africa.

*harfordii* (*Cochlostyla*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry 1892b: 148, pl. 55, figs. 49, 50. Error for *C. harfordii* (Broderip, 1841a).

*harpaeformis* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 374, pl. 74, figs. 7, 8; Senegal. [ex: Beck. M.S.]

*harpiformis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 113; 1844TC: 112, pl. 36, figs. 10, 12; Bay of Panama.

*harveianum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 98, pl. 184, fig. 13; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 128, pl. 30, fig. 250. As *harveyanum* in 1843TC.

*hastata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 10; St. Elena.

*hastata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 35, pl. 378, fig. 620; pl. 379, fig. 632. Preoccupied; = *Vexillum albatum* Cernohorsky, 1988.

*hastatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 290, Supp. Pl. 16, fig. 4; 1840IL: 171, fig. 127.

*hastatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 72, pl. 20, fig. 236.

*haynesi* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 397, pl. 25, figs. 1, 2; Exmouth Gulf, W. Australia.

*haytensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 44; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*hebraea* (*Cytherea*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby III 1892c: 59. Error for *C. ebraeus* Linnaeus, 1758.

*hedgesi* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 558, pl. 9, fig. 4.

*hedleyi* (*Soletellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 302, pl. 25, fig. 12; South Australia.

*helicoide* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 127, pl. 30, figs. 245, 246; 1843b: 65. (as *helicoides* in 1843b; Bohol)

*helicoidea* (*Trochita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 64, pl. 449, figs. 53, 54.

*helicoides* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 25, in synonymy of *M. arctica* Leach, 1819). [ex: Beck MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*helmii* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838f: 28. [att. to: Gilb.]

*helvacea* (*Auricula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 2, fig. 7; Malacca. [att. to: Philippi. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1854] The P.Z.S. reference is to a paper by H. & A. Adams in which the name was attributed to Philippi, who never published it. It is a nude name in the Adams’ paper.

*henikeri* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45, pl. 9, fig. 3; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. Spelled *henikeni* by Gabb 1873: 235 and as *henekeni* by Schilder & Schilder 1971: 29, 121 with that misspelling attributed to Gabb.

*henikeri* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 49; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. As *henekeni* by Gabb 1873: 204.

*henikeri* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 46, pl. 9, fig. 5; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. As *henekeni* by Gabb 1873: 219.

*henikeri* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 50, pl. 10, fig. 6; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. As *henekeni* by Gabb 1873: 207.

*herculeus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 3, fig. 7. [att. to: Gertsford ?] Not *Anodonta herculea* Middendorff, 1847.

*hexagona* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 139; Guacomayo.

*hexagona* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 98, pl. 33, fig. 67; 1844b: 29; Acapulco.

*hians* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 4, fig. 8.

*hians* (*Fissurella*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 370; Valparaiso.

*hians* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 9, fig. 57a; Malabar.

*hidalgoi* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 237, pl. 3, fig. 11; Philippines.

*hilaris* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 6, text-fig.; Kii, Japan.

*hindsii* (*Chiton*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1847, *Chiton* pl. 12, sp. 67. Ex Sowerby MS; attributable to Reeve.

- hirasei* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 558, pl. 9, fig. 2; Kii, Japan.
- hirasei* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912c: 471, text-fig. 1; Kii, Japan.
- hirudiniformis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 59; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 41, fig. 23; Peru & Galapagos Islands.
- histrionica* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 41; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 714, pl. 155, fig. 52; Real Llejos and Santa Elena.
- hongkongensis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 567, pl. 28, fig. 16; Hong Kong. As *honkongensis* on p. 567 but as *hongkongensis* on plate explanation, p. 570.
- hooglyensis* (*Auricula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 3, fig. 18; Hoogly, India. [ex: Blanford. —? MS. Brit. Mus.]
- horderi* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 577, pl. 56, fig. 1; New Guinea.
- horridus* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 23. Error for *M. horridus* Broderip, 1833.
- huberti* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 487, pl. 38, figs. 11, 12; Cape Grenville, N.E. Australia.
- humerosa* (*Scala*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 210, pl. 22, fig. 10; Cebu, Philippines.
- humilis* (*Chlamys*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 3, pl. 6, fig. 3; off Great Fish Point, South Africa.
- hungerfordi* (*Alaba*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 155, pl. 12, fig. 12; Hong Kong.
- hungerfordi* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 568, pl. 28, fig. 14; Japan.
- hungerfordi* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901e: 103, pl. 9, fig. 5; Japan.
- hungerfordi* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 208, pl. 11, figs. 1–3; Japan?
- hungerfordi* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 212, pl. 11, fig. 4; Hong Kong.
- hungerfordi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 489, pl. 38, figs. 1, 2; Hong Kong.
- hungerfordi* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 159, pl. 12, fig. 22; Hong Kong.
- hungerfordi* (*Triphora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 477, pl. 19, fig. 10; Hong Kong.
- hyalina* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 4, figs. 13a–b; Port Jackson.
- hyalina* (*Bulimus*) “Sowerby”—Anton 1838: 40. Error for *Partula hyalina* Broderip, 1832.
- hyalina* (*Gastrochaena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834d: 21; G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 4, fig. 21; Lord Hood’s Island.
- hyalina* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 85, pl. 32, figs. 21, 22; Luzon, Philippines.
- hyalinum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 7, fig. 49. [ex: Leach —? MS. Brit. Mus.]
- hydrophana* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 88; Puerto Galero, Mindoro Island, Philippines.

## I

- icelandicus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 75, pl. 17, figs. 159–161. [att. to: Chemn. 7. t. 65, f. 615. 616]  
= *Pecten islandicus* (Gmelin, 1791)
- ictericum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 131, pl. 31, fig. 268, 269.
- ignobilis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 102; Romblon, Philippines.
- ignota* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 40, fig. 225.
- illota* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 18; Gulf of Nicoya.
- illustris* (*Rissoina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 155, pl. 12, fig. 15; Hong Kong.
- iloconensis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841c: 116; St. Nicolas, Ilocos Prov., Luzon, Philippines.
- imbricata* (*Amathina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 398, pl. 25, figs. 12, 13; Mauritius.
- imbricata* (*Calyptraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [151], fig. 5.
- imbricata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, fig. 4; G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: fig. 3; St. Elena. As *Niso* in 1866CI.
- imbricata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 194, pl. 242, fig. 162; Red Sea.
- imbricata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 715, pl. 156, figs. 81, 82.

*imbricatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 179, fig. 48; 1841a: 110; Swan River, Australia. Preoccupied; = *Fragum perornatum* Iredale, 1929.

*imbricatus* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 20, [76], fig. 4; fossil.

*imbricatus* (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 96, pl. 2, fig. 1; off mouth of Tugela River, South Africa.

*immaculata* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 47, as var. of *C. pectinata* (Linnaeus, 1758); Lord Hood's Island, Paumotus.

*immaculata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 93, pl. 33, fig. 58; Luzon, Philippines.

*immaculatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 29; Luzon.

*imperforata* (*Natica*) "Sowerby"—Reeve, 1855, *Natica* pl. 18, fig. 77; also G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 95, pl. 460, fig. 93, with ref. to "Zool. Beech. Voy." where it is in the portion written by Gray. Is *Natica imperforata* Gray, 1839b.

*imperialis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 91, pl. 33, figs. 56, 57; Mozambique and Swan River.

*impolita* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 132, pl. 39, fig. 127.

*impolitum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 47, fig. 6; 1840IL: 183, fig. 66; China Sea.

*impressa* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 33, fig. 187.

*inaequalis* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 316 (index), ref. to sp. 52, pl. 282, figs. 58–60. Text reference and plate captions are to *D. trunculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) to which other figures were assigned in the index.

*inaequalis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 45; 1835a: 126; Galapagos Islands.

*inaequalis* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 196; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 152, pl. 42, fig. 3; Panama and Real Llejos.

*inaequalis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*inaequalis* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 28.

*inaequalis* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 47; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*inaequalis* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 786, pl. 168, fig. 164.

*inaequivalvis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 32, fig. 82; Madagascar and Mauritius.

*inaequivalvis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 50, pl. 19, figs. 193–195; Philippines.

*inaequivalvis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 26, figs. 139a–b; Moreton Bay, Australia.

*incarnatus* (*Donax*) "Sow."—Paetel 1890: 57. Error for *D. incarnatus* "Chemnitz" [= Gmelin, 1791].

*incei* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 8 fig. 30. Error or emendation of *P. incii*, q.v.

*incerta* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 617, pl. 128, fig. 17; St. John's.

*incerta* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 10.

*incerta* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 687, pl. 148, fig. 77.

*incii* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 491, pl. 105, figs. 45, 46; Torres Straits. See *incei*.

*incincta* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 372; 1897b: 18, pl. 6, fig. 22; Port Elizabeth. In 1897b in syn. of *G. tryoni* Pilsbry, 1890a.

*incisum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 868, pl. 182, fig. 152; Australia.

*incisus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841d: 61; Zebu, Philippines.

*incisus* (*Murex*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 22. Error for *M. incisus* Broderip, 1833.

*inclinata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 488, pl. 38, figs. 25, 26; Mauritius.

*inclinata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 14, pl. 7, fig. 9; off Tugela River, South Africa.

*incompta* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 103; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*incomptum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 145, pl. 15, fig. 16; Cretaceous, India.

*incomptum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 160\*, pl. 31A, figs. 298, 299.

*inconspicua* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 47; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 638, pl. 133, figs. 133, 134; Payta, Peru.

- inconspicua* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 387, pl. 75, fig. 80.
- inconspicua* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 422, pl. 20, figs. 35a–c; Tertiary, Portugal.
- inconspicua* (*Psammobia*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 142, pl. 15, fig. 18; Cretaceous, India.
- inconspicua* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 90, pl. 33, fig. 53; West Indies.
- inconspicua* (*Tellina*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 363; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 41, fig. 6; Icy Cape.
- inconspicuum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 109, pl. 24, figs. 73, 74.
- inconspicius* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 174, figs. 143, 144, as var. of *C. rugulatus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832; Inner Lobos Island.
- inconspicius* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 315, pl. 282, fig. 117.
- inconspicius* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 191, fig. 81; Jersey.
- incrassata* (*Nassa*) “Sowerby”—Cernohorsky 1984: 185 in synonymy, with ref. to G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 3. Sowerby attributed to Müller. *Nomen nudum*.
- incrassata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 138; Panama and Monte Christi.
- incrassata* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 1, fig. 6; Cuba.
- incrassatus* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 18, App. v.
- incurvata* (*Crepidula*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 370; Kamtchatka.
- incurvata* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 23, for Chemn. viii. t. 90, f. 778.
- incurvus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 33, fig. 36; Monte Christi. [att. to: Brod.]
- indentata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 54; 1832IL: 9, fig. 9; 10, fig. 10; Panama.
- indentata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 13, pl. 371, fig. 412.
- indianola* (*Chemnitzia*) “Sowb.”—Melvill 1881: 161; Florida. *Nomen nudum*.
- indica* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 694, pl. 151, figs. 146, 147; Indian Seas. [ex: Hanley, MS.]
- indica* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1845TC: 210, pl. 51, figs. 68–70; East Indian Ocean.
- indicus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 45, fig. 55; Cape of Good Hope. [att. to: Chemn.]
- indicus* (*Melo*) Broderip in G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 28, [254], figs. 1, 2.
- indicus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 40, fig. 222; India.
- indifferens* (*Macoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 479, pl. 19, fig. 15; Manila, Philippines.
- indistincta* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 95, pl. 35, fig. 141; St. Blas, Gulf of California.
- induta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 128, pl. 24, fig. 9. See Taxa Notes 52.
- inermis* (*Melania*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 42, App. ix; Georgia. [ex: *Helix imperfecta* Budgin MS]
- inermis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 192, fig. 87; 1841b: 146; Japan. Preoccupied; = *Dermomurex infrons* E.H. Vokes, 1974.
- inermis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 28, fig. 70.
- inermis* (*Struthiolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1821GS: 1, pl. [222], figs. 3, 4; New Zealand.
- inermis* (*Tudicla*) “Sowb., 1878, Zool. Proc., 601”—Tryon 1881a: 145, 252, 296. Error for *T. inermis* (Angus, 1878).
- inflata* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 661, pl. 141, fig. 25.
- inflata* (*Cyclostrema*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 45, pl. 2, fig. 48; Port Elizabeth.
- inflata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 637, pl. 133, figs. 127, 128; Moluccas and Philippines.
- inflata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 21, fig. 109.
- inflatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 33, fig. 41.
- inflexa* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 389, pl. 76, fig. 132.
- inflexum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 224, pl. 5, fig. 11; off Tugela River, S. Africa.
- inflexum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 60; Gulf of Dulce.

*infracincta* (*Defrancia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 491, pl. 38, figs. 21, 22; Mauritius.

*infracusca* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 489, pl. 38, figs. 5, 6; Mauritius?

*infraplanata* (*Rotella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 3, figs. 10a–c.

*infrasulcata* (*Diala*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 27, pl. 1, fig. 30; Port Elizabeth.

*innocens* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 743, pl. 163, fig. 210.

*innocens* (*Triforis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1921: 126, text-fig.; Port Alfred, South Africa.

*inops* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 79. [ex: Sol.] *Nomen nudum*.

*inornata* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 30, pl. 3, fig. 15; St. Vincent's Gulf, Australia.

*inornatus* (*Unio*) "Hanley in G. Sowerby"—Ruhoff 1980: 323. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.

*insculpta* (*Tritonidea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 2, pl. 1, fig. 4; The Kowie.

*insculptum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 18, fig. 128; South Australia.

*insigne* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 138, pl. 30, fig. 232; Calapan, Mindoro.

*insignis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 28, fig. 17.

*insignis* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 2, pl. 1, fig. 1; The Kowie.

*insignita* (*Purpura*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 71. [ex: Sol.] *Nomen nudum*.

*insolata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 7, pl. 379, fig. 650.

*insolita* (*Trigonocelia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 252, pl. 2, figs. 20, 21; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia. Genus name is error for *Trigonocoelia*.

*intermedia* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 779, pl. 167, fig. 11; North Europe.

*intermedia* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 10, fig. 91. [ex: Sowerby?]

*intermedia* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 615, pl. 128, fig. 35; California.

*intermedia* (*Fasciolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 49; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*intermedia* (*Hyalaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 2, fig. 10.

*intermedia* (*Lutraria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859b: pl. 4, fig. 1; U.K. Not *Lutraria intermedia* Deshayes, 1855a.

*intermedia* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 381, pl. 74, fig. 6; pl. 76, fig. 90.

*intermedia* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 201; 1835IL: 87, fig. 7; Bay of Montijo.

*intermedium* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 158; 1830SC: 9, figs. 32, 33.

*interrupta* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909d: 361, text-fig.; Laguna Urao, Venezuela.

*interrupta* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 11; G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: figs. 8a–b. As *Niso* in 1866CI. Gulf of Nicoya.

*interrupta* (*Euthria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900b: 441, pl. 11, fig. 4; Satsuma, Japan.

*interrupta* (*Lucina*) "G.B. Sowerby I, 1839"—Higo et al. 1994: 454, in synonymy. Attributed to Lamarck by Sowerby; a misidentification, not a new name.

*interrupta* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 526, pl. 109, figs. 11, 12; Luzon. [ex: Récluz, MS.] ?= *Nerita interrupta* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.

*interrupta* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 138; Annaa Island. Preoccupied; = *P. astrica* Reeve, 1843.

*interruptus* (*Conus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 379; Mazatlan.

*intersculpta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 258; Mauritius.

*intersculpta* (*Pyrgulina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 209, pl. 22, fig. 7; Cebu, Philippines.

*intersculpta* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 11, pl. 7, fig. 2; Algoa Bay, South Africa.

*intersculptus* (*Chrysodomus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1899c: 371, text-fig. 2; Tango, Japan.

*intersecta* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 714, pl. 155, figs. 59, 60; Puerto Puerto, Central America.

*interserratus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 39, pl. 400, fig. 204.

*interstriata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 10, fig. 62; California.

*interstriata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 259; 1874TC: 33, pl. 370, fig. 392; China Seas.

- interstriata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 190; Ceylon?
- interstriata* (*Venerupis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 767, pl. 165, fig. 26.
- interstriatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 876, pl. 184, fig. 216.
- interstriatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 102, pl. 223, fig. 7; Bohol, Philippines.
- interstriatus* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 61, pl. 404, fig. 6.
- intertaeniata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 35, pl. 361, fig. 154.
- intertextus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 14, figs. 123a–b; Florida. [att. to: Shuttleworth. —? MS. Brit. Mus.]
- intorta* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841e: 168; Loboc, Bohol, Philippines.
- intorta* (*Patella*) “G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [140], fig. 5.”—Pilsbry 1892a: 118 attributed to Sowerby, but it is a misidentification of *P. intorta* Pennant, 1777, not a new name.
- inusta* (*Olivella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 165, pl. 10, fig. 6; Florida.
- involvulus* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 119, pl. 26, fig. 114–116; India.
- iostoma* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824d: 58, pl. 5, fig. 1.
- iostoma* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 64, fig. 42.
- irescens* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: expl. to pl. 323, fig. 379, as var. of *C. macula* Adams [sic; = Angas, 1867]; N. S. Wales.
- iridescens* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 223, pl. 5, fig. 4; Cape Natal, S. Africa.
- iridescens* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 744, pl. 163, fig. 211.
- irradiata* (*Leda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 250; China Seas.
- irregularis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 29, pl. 204, figs. 418, 419; West Africa.
- irregularis* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 7, pl. 6, fig. 12; off Struis Point, South Africa.
- irregularis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 69, pl. 13, figs. 51, 52.
- irregularis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 90, pl. 33, figs. 40, 60; Luzon, Philippines.
- irroratum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 123, pl. 27, figs. 134, 135; China.
- isabel* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 12, figs. 101a–b. [ex: Morelet. —? Adams. Genera of Mollusca.] See Taxa Notes 51.
- isocardia* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 213. Unnecessary new name for *Callocardia guttata* A. Adams, 1864. See Dall 1902: 353.

## J

- jacksonensis* (*Thracia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1883a: 30, pl. 7, fig. 5; Port Jackson. Preoccupied; = *T. brazieri* G.B. Sowerby III, 1884.
- jacobi* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 45; James’s Island, Galapagos.
- jamaicense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 41, for Chem. xi. t. 209, f. 2057, 2058. Preoccupied.
- jamaicensis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 2, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4.
- jamaicensis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 39, pl. 402, fig. 223; Jamaica.
- janeirensis* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 144, fig. 97; Rio de Janeiro.
- janeirensis* (*Chiton*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 613. Error for *C. janeirensis* Gray, 1828.
- japonica* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 5, figs. 16a–b; Japan.
- japonica* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 399, pl. 25, figs. 19; Japan.
- japonica* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 216, pl. 246, fig. 43, 44; Japan.
- japonica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 11, fig. 69; Japan.

- japonica* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 1, fig. 9; Japan. [ex: A. Adams. (Amaurella) MS. Brit. Mus.]  
See Taxa Notes 17.
- japonicus* (*Conus*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 298. *Nomen nudum*.
- japonicus* (*Pentadactylus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 496; Tanabe, Kii, Japan.
- jaquensis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- jaspidea* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 132, pl. 39, fig. 125; Island of Ticao.
- jatonus* (*Murex*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1845, *Murex* pl. 27, sp. 122; in synonymy of *M. hemitripterus* Lamarck, 1816. Error for *M. jatonus* Lamarck, 1816.
- javanica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 8, fig. 50. [ex: Michaud. —? MS in Cum. Coll.]
- javanicus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 31, figs. 35, 35\*; Java.
- javanum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 102, pl. 223, fig. 12; Java, Malacca.
- javona* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 11, fig. 33. [att. to: Von Busch]
- jordani* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 99, fig. 49. [att. to: Butler]
- jucundus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 260, pl. 510, figs. 696, 697.
- jucundus* (*Ziziphinus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 798, pl. 48, fig. 6; Japan. Preoccupied; = *Calliostoma sowerbyi* Pilsbry, 1890a.

## K

- karalitana* (*Helix*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1853: *Helix* pl. 161, sp. 1063; in synonymy of *H. aperta* Born, 1778.  
*Nomen nudum*.
- kaussii* (*Columbella*) “Sowerby”—Error for *C. kraussii* by Sherborn, 1922: 3308.
- keatii* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 34, pl. 206, fig. 479; Seychelles.
- keeni* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 489, pl. 38, figs. 13, 14.
- kelletii* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 19, fig. 71. [att. to: —? MS in Cuming’s Cabinet]
- keppeliana* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910b: 66, text-fig.; Sierra Leone.
- keppeliana* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 280, text-fig. 4.; Sierra Leone.
- keppeliana* (*Yoldia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904b: 176, text-fig.
- keppelianus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 279; Ascension Island?
- kieneri* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 32, pl. 368, fig. 324.
- kiiensis* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 238, pl. 3, fig. 14; Kii, Japan.
- kiiensis* (*Lotorium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 165, pl. 10, fig. 7; Kii, Japan.
- kitchingi* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 370; 1897b: 10, pl. 6, fig. 3; Green Point, Cape of Good Hope.
- klenei* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 150; 1892c: 8, pl. 4, fig. 87; South Africa. [ex: A. Adams MS] As *kleinei* in 1892 plate caption in error.
- kochiana* (*Ocenebra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 126, pl. 11, fig. 1; Cebu, Philippines.
- kochiana* (*Ringicula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 129, pl. 11, fig. 12; Cebu, Philippines.
- kochianus* (*Stilifer*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 209, pl. 22, fig. 6; Cebu, Philippines.
- koppeli* (*Bulimulus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 297, pl. 23, figs. 9–12; Bogata.
- kowieensis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 213, pl. 22, fig. 17; The Kowie.
- kowieensis* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 213, pl. 22, fig. 16; The Kowie.
- kowiensis* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 6, pl. 1, fig. 12; The Kowie.
- kraussii* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 144, pl. 40, figs. 180, 181; Natal.
- kurachensis* (*Sunetta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 216, pl. 13, fig. 1; Kurachi.



## L

- labiata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 21; Real Llejos and Tumbez.
- labiata* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 1, fig. 1, in synonymy of *C. tridens* Chemnitz.
- labiata* (*Melanopsis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 43, App. ix. [ex: *Buccinum olivaceum*, Solander MS.]
- labiata* (*Yoldia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 5, figs. 25a–b.
- labiosa* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 21; Tumbez, Peru.
- labiosa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 2; 1844TC: 112, pl. 36, figs. 8, 9; St. Elena, west Colombia.
- labiosa* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, fig. 2; Annaa Island.
- labiosa* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 99, fig. 48.
- labrosa* (*Rostellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 20, [228], fig. 5; fossil.
- labrotincta* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 127, pl. 11, fig. 4; Cebu, Philippines.
- laceyi* (*Clanculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 11, pl. 1, fig. 16; South Africa.
- laceyi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 567, pl. 28, fig. 15; Hong Kong.
- lachryma* (*Erato*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 48; New South Wales.
- lachryma* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 19, fig. 180; Greece. [ex: Auct. —? (Mus. Brit.)]
- laciniata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 41, fig. 239.
- laciniatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 187, fig. 59.
- lactea* (*Astarte*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 365; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 152, pl. 44, fig. 12; Icy Cape.
- lactea* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 21, figs. 48a–b.
- lactea* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865b: 517, pl. 32, fig. 4; Borneo.
- lacticolor* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 48.
- lacunosa* (*Mitra*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 181. Error for *M. lacunosa* Reeve due to manner of listing Sowerby’s treatment by Tryon 1882a: 113, 262.
- laetus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 94, pl. 417<sup>bis</sup>, fig. 166.
- laeve* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 18 fig. 6 1833b: 199; Xipixapi.
- laevicostata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 30, pl. 361, fig. 139.
- laevicostata* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 25, pl. 2, fig. 36; Port Elizabeth.
- laevigata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 11, fig. 24; New South Wales.
- laevigata* (*Cassidaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 47, pl. 10, fig. 2; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- laevigata* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 1, as var. of *C. muriculatus* Sowerby I, 1833. Not *C. laevigatus* Link, 1807.
- laevigata* (*Corbis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 250, pl. 2, fig. 11; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.
- laevigata* (*Leptothyra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 34, pl. 2, fig. 5; Noto, Hizen, Japan.
- laevigata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 421, pl. 20, fig. 28; Tertiary, Portugal.
- laevigata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 738, pl. 159, figs. 156–158; Australia.
- laevigatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 59.; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 40, fig. 18\*; Guaymas.
- laevigatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 27, pl. 193, figs. 149, 150; pl. 195, fig. 207; Mauritius. Not *C. laevigata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833. Preoccupied.
- laevigatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 75, pl. 417, fig. 157; Australia.
- laevilirata* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 36, pl. 2, fig. 2; Oshima, Japan.
- laevis* (*Hipponyx*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1821GS: 1, pl. [149], figs. 10–16; fossil, France.
- laevis* (*Pileolus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, [187], figs. 5–8; Jurassic, U.K. [ex: Cookson]
- laevis* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 256, pl. 3, figs. 46, 47; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Preoccupied; = *T. chilensis* d’Orbigny, 1852.
- laevissima* (*Melania*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824d: 60, pl. 5, fig. 5; Rio de la Guayra.
- laeviuscula* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 7; Valparaiso.

- laevizonata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 23, pl. 373, fig. 469.
- laevocostata* (*Turbonilla*) “Sowerby”—Odé 1998: 58. Error for *T. laevicostata*.
- laguncula* (*Volvatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 373; 1897b: 21, pl. 6, fig. 17; Port Elizabeth.
- lamarckii* (*Strombus*) “Sowerby, Thes. Conch.”—Hedley 1916: 44; et al. Sowerby correctly attributed the name to Gray.
- lamellata* (*Nuculana*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 5, pl. 6, fig. 8; Cape Natal, South Africa.
- lamellosa* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1853: *Amphidesma* pl. 3, fig. 15; Australia, Japan.
- lamellosa* (*Clathurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 28, pl. 3, fig. 11; St. Vincent’s Gulf, S. Australia.
- lamellosa* (*Cumingia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 34; G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 1, fig. 5; Payta and Panama.
- lamellosa* (*Trochita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 64, pl. 449, fig. 41. [ex: A. Adams ?] Not *Crypta lamellosa* A. Adams, 1862.
- lamellosa* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 16, for Chemn. vi. p. 298, t. 28, f. 293 and 294.
- lamellosum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*. See *A. lamellosa*.
- lanceolata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 116; 1844TC: 139, pl. 40, figs. 153–155; Galapagos Islands.
- lanceolata* (*Eglisia*) “Sowerby, 1849”—Nakayama 2003: 38, pl. 3, figs. 9–11. Error for *E. lanceolata* Reeve, 1849.
- lanceolata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 200, pl. 242, fig. 182; Moreton Bay.
- lanceolata* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 84; Puerto Portrero.
- lanceolata* (*Tridacna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 181, pl. 489\*, fig. 18; Philippines.
- lanceolatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 135; 1849TC: 477, pl. 100, figs. 35, 36; Sorsogon, Luzon, Philippines.
- langleyi* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 10, pl. 8, figs. 8, 9; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
- langleyi* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 27, pl. 1, fig. 31; Port Elizabeth.
- langleyi* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 19, as var. of *M. mosaica* G.B. Sowerby, II, 1846; Port Elizabeth.
- lapillus* (*Fusus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 378; Pacific Ocean.
- laqueata* (*Clavagella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 3, figs. 8a–c; Mediterranean?
- laqueata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 486, pl. 103, figs. 19, 20; Isle of Plata.
- laqueata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 706, pl. 153, fig. 15. Swan River, Australia.
- laqueatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842b: 104; Mindoro, Philippines.
- laqueatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 190, fig. 78; 1841b: 142.
- laqueatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 46, pl. 15, fig. 101; N.W. America.
- lata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 124; 1835IL: 77, fig. 63; Santa Maria, Chile. As *F. chilensis* in 1835IL; corrected in Catalogue.
- latemarginata* (*Fissurella*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry 1890b: 153, 301, 318. Error for *latimarginata*.
- lateralis* (*Trochita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 63, pl. 450, figs. 93, 94.
- laterculata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 28, pl. 379, fig. 651.
- laterculata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 253; China Seas.
- laterculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 255, pl. 22, fig. 3.
- lateriquadrata* (*Castalia*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 341. A misspelling by Sowerby of *C. quadrilaterus* d’Orbigny, 1835. See Taxa Notes 54.
- latialata* (*Hyria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869IL: pl. 2, fig. 4; British Guyana.
- latiaxidea* (*Coralliophila*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 42, pl. 4, fig. 6; Mauritius.
- laticostata* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 195; Guacomaya.
- laticostatium* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 85; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 51, fig. 30; Xipixapi.
- latifasciata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 253; Hong Kong.
- latifasciata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 15, figs. 117a–b; Maheburg, Mauritius.
- latifasciatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 35, pl. 20 (206), fig. 485.
- latilabiata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 5, figs. 33a–b; Victoria River.

- latilirata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 24, pl. 6, fig. 24; Durban, S. Africa.
- latimarginata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 126; 1835IL: 78, fig. 69; Valparaiso and Iquique.
- laticostata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 195.
- latissima* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 489, pl. 103, figs. 15, 16; Manila Bay.
- latissimus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 66, fig. 337; U.S.A.
- latisulcatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 417, pl. 15, figs. 4, 5; Tertiary, Portugal.
- latitans* (*Cochlostyla*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry 1892b: 167, pl. 47, figs. 61, 62. Error for *C. latitans* (Broderip, 1841b).
- latus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 29, App. v. Preoccupied.
- laumontii* (*Calyptraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [151], fig. 10; fossil, France and U.K.
- laurentii* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 37; Peru.
- laxata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 85, pl. 32, fig. 8; Philippines.
- laxatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 159\*, pl. 31A, fig. 302; Colombia.
- layardi* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 18, pl. 8, figs. 10, 11; Pondoland.
- layardi* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 2, pl. 8, fig. 3; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
- lazarus* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 11, pl. 2, fig. 91; 1842c: 7; Luzon, Philippines.
- leaii* (*Platiris*) “Sow.”—Lea 1852: 54. *Nomen nudum*.
- lenticulare* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 19, fig. 9; 1833b: 200; Santa Elena.
- lenticularis* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 675, pl. 144, fig. 81; Philippines.
- lenticularis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. viii; South Sea Islands.
- lenticularis* (*Periploma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 87; Muerte Island.
- lenticularis* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 1, fig. 6.
- lenticularis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 58, fig. 342; Japan.
- lenticularis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 42; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 731, pl. 161, fig. 194; Valparaiso Bay, Chile.
- lentiginosa* (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 68, pl. 453, figs. 130, 130\*; S. Africa.
- lentiginosa* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 644, pl. 135, figs. 160–162; Red Sea. [att. to: Chemnitz, Conch. f. 1963, 1964]
- lentiginosa* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 24, figs. 58a–b.
- lentiginosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 11, fig. 77.
- lentiginosus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 293; 1840IL: 170, fig. 120; Australia.
- leucocheilus* (*Catalus*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: Pupinidae pl. 264, fig. 14; Ceylon.
- leucodon* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 43; Guaymas.
- leucophaea* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841g: 18; Igorrotes, Luzon, Philippines.
- leucostoma* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835b: 141; Xagua Prov., Peru.
- leucostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) —Sherborn 1927: 3537. Error for *C. luteostoma*.
- leucostoma* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. xxvii. [att. to Swainson] See Taxa Notes 57.
- leucostomoides* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 260, pl. 4, fig. 64; Tertiary, Huafo Island, coast of Chiloe.
- levior* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909d: 361, text-fig.; Amazon River.
- levior* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 13, pl. 7, fig. 6; off Amatikulu River, S. Africa.
- lienardi* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 12, pl. 365, fig. 239.
- lifuensis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 300, pl. 25, fig. 5, as var. of *Pleurotoma abbreviata* Reeve, 1843; Lifu, Loyalty Islands.
- lignaria* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 215, pl. 3, fig. 4; off Lions Head, S. Africa.
- ligniperda* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 12, fig. 50; Port Essington. [ex: Deshayes. —?]
- lilacina* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 402, pl. 78, figs. 176, 177.
- lilacina* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 32, pl. 379, fig. 634.
- lima* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 198, pl. 240, fig. 124; Bombay.
- lima* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 13, pl. 369, fig. 353.

*lima* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 20, figs. 45a–b; Sandwich Islands.

*lima* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 698, pl. 151, fig. 144; New Zealand.

*limaciformis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 26; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 43, fig. 38; Inner Lobos Island, Peru and Guacomayo.

*limatula* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 640, pl. 136, figs. 200, 201.

*limbata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 74, fig. 42; 1835a: 123; Valparaiso.

*limbatus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 87; 1847TC: 427, pl. 88, figs. 51; Persian Gulf [sic; = Panamic-Pacific fide Coan and Valentich-Scott 2008]

*lincolni* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 74, fig. 40; Monterey, California.

*lineata* (*Bullinula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 15, 124, fig. 253. [att. to Beck]. ?= *Bulla lineata* Gray, 1825.

*lineata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 616, pl. 128, fig. 26.

*lineata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 13; British? [att. to: *Turbo glaber* Dacosta]

*lineata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 78, fig. 68.

*lineata* (*Fossarina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 188; Ceylon?

*lineata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 8, as var. of *M. piperata* Hinds, 1844; S. Africa.

*lineata* (*Photinula*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 565. *Nomen nudum*.

*lineatus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 72. Preoccupied; = *T. soverbii* Reeve, 1844.

*lineolata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 786, pl. 168, figs. 214, 215.

*lineolata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 9; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 2; South Africa.

*lineolata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 91, pl. 33, figs. 45, 46; Philippines and Japan. (att. to: Kiener)

*lineolata* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Chiloe Island, Chile.

*lineolata* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxiii; Tranquebar. [att. to: Chemn. iv. t. 155. f. 1463]

*linguafelis* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 87; 1847TC: 420, pl. 88, fig. 50.

*linguiferum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 125, pl. 29, fig. 198; Bohol.

*lingulatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 126, pl. 29, figs. 208–210; Philippines.

*lintera* (*Achatina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 580, pl. 56, fig. 11; Port Elizabeth.

*lintera* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 582, pl. 56, fig. 12, as var. of *B. fulminans* (Nyst, 1843); Mount Roraima, British Guiana.

*lintera* (*Opisthostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896a: 94; Sarawak.

*lirata* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 675, pl. 144, fig. 85; Cagayan, Mindoro, Philippines.

*lirata* (*Cerithiopsis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 14, pl. 6, fig. 12; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

*lirata* (*Leucotina*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1899: 47. *Nomen nudum*.

*liratula* (*Lucina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 155, pl. 3, fig. 5; South Africa.

*liratulum* (*Calliostoma*) “(Sowerby)”—G.B. Sowerby III 1900a: 6. Error for *C. multiliratulum*.

*liricincta* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 167, pl. 10, fig. 15; Bitter Lake, near Suez.

*lirocincta* (*Pisania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910b: 65, text-fig.

*listeri* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 98, pl. 23, figs. 22, 23; Mauritius. [ex: Gray, Mus. Brit.]

*lithiodion* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 111, pl. 31, fig. 262; Yemen, Arabia.

*lithodomus* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 16; Monte Christi.

*littorinaeformis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 450. Error for *C. littoriniformis*.

*littoriniformis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 10, fig. 18; Ceylon.

*livida* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 117; Panama.

*livida* (*Elusa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 210, pl. 22, fig. 8; Cebu, Philippines.

*lobata* (*Cleodora*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 4, fig. 24; Atlantic Ocean.

*lobata* (*Placuna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 4, fig. 4a; pl. 5, fig. 4b; Port Essington.

*lobata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 213, pl. 4, fig. 9; Cape Natal, South Africa.

*lobatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 100, pl. 225, fig. 44.

*lombei* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 637, pl. 56, fig. 6; Mauritius?

*longifissa* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 213, pl. 246, fig. 62.

- longifissa* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 191, pl. 239, fig. 66.
- longior* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 196; Rio de Janeiro.
- longirostrata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 23, fig. 123.
- longirostratum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 160; 1830SC: 9, figs. 46–48; Adriatic.
- longispira* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 36, pl. 371, fig. 403.
- loochooanus* (*Chiton*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 368; Loo-Choo Islands.
- loscombi* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [113], fig. 4; coast of Devonshire. As *-bii* on plate. [att. to: Leach]
- louisensis* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 45, pl. 4, fig. 18; Mauritius.
- lowei* (*Megalomastoma*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: expl. to Pupinidae pl. 263, fig. 1; Labuan.
- loxoides* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 120, pl. 5, fig. 13; Australia.
- lubrica* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 18, pl. 4, figs. 12–16; 1842a: 102; Philippines.
- lubricatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 97, pl. 225, fig. 56; Australia.
- lucens* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 16, fig. 135; Cuba. [ex: Wright. MS. Brit. Mus.]
- luchuana* (*Helix*) “Sowerby”—A. Adams, 1868: 461; et al. Error for *H. luhuana* G.B. Sowerby I, 1839.
- lucida* (*Auriculina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 37, pl. 2, fig. 39; Port Elizabeth.
- lucida* (*Odostomia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 14, pl. 6, fig. 11; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
- lugubre* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [239], fig. 3.
- lugubris* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 26, fig. 63; North America?
- luhuana* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 143, pl. 35, fig. 4; Loo-Choo.
- lunata* (*Columbella*) “Sowerby”—Catlow & Reeve, 1845: 266. Error for *C. lunata* (Say, 1826).
- lurida* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 19; Santa Elena.
- luridus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 26; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 40, fig. 20; Santa Elena.
- lutea* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 6, pl. 2, fig. 59; pl. 3, fig. 142; Antilles. See Taxa Notes 23.
- lutea* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 8, as var. of *M. piperata* Hinds, 1844; S. Africa.
- luteostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 135, pl. 30, figs. 228, 229; Island of Guimaras and Digle I. of Panay.
- luteostoma* (*Nassa*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 376.
- lutescens* (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 10, figs. 67a–b; Texas. [ex: Gould —? MS. Mus. Cum. in Brit.]
- luteus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 25, figs. 8, 8\*; Annaa. [att. to: Brod.] See Taxa Notes 30.
- luzonica* (*Helix*) “Sowerby MSS”—Reeve, 1842: 70, pl. 165, fig. 20. See Taxa Notes 2.
- luzonica* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 687, pl. 149, figs. 100, 101; Luzon, Philippines.
- luzonicum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 80; 1843TC: 114, pl. 27, figs. 136, 137; Luzon, Philippines.
- luzonicus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 35, fig. 53; Manila.
- luzonicus* (*Catillus*) “Sowerby”—Mörch 1872: 332. Error for *C. luzonicus* Souleyet in Récluz, 1841d.
- luzonicus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842b: 104; Luzon, Philippines.
- luzonicus* (*Conus*) “Sowerby ii, 1858”—Filmer 2001: 172. Cited as an available name with ref. to TC 28, pl. 201, fig. 344, but Sowerby attributed it to “Brug. E.M.” A misidentification, not an available name.
- lyellii* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 26; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 38, fig. 7; Pitcairn’s Island.
- lyellii* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 249, pl. 2, fig. 10; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.
- lynceus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 33, pl. 205, fig. 469; Moluccas. [ex: Solander MS.]
- lyra* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 89, pl. 33, figs. 38, 39; pl. 34, figs. 81, 82; Masbate, Philippines.
- lyrata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 114; 1844TC: 138, pl. 39, fig. 149; Bay of Panama and Chiriqui.
- lyrata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 621, pl. 129, fig. 61; Jiniganan. Negros, Philippines.
- lyrata* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 80. [ex: Humphrey’s MS.?] *Nomen nudum*.
- lyratum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 177, fig. 40; 1841a: 109; Philippines.
- lyratus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 293; 1840IL: 171, fig. 126.

## M

- macandraei* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 38, 52, pl. 328, figs. 537, 538; Red Sea. On text pp. 38, 52 as *-drei*; as *-draei* on index page 56 and plate caption.
- macandrei* (*Nucula*) “Hanley in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 358. Misspelled by Sowerby. = *N. mandrewii* Hanley, 1860a (published as *m'andrewii*). See Taxa Notes 54.
- macandrei* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 23, fig. 122; pl. 27, fig. 122b; Madeira. (as *M'Andrei* in text, as *macandrei* in index). See Taxa Notes 5.
- macandrewi* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 189; Ceylon?
- macandrewi* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 31, pl. 371, fig. 421; Red Sea.
- macandrewi* (*Oniscia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 567, pl. 28, figs. 1, 2; Japan.
- macandrewi* (*Orthalicus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 398, pl. 25, fig. 18; Santiago de Cou, Peru.
- macandrewi* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 297, pl. 513, figs. 140, 141; W. Australia.
- macascarensis* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828GS: 30, [168], fig. 1; Hungary.
- macri* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 531, pl. 116, fig. 222; Asia Minor. [ex: Récluz, MS.]
- macrocephalus* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1919a: 75. Described in synonymy of *M. microcephalus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1872.
- macrochisma* (*Fissurella*) “Sow.”—Anton, 1838: 27. Error for *F. macroschisma* G.B. Sowerby, II, 1835IL.
- macrotis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 420, pl. 17, fig. 15; Tertiary, Portugal.
- macromphalus* (*Nautilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 464, pl. 98, figs. 4, 5.
- macroschisma* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 73, fig. 39; New South Wales. [att. to: Humphrey, Conchology] Considered a synonym of *Patella macroschisma* [Lightfoot, 1786]. Both listed by Sherborn (1928: 3774).
- macrotrema* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 74, fig. 41; 1835a: 125; Galapagos Islands.
- mactracea* (*Venus*) “Broderip & Sowerby”—Bernard, 1983: 51. Error for *V. mactracea* Broderip, 1835.
- mactræformis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 54, fig. 317; Australia.
- maculata* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 17; Lord Hood's Island.
- maculata* (*Emarginula*) “Sowerby in Adams and Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 359. See Authorship in the discussion of the *Thesaurus*. This name clearly attributed to Adams by Sowerby.
- maculata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 7, pl. 3, figs. 131; South America.
- maculata* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47, for Chemn. v. t. 187, f. 1876 to 1880.
- maculata* (*Rissoa*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 4, fig. 31. See Taxa Notes 32.
- maculatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: *Cardium* Cat., 4, new name for *C. maculosum* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833. Not of Gmelin, 1791; = *C. pristipleura* Dall, 1901.
- maculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 31, pl. 199, fig. 296; Capul, Philippines. Preoccupied.
- maculatus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 30, pl. 7, fig. 53; Hawaii. [att. to: Nuttall]
- maculiferus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 142, fig. 100.
- maculiferus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 23.
- maculosa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 116; 1844TC: 135, pl. 39, fig. 135; Guacamayo.
- maculosa* (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.
- maculosa* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 135; Monte Christi, west Colombia.
- maculosum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 85; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 49, fig. 18; Gulf of California. Not of Wood, 1815; = *C. maculatum* G.B. Sowerby II, 1840.
- maculosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 851, pl. 177, fig. 29. [att. to: Martyn]
- maculosum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 112, pl. 31, figs. 256, 257.

*maculosus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 3; Swan River, N.S. Wales. Preoccupied.

*madagascariensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 43, pl. 210, fig. 582; Madagascar.

*maderiensis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 27, fig. 122b. See Taxa Notes 5.

*madreporarum* (*Purpura*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [237], fig. 12.

*magistra* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892a: 298, pl. 23, figs. 1–4; Bogata.

*magnifica* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 102, pl. 34, fig. 103; China.

*magnifica* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 704, pl. 152, fig. 5; Ticao, Philippines. Anticipated by Hanley 1845: 21.

*magnificum* (*Dolium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904a: 7, text-fig. 1; China Sea.

*magnificus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 45, fig. 52. [att. to: Gray]

*magnificus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 109; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 65, pl. 15, fig. 114; Galapagos Islands.

*mahogani* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 137, fig. 59.

*major* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 136, fig. 10; 1839b: 52; Valdivia.

*major* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 119; 1844TC: 110, pl. 36, figs. 3, 4, 6; Isle of Muerte.

*major* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, figs. 1, 1\*, 1\*\*; Tahiti.

*majus* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 263, pl. 2, fig. 3; Tertiary, Huafo Island, Chile.

*malaccana* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 24, fig. 125; Malacca.

*mamillata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 11, fig. 90; Brunni Island.

*mammilla* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844c: 149; 1845TC: 207, pl. 50, figs. 57, 58; New Holland. [att. to: Gray] As *mamilla* in 1845TC.

*mandarina* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 143, pl. 34, fig. 2; pl. 38, fig. 3; Loo-Choo. [ex: Gray, MS. in Brit. Mus.]

*mangoensis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 250; Mango Island, Fijis.

*manillae* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 634, pl. 136, figs. 180, 181; Manila.

*manillae* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 487, pl. 103, figs. 17, 18; Manila Bay.

*marciae* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 236, pl. 3, fig. 10; Cyo-Callamianes, Philippines.

*marcoensis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900c: 162, text-fig.; Marco, Florida.

*mareotica* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 78; River Mareotis, Egypt.

*margarita* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 150; 1830SC: 4, figs. 19, 20; Friendly Islands. [ex: G. Humphrey, MS. ined.]

*marginata* (*Ancilla*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 3, [264], fig. 1.

*marginata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 19, pl. 368, fig. 311.

*marginatum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 151; 1830SC: 5, figs. 15, 16.

*marginatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 44; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. Preoccupied.

*marmorata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 8.

*marmorata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828GS: 31, [250], fig. 8.

*marmorata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47. [ex: Budg.] *Nomen nudum*.

*marmorata* (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*marmorata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 84, pl. 32, fig. 9; India.

*marmorea* (*Dolabrifera*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, figs. 5a–b; Sandwich Islands. [att. to: Pease]

*matronalis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 79. [ex: *Voluta matronalis* Sol.] *Nomen nudum*.

*matruelis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 24; Cagayan, Mindanao, Philippines.

*maugeri* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 41, [167], fig. 6.

*maugeriae* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 6, fig. 30; Galapagos.

*maugeriae* (*Erato*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 47; West Indies.

*maugeriae* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 2, fig. 11; Jamaica. [att. to: Quoy. Voy. de l'Astrolabe]

*maura* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 117; Panama and Galapagos.

*maura* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 84; Panama.

*maura* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 134; Plata Island, Colombia.

*maura* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 7; Panama.

*mauritiana* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 3, figs. 1, 2; Mauritius.

*mauritiana* (*Defrancia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 491, pl. 38, figs. 23, 24; Mauritius.

*mauritiana* (*Galeomma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 37, [51], figs. 4, 5. –*a* on pl., –*um* in text.

*mauritiana* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 2, pl. 378, fig. 610; Mauritius.

*mauritiana* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 17; Mauritius.

*maxima* (*Cochlogena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 39, App. vii; 1838IL: 138, fig. 63. As *Bulinus maximus* in 1838.

*maxima* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 8, pl. 1, fig. 2; 1842c: 6.

*maxima* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 70, fig. 18; 1835a: 123; Valparaiso.

*maxima* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 3, fig. 24.

*maxima* (*Serpula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 2, App. i. A mollusk, now placed in *Dendropoma*.

*maxima* (*Syndesmya*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894b: 40, pl. 5, fig. 5; Bay of Bengal. Genus name is error for *Syndosmya*.

*maximus* (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893a: 139, pl. 1, fig. 5; Cape de Verd Islands.

*mayus* (*Dentalium*) “Sow.”—Tavera, Valdivia & Valenzuela 1985: pl. 3, fig. 24, as var. of *D. sulcosum* Sowerby. Error for *D. majus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1846.

*mazatlandica* (*Patella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 148, pl. 39, fig. 12; Mazatlan.

*mediomaculata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 255; 1874TC: 23, pl. 373, fig. 472; Mauritius.

*mediterranea* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 72, fig. 30; Mediterranean. Brit.

*mediterraneus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 71; Sicily.

*medius* (*Solen*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 44, fig. 2.

*megacerus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 60, fig. 18; 1841b: 145; South Seas.

*megacheilus* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 131, pl. 31, fig. 276.

*megaspira* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844c: 150; 1845TC: 208, pl. 48, figs. 31, 32.

*megastoma* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 44, App. x.

*megathorax* (*Teredo*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 2, figs. 8a–b; N. America. [ex: Gould. —? MS, Mus. Brit.]

*melanostoma* (*Buccinum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 25, [244], fig. 5; 1825b: App. xxi.

*melanostoma* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 137; 1849TC: 447, pl. 95, fig. 78.

*melanostoma* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 84, App. xxxi; Red Sea; 1826: 496, pl. 18, figs. 3, 4. [ex: Leathes MS.]

*melanostomus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 68. Emendation of *S. melastomus* Swainson, 1822.

*melanura* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 70; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 499, pl. 107, figs. 78, 79; Monte Christi, west Colombia.

*meleus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 558, pl. 9, fig. 3; Kii, Japan.

*melitense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 105, pl. 24, figs. 53, 54; Malta.

*melo* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 145, pl. 38, fig. 16; New Zealand.

*melo* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 17, fig. 86; Malaga.

*melvilli* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 795, pl. 48, fig. 1; Key West.



- melvilli* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 120, pl. 5, fig. 11.
- melvilli* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 118, pl. 5, fig. 7.
- membranacea* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 5, figs. 39a–b.
- mendanaense* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897a: 138, pl. 11, fig. 3; Marquesas Is..
- mercatoriae* (*Columbella*) “Sowerby”—listed by Sherborn (1928: 4007) as of Sowerby, 1822GS, [248], but is in text correctly as *mercatoria*; the *-iae* ending is on the pl. legend and pl. caption where a varital name is introduced for this Linnaean species.
- meretrix* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841h: 20; Sual, Pangusinan Prov., Luzon, Philippines.
- meridionalis* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 250, pl. 2, fig. 13; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia and Navidad, Chile.
- mermodi* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1919b: 152, text-fig.; Central America.
- meroaeformis* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 745, pl. 163, fig. 160.
- merula* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 8, pl. 1, fig. 11; South Africa.
- messorius* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 194, fig. 93; 1841b: 137.
- metaformis* (*Cochlostyla*) “Sowb.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1902b: 6. Error for Férussac?
- metcalfei* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 869, pl. 182, figs. 157, 158.
- mexicana* (*Cyrena*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 364; G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 19, fig. 110. Mazatlan.
- mexicana* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 77, fig. 61; Real Llejos.
- mexicana* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 16, fig. 35; Tehuantepec, Mexico.
- mexicana* (*Patella*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 369; Mazatlan.
- mexicanus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 55, fig. 281; Mexico. Preoccupied; = *U. connectens* von Martens, 1900.
- microcephalus* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 2, fig. 3.
- microstoma* (*Alycaeus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 4, fig. 28; Shan Provinces.
- microstoma* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 21, pl. 367, fig. 291.
- microtrema* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 50; 1835a: 125; Real Llejos.
- miersii* (*Bulinus*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1848, *Bulinus* pl. 39, sp. 239. Error for *B. myersii* G. B. Sowerby I.
- millepunctata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 566, pl. 28, figs. 5, 6; Andaman Islands.
- millepunctata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909c: 198, text-fig.; Monac Id., New Caledonia.
- milleri* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 144, fig. 94.
- mimica* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 27, pl. 3, fig. 10; St. Vincent’s Gulf, Australia.
- mindana* (*Helix*) “Sowerby MSS”—Reeve, 1842: 69, pl. 164, fig. 8. See Taxa Notes 2.
- mindanaensis* (*Helix*) “Sow.”—Pfeiffer 1842a: 85. Listed and figured as *Cochlostyla mindanaensis* Sowerby by Pilsbry 1890c: 148. See Taxa Notes 2.
- mindanaoensis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 194, fig. 92, as *mindinaoensis*; 1841b: 139, as *mindanaensis*; Mindanao, Philippines. Emended to *mindanaoensis* by E.H. Vokes 1971: 70.
- mindanensis* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 24. Error for *M. mindanaoensis* G.B. Sowerby II, 1841.
- mindoroensis* (*Pupina*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: Pupinidae pl. 265, figs. 30, 31. Japan.
- mindoroensis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 99, pl. 34, fig. 91; Puerto Gallero, Mindoro.
- mindroensis* (*Scalaria*) “Sowerby”—Nakayama 2003: 65. Error for *C. mindoroensis* Sowerby.
- minima* (*Clavagella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 400, pl. 25, figs. 21, 22; Mauritius.
- minima* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 388, pl. 78, fig. 220; St. Vincents. [att. to: Guilding]
- minima* (*Nematura*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1837a: 218, fig. 22b; “from the W.I.”

- minima** (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 300, pl. 515, fig. 152, 152a; Port Jackson Head. To replace *Microvoluta australis* Angas, 1877 which is preoccupied in *Voluta*.
- minimum** (*Cyclostoma*) “Sow.”—Anton 1838L 54. *Nomen nudum*.
- minor** (*Arinia*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: Pupinidae pl. 7, fig. 66, error for *Cyclostoma minus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1843 when transferred to *Arinia*.
- minor** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 568, as var. of *C. fusca*; Hong Kong. Preoccupied.
- minor** (*Felania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 501; Hirado, Higen, Japan. Preoccupied; = *Felaniella sowerbyi* Kuroda & Habe, 1952: 20.
- minor** (*Hemifusus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 798, pl. 48, fig. 13, as var. of *H. corona* (Gmelin, 1791); Key West.
- minor** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 12, pl. 379, fig. 662.
- minor** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 70; mouth of the Indus.
- minor** (*Tritonidia* [sic; = *-dea*]) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 148, as var. of *T. undosus* (Linnaeus, 1758); South Africa.
- minus** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 153, pl. 30, fig. 249; Islands of Zebu and Panay, Philippines.
- minuta** (*Fissurella*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 199. Error for *F. minuta* Lamarck.
- minuta** (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 13, pl. 1, figs. 40, 41; 1842c: 7.
- minuta** (*Hyalaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 2, fig. 9.
- minuta** (*Scalaria*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 243. *Nomen nudum*.
- minutissimum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 32; 1843TC: 102, pl. 30, fig. 251; Pitcairn Island.
- minutus** (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 152, pl. 3, fig. 9; South Africa.
- mirabilis** (*Phenacolepas*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910b: 66, text-fig.; Australia?
- mirabilis** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914b: 445, pl. 18, fig. 1; Nagasaki, Japan.
- mirabilis** (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 257, pl. 21, fig. 4; Ceylon.
- mirabilis** (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 126, pl. 24, fig. 7; Moluccas. See Taxa Notes 52.
- mirabilis** (*Venerupis*) “Deshayes in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 377. = *Petricola mirabilis* Deshayes, 1853. See Taxa notes 54.
- miser** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 129, pl. 38, fig. 111.
- mitis** (*Pupina*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: expl. to Pupinidae pl. 265, fig. 19; New Ireland.
- mitraeforme** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 873, pl. 183, fig. 190.
- mitraeformis** (*Cancellaria*) “Sowerby”—Bellardi 1841: 9. Error for *C. mitriformis* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b.
- mitraeformis** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 256. Error for *C. mitratus* Hwass in Bruguière, 1792 when the variety *pupaeformis* was proposed.
- mitraeformis** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 26, pl. 382, fig. 32. Error for *M. mitriformis* G.B. Sowerby II, 1841.
- mitraeformis** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 87, pl. 32, fig. 30; Guacomayo.
- mitriformis** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 51; 1832IL: 10, fig. 14; Panama.
- mitriformis** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 190, fig. 75. Preoccupied; see E.H. Vokes 1971: 71.
- modesta** (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 11, pl. 322, figs. 333, 334, as var. of *C. menkeana* Deshayes, 1863; Diego Garcia and Seychelles. [att. to: Hugh Owen]
- modesta** (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 47; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 627, pl. 136, fig. 184; Xipixapi.
- modesta** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841j: 39; Catanauan, Luzon, Philippines.
- modesta** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 136; Real Llejos and Annaa Island.
- modesta** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1883a: 31, pl. 7, fig. 1; Port Jackson.
- modestus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 28, fig. 19. Suppressed by Opinion 1699, I.C.Z.N. 1993: 59.

*modestus* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 65, pl. 405\*, fig. 55; Japan. [att. to: Gould. (B.M.)]

*moerchii* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 888, pl. 186, fig. 283. As *mörchii*; as *morchii* in 1866CI: pl. 3, fig. 18.

*molliana* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 69, pl. 215, fig. 1; Persian Gulf. [att. to: Chemn.4, pl. 122, f. 1118]

*mollis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 559, pl. 9, fig. 5.

*mollis* (*Planaxis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 12, [208], fig. 2.

*mollis* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 26. [ex: Gould —? MS. Mus. Brit.]

*monilifer* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 260, pl. 4, fig. 65; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*monilifer* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833e: 54; 1833IL: 33, fig. 37; Salango.

*monilifera* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 144, pl. 40, fig. 177; West Indies.

*monilifera* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 188, pl. 242, fig. 175.

*monilifera* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 707, pl. 153, fig. 19; Puerto Galero, Philippines.

*monoceros* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 188, figs. 64, 65; 1841b: 143.

*monochroa* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841f: 1; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*monodon* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 65, App. xix; G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 10, pl. 385, figs. 55, 56. [ex: Martini, iii. t. 105, f. 987, 988]

*monticola* (*Helix*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1853: *Helix* pl. 24, sp. 103. Error for *H. monticula* G.B. Sowerby I.

*monstrosa* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 10, pl. 323, fig. 366, as var. of *C. owenii* Gray in Sowerby, 1832. Preoccupied.

*montezianus* (*Anodon*) “Lea in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 381. A misspelling by Sowerby of *Anodonta montezuma* Lea, 1841. See Taxa Notes 54.

*monticula* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841e: 167; Lallo, Cagayan, Luzon, Philippines.

*montrouzieri* (*Ancillaria*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1864: *Ancillaria* pl. 4, sp. 9; as Sowerby in index; as Sowerbie on plate explanation. Error for Souverbie.

*montrouzieri* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1883: 3. *Nomen nudum*.

*morchi* (*Scala*) “Sowerby 1874”—Clench & Turner 1953: 363. Sowerby 1874IC misidentified *C. morchi* Angas, 1871 and it was subsequently treated by some as a new name.

*moretonicus* (*Unio*) “Sowerby”—Johnson (1971: 88) listed as of Sowerby, 1865CI, pl. 24, fig. 118. This is in the portion of the *Unio* monograph written by Reeve.

*moriciandi* (*Helix*) “Sow.”—Pfeiffer 1842b: 86. See Taxa Notes 3.

*morio* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 201; 1836IL: 98, fig. 40; Ducie’s and Easter Islands.

*mormonicum* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 5, fig. 44a–b; Great Salt Lake.

*mortoni* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 14; North America. [ex: Adams —?]

*mosaica* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 381, pl. 75, figs. 58, 59.

*mouret* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 32. [ex: Adanson] See Fischer-Piette 1942: 149.

*motacilla* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 27. *Nomen nudum*.

*mozaica* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 92, pl. 462, figs. 133, 134.

*mucronata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 8, figs. 47, 48.

*mucronata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 6, fig. 42; Port Jackson, New South Wales.

*mucronatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 113, pl. 25, fig. 91; Calauang, Luzon.

*multicatenatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865c: 519, pl. 32, figs. 10, 11.

*multicostata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 21; Gulf of Tehuantepec.

*multicostata* (*Castalia*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 385. Attributed by Sowerby to Hupé; error for *C. multisulcata* Hupé, 1857. See Taxa Notes 54.

*multicostata* (*Harpa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 3 [241], fig. 1. As '*Buccinum costatum* Linn.' in text.

*multicostata* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 85, pl. 22, fig. 38; Mediterranean?

*multicostata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 25, fig. 61; Japan.

*multicostata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 96, pl. 34, fig. 96; Corregidor, Philippines.

*multicostata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 22; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 706, pl. 152, fig. 10; Gulf of Panama.

*multicostatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*.

*multicostatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Hanley, 1858: expl. to pl. 1, fig. 11. See under discussion of *Species Conchyliorum*.

*multicostatus* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 195; Bay of Guayaquil.

*multifrondosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 16, pl. 400, fig. 192.

*multigranosus* (*Potamides*) "Sowb."—Tryon 1887: 159; as *Tympanotonos* on p. 213. Error for *Cerithium multigranum* G.B. Sowerby II, 1855.

*multigranum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 891, pl. 186, fig. 302; West Africa. Preoccupied; = *C. homologum* Bayle, 1880.

*multilineata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 96; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 395, pl. 78, figs. 192, 193; Belize, Bay of Honduras.

*multilineatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 126, pl. 24, fig. 5. Preoccupied; = *C. polygrammus* Tomlin, 1937. See Taxa Notes 52.

*multilirata* (*Cerithiopsis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 154, pl. 12, fig. 7; Hong Kong.

*multilirata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 50, pl. 325, figs. 427, 428; pl. 328, figs. 521, 522; Adriatic.

*multiliratus* (*Ziziphinus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 127, pl. 24, fig. 10; Cape of Good Hope. See Taxa Notes 52.

*multi perforata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 16, fig. 125; Black River Bay, Mauritius.

*multipes* (*Pteroceras*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 42, pl. 11, fig. 8. [att. to: Chemnitz]

*multiplicata* (*Nassaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 87, pl. 220, figs. 6, 7; China Seas.

*multiplicatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 216, pl. 13, fig. 5; West Australia.

*multipunctatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 84; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 48, fig. 14; China.

*multiradiata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 623, pl. 130, fig. 76; Bay of Manila.

*multiradiata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 25, fig. 59.

*multiradiatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 251, pl. 2, fig. 16; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*multispinosa* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 632, pl. 132, fig. 112; Tombez, Peru.

*multispinosum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 150, figs. 38, 38a; 1841a: 106; Philippines.

*multispinosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904a: 8, text-fig. 2; Cebu Island, Philippines.

*multispiralis* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 9, fig. 79. [ex: Sowerby?]

*multistriata* (*Martesia*) "Sowb."—Paetel, 1891: 5. Error for *Pholas multistriata* G.B. Sowerby II, 1849.

*multistriata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 628, pl. 136, fig. 177; New Zealand.

*multistriata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 494, pl. 104, figs. 35, 36; north Australia.

*multistriatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 85; G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 182, fig. 59; St. Elena.

*multisulcata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 476, pl. 19, fig. 3; New Caledonia.

*mumia* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839GS: 41 [167], fig. 2. Listed by Clench 1957: 154 as "non *mumia* Bruguière." A misidentification, not a new name.

*mundus* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 501; Hirado, Higen, Japan.

*munitum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 858, pl. 180, fig. 93; Masbate, Philippines.

*murchlandi* (*Cryptodon*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 303, pl. 25, fig. 13; Cape Verd Islands.

*murchlandi* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905c: 192; Cape Verd Islands.

*muricata* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 195; Crescent and Rapa Islands, Pacific Ocean.

*muricata* (*Plicatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 3, figs. 9a–b. [att. to: A. Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc.]

*muriciformis* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 66, pl. 405\*, fig. 40. [att. to: Philippi] See Taxa Notes 56.

*muriculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 1\*; Isl. Masbate, Philippines.

*musicum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 865, pl. 181, fig. 130; Cape Verde.

*musivum* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Index, 1, as synonym of *C. legatus* Lam. [sic; = Hwass in Bruguière, 1788]. Emendation of *C. musiyum*, q.v.

*musiyum* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 25, fig. 12; Philippine Islands. [att. to: Brod.] See Taxa Notes 30.

*mustelina* (*Cassidula*) “Sowerby”—Tantanasiriwong, 1978: 20. Error for *Auricula mustelina* Deshayes, 1830?

*mutabile* (*Cerithium*) “C. B. Adams in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 388. Sowerby attributed to C. B. Adams; = *C. mutabile* C. B. Adams, 1845. See Taxa Notes 64.

*mutabilis* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 17; Isle of Plata, Colombia.

*mutabilis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 127; 1835IL: 78, fig. 67; Cape of Good Hope.

*mutabilis* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 421, pl. 20, fig. 26; Tertiary, Portugal.

*mutatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [214], fig. 6.

*mutica* (*Cumingia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 34; 1873CI: pl. 1, fig. 3; Iquiqui and Payta.

*mutica* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 523, pl. 109, figs. 1, 2, as var. of *N. corona* (Linnaeus, 1758); western Africa.

*mutica* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 62. *Nomen nudum*.

*myaeformis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 46, fig. 268; Calicut [sic; = Pulicat] Lake, Coromandel.

*myeri* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 30, fig. 167; Molucca. [att. to: Philippi]

*myersii* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 144, fig. 90. (ex Miller)

## N

*nablium* (*Harpa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 170, pl. 232, figs. 14–17; pl. 223, fig. 24; Ceylon, Philippines. [att. to: Martini]

*namezii* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842d: 311, fig. 527. Error for *P. nunezii* (Grateloup, 1840).

*nana* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 82, pl. 219, figs. 12, 13. [att. to: Duclos —?]

*nana* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 70, as var. of *P. calva* G.B. Sowerby I, 1834; Panama.

*nana* (*Ranella*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 376.

*nana* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1835IL: 85, fig. 6; 1841c: 51; Panama Island, Philippines. Attributed to Broderip in 1835 but described as new in 1841.

*nanus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 6; Lord Hood’s Island. [att. to: Brod. Z.P. 1833] See Taxa Notes 30.

*nassariforme* (*Lotorium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 95, pl. 2, fig. 7; Natal, South Africa. As *nassariformis* on plate legend.

*nassoide* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 875, pl. 183, figs. 200, 201; Sandwich Islands.

*nassoides* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 22, pl. 378, fig. 631; Mauritius.

*nasuta* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 35; Xipixapi.

*nasuta* (*Cuspidaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 18, pl. 7, fig. 14; South Africa.

*nasuta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 30, pl. 378, fig. 623.

*nasuta* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 12; East Indies.

*nasuta* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Pandora* 3, figs. 18, 19.

*natalensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 29. Unjustified emendation of *C. natalis* G.B. Sowerby II, 1858.

*natalensis* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, fig. 7; Port Natal.

*natalis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 31, pl. 199, figs. 292, 293; Cape Natal.

*nebulosa* (*Hyalaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 1, fig. 5, as synonym of *H. cumingii*; 1884TC: Pteropod pl. 473, fig. 4, as unfigured var. of *H. cumingii*. *Nomen nudum*.

*nebulosa* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47; China. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*nebulosa* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxv.

*nebulosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 866, pl. 179, fig. 60; Galapagos Islands.

*neglecta* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: Cat. 6, ref. to 3, fig. 12\*; Mauritius.

*neglecta* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 390, pl. 76, figs. 135, 136.

*neglecta* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1836IL: 93, fig. 22; 1841c: 52; Ceylon.

*neglecta* (*Tritonidea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 42, pl. 4, fig. 7; Philippines.

*neglecta* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 151, pl. 41, fig. 8; Central America.

*neira* (*Dolabella*) “Sowerby”—Clessin 1899: 27, pl. 10, fig. 1. Name should be attributed to Clessin.

*neritoidea* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 82.

*nevillei* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 4, pl. 368, fig. 306; as var. of *M. zephyrina* Duclos [sic; = G.B. Sowerby II, 1874]. [att. to: Hanley]

*nevilli* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 185; Ceylon?

*nevilli* (*Diplodonta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 191; Ceylon?

*nevilli* (*Ethalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 187; Ceylon?

*newtoni* (*Plesiothyreus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 156, pl. 12, fig. 27; Hong Kong.

*nicobarica* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 83, in synonymy of *S. pallasi* Kiener, 1838. [ex: Beck MS]

*nicobaricus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 428, pl. 88, fig. 48. [att. to: Chemn. vol. vii. t. 45. 469, 470]

*niger* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 55. [ex: Budgin MS.] *Nomen nudum*.

*niger* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 143, pl. 36, fig. 1. [ex: Gray, MS. in Brit. Mus.]

*nigerrima* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Panama.

*nigra* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*nigra* (*Patella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 30. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*nigrescens* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 429, pl. 49, fig. 2.

*nigrescens* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 198, fig. 113; 1841b: 138; Xipixapi.

*nigrescens* (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*nigricans* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1910a: 63, text-fig.; Buddu, Uganda.

*nigricans* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 143, pl. 40, fig. 172; Galapagos.

*nigricans* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 24, 25. *Nomen nudum*.

*nigrita* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 47; 1835a: 127; Cape of Good Hope.

*nigrofasciata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 23, pl. 373, fig. 468.

*nigrofasciatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 9, fig. 58; Philippines.

*nigromarginata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 33, fig. 85; Arakan.

*nigropunctata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 117; Lord Hood’s Islands, Polynesia.

*nigropunctata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 75, fig. 51; 1835a: 125; Galapagos Islands.

*nigropunctatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 860, pl. 180, fig. 97.

*nigropunctatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 38, pl. 201, fig. 342.

*nilotica* (*Iridina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824a: 53, pl. 2; Senaar.

*nilotica* (*Unio*) “Férus. and Sow.”—H. & A. Adams 1857: 506. Error for *U. niloticus* (G.B. Sowerby I).

*niloticus* (*Lanistes*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby III, 1916a: 67, with ref. to Swainson’s *Zoological Illustrations*, 2, pl. 38, fig. 3, which is *Ampullaria nilotica* Swainson, 1829, ex Sowerby label.

*nitens* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 208, pl. 22, fig. 1; Cebu, Philippines.

*nitida* (*Ancilla*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 160. *Nomen nudum*.

*nitida* (*Bullia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 278, pl. 18, figs. 3, 4; Mekran Coast.

*nitida* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 16, fig. 20; British Coast.

*nitida* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, figs. 98a–b; in creeks of South-east Tasmania.

*nitida* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 139; Gulf of Montijo, Central America.

*nitida* (*Proserpina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 124, fig. 274.

*nitidiuscula* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 57, pl. 3, fig. 4; Porto Santo.

*nitidula* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 7.

*nitidula* (*Hydatina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, figs. 1, 2; The Mauritius. [att. to: Lister, t. 715, f. 74]

*nitidulus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 71; Annaa Island.

*nitidum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 872, pl. 183, figs. 180, 181; Bohol, Philippines. Preoccupied; = *C. gentile* Bayle, 1880.

*nitidum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 97, pl. 183, fig. 2; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 133, pl. 29, figs. 225–227; Islands of Guimaras and Zebu.

*nivea* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 139, pl. 39, fig. 151.

*nivea* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 38\*. Preoccupied; = *C. nix* Schilder, 1922.

*nivifer* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 25, fig. 14; Cape Verde Islands. [att. to: Brod.] See Taxa Notes 30.

*nivosa* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 56, pl. 3, fig. 3; Porto Santo.

*nivosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 875, pl. 183, fig. 205.

*noachina* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 70, fig. 15.

*noachinus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 259, pl. 4, figs. 58, 59; Tertiary, San Julian, Patagonia.

*nobile* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 851, pl. 177, fig. 28; Mindanao, Philippines. [att. to: Reeve]. Name in common usage incorrectly attributed to Reeve.

*nobilis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 32, fig. 81; Barclay Island, Mauritius.

*nobilis* (*Scutellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 189; Ceylon?

*nodosa* (*Delphinula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 154, pl. 477, fig. 5; Isl. Capul, Philippines. [att. to: Chemn. Conch. vol. v. p. 160, pl. 174, f. 1723, 1724]

*nodulifera* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 60, App. xv; 1832IL: 11, fig. 21.

*nodulifera* (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859a: 136, pl. 5, fig. 2; Tertiary, Great Britain.

*noduliferus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 194, fig. 94; 1841b: 147; Masbate, Philippines.

*noduliferus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 64, pl. 13, figs. 38, 39; pl. 16, fig. 94.

*nodulosa* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 708, pl. 153, fig. 16.

*nodulosus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864a: [unnumbered text and plate], figs. 9, 9a; Swan River.

*nopalatensis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 16, fig. 58; Rio Nopalata, Mexico.

*norfolkensis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 10, fig. 42; Norfolk Island, New South Wales.

*norrisii* (*Helix*) “Sow.”—Pfeiffer 1842a: 85. Listed and figured as *Cochlostyla norrisii* Sowerby by Pilsbry 1890c: 143. See Taxa Notes 3.

*norrisii* (*Solenella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 197; Valparaiso.

*norrisii* (*Trochiscus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838a: 97, text-fig.

*norrisii* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 66, pl. 405, fig. 36. [att. to: Gould]. As *norrisii* in index; as *norissii* on plate caption.

*norrisii* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844c: 150; 1845TC: 201, pl. 51, fig. 65; Dupuch’s Island.

*norrisii* (*Solenella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [83]. Error in text for *S. norrisii*; a spelling also used by Bernard (1983: 10).

*notabile* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 169, pl. 10, fig. 9; Wakasa, Japan.

*notata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 83, pl. 462, fig. 168; New Caledonia.

*notata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 566, pl. 28, fig. 17; Hong Kong.

*notatus* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 94, pl. 221, figs. 17, 18; Philippines.

*noumeensis* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 478, pl. 19, fig. 4; Noumea, New Caledonia.

- novaculina** (*Solecrtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 7, figs. 31a–b; near Calcutta. [att. to: Benson (genus *Novaculina*)]
- novaecaledoniae** (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 33, fig. 295; New Caledonia. [ex: Baird MS. Mus. Brit.]
- novaecaledoniae** (*Macrochisma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 206, pl. 244, fig. 222; New Caledonia.
- novaeboraci** (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, fig. 6; New York. In index as *novieboraci*.
- novaehiberniae** (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 857, pl. 180, figs. 84, 85; Florida.
- novaehollandiae** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 864, pl. 178, fig. 54; New Holland. [ex: A. Adams MS.]
- novaehollandiae** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 9, pl. 370, fig. 368; pl. 371, fig. 417; New Holland.
- novaezeelandiae** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 62, fig. 34.
- novaezeelandiae** (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 65, pl. 213, figs. 48, 49; New Zealand.
- novaezeelandiae** (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 4, fig. 23; New Zealand. [ex: Gray MS. Brit. Mus.]
- novaezeelandiae** (*Plicatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 1, fig. 1; New Zealand.
- novazelandica** (*Ancillaria*) “Sowerby”—Tryon 1883: 95, 163. Error for *A. novaezeelandiae*; as *novaezeelandica* on page 228.
- nuberculata** (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxv.
- nuberculatum** (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 23, pl. 6, figs. 12a–c; Isle of Basilan.
- nubilus** (*Murex*) “Sowerby”—Vokes, 1971: 75. Error for *M. nubilus*.
- nubilus** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 428, pl. 49, fig. 4.
- nuciformis** (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 35; Real Llejós.
- nucleus** (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 31, fig. 33; Straits of Magalhaens.
- nucleus** (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 28. Error for *M. nucleus* Broderip, 1833.
- nucleus** (*Trophon*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II 1847TC: 65, pl. 405, fig. 19. See Taxa Notes 35.
- nuda** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 14, figs. 110a–b.
- nudus** (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 430, pl. 88, figs. 39, 40; Red Sea and Philippines. [att. to: Chemn. vol. ii. p. 235. pl. 203. f. 1989, 1990]
- nussatella** (*Conus*) “Sowerby I & ii, 1834”—Filmer 2001: 201. Listed by Filmer as an available name with ref. to IL, pl. 54, fig. 62 which is a variety of *C. nussatella* named *tenuis*. There is no “*C. nussatella* Sowerby.”
- nux** (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 19; Xipixapi.
- nux** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 14, pl. 369, fig. 348.
- nyassae** (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 41, figs. 224a–b; Lake Nyassa. As “*nyassensis*, Lea” in index.

## O

- obesa** (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 65, pl. 213, figs. 44, 45; Australia.
- obesa** (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 21; Atacamas.
- obesa** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 52; 1832IL: 9, figs. 3, 4; Gulf of Dulce.
- obesa** (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 626, pl. 131, figs. 83, 84.
- obesa** (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, fig. 13; New Zealand.
- obesa** (*Littorina*) G. B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 37, [211], fig. 6; South Sea islands.
- obesa** (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 397, pl. 66, figs. 91, 92.
- obesa** (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 33, fig. 84.
- obesa** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 89, pl. 33, figs. 70, 71; Australia.
- obesa** (*Tridacna*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1899a: 210, text-figs.; Philippines.
- obesulum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 20, fig. 149.



- obesum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 868, pl. 181, figs. 141, 142; Bohol, Philippines. Preoccupied; = *C. repletulum* Bayle, 1880.
- obesum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 143, pl. 31, fig. 278; Cuba.
- obesus** (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 93, pl. 412, fig. 92; Northern seas.
- obliqua** (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913a: 560, pl. 9, fig. 8; Urup, Kurile Islands.
- obliqua** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 89, pl. 33, fig. 69.
- obliqua** (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 179, pl. 235, fig. 35.
- obliqua** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 40, fig. 226. Not *T. obliqua* J. Sowerby, 1817.
- obliquata** (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 32, App. vii; Van Diemen's Land.
- obliquiradiatus** (*Unio*) "G. Sowerby"—Ruhoff 1980: 403. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.
- obliquistriata** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 44, fig. 256a–c; Kingsmill Island.
- oblita** (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 1, fig. 9.
- oblita** (*Struthiolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 63, App. xviii; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 24, pl. 5, figs. 14, 15; New Zealand.
- oblonga** (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Ancillaria* 7, figs. 38, 39; New Holland.
- oblonga** (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 781, pl. 167, fig. 19.
- oblonga** (*Bullina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 20, pl. 8, figs. 12, 13; Pondoland.
- oblonga** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 60, App. xv; 1832IL: 11, fig. 19.
- oblonga** (*Cypricardia*) "Sowerby"—Hidalgo 1903: 364, with ref. to G.B. Sowerby I 1823: 20 [77]. A misidentification of *Chama oblonga* Linnaeus, 1758 listed by Hidalgo and others in a manner indicating it to be a Sowerby name.
- oblonga** (*Cyrenella*) "Sowerby in Deshayes, 1854 [sic; = 1855]"—Ruhoff 1980: 404. Name is attributable to Deshayes who simply cited "Sowerby MSS."
- oblonga** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841j: 40; Luban, Philippines.
- oblonga** (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 398, pl. 76, figs. 106, 107. Attributed to Swainson, this is a misidentification, not a new name as listed by Tomlin (1917: 284).
- oblonga** (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [82], fig. 6; fossil, U.K.
- oblonga** (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Pandora* 2, fig. 10; "Gamberoon."
- oblonga** (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 46; G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 765, *Venerupis* pl. 165, fig. 21; Pacosmayo, Peru.
- oblonga** (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865b: 517, pl. 32, fig. 3; Borneo.
- oblonga** (*Tellinides*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 250, pl. 2, fig. 12; Tertiary, eastern coast of Chiloe.
- oblongus** (*Fossarus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 188; Ceylon.
- oblongus** (*Leptoconchus*) "Sowerby"—H. & A. Adams 1853: 138. *Nomen nudum*.
- obovale** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 84; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 46, fig. 4; Xipixapi.
- obscura** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 121, pl. 37, figs. 70, 71; North West coast of New Holland.
- obscura** (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 71, fig. 27; 1835a: 125; Galapagos Islands.
- obscura** (*Stomatia*) "Sowerby"—G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 1, figs. 3a–b. Error for *S. obscurata* Lamarck, 1822a; cited by later authors (e.g., Kira 1962: 15) as of Sowerby.
- obscurum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 147, pl. 28, fig. 169. [ex: Gray, M.S.]
- obscurus** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 162, fig. 76, as var. of *C. squamosus* Linnaeus, 1767; West Indies.
- obscurus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 26; Coast of Arabia. [ex: Humphrey MS.]
- obtecta** (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 496, pl. 108, figs. 80, 81; north Australia.
- obtusa** (*Basterotia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 374; 1897b: 21, pl. 6, fig. 27; Durban.

*obtusa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 117; 1844TC: 120, pl. 37, figs. 63, 64; Huaheine, Society Islands.

*obtusa* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 77, fig. 59; Cape of Good Hope.

*obtusa* (*Hyalaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 2, figs. 8a–b.

*obtusa* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 374, pl. 74, figs. 11, 12.

*obtusa* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 254. Not of 1846. = *Persicula grisea* Jousseaume, 1875.

*obtusa* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 98, fig. 43; Hoogly River. [att. to: Benson]

*obtusa* (*Pandora*) “Sowerby”—Jeffreys 1839: 45. *Nomen nudum*.

*obtusa* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 98, pl. 33, fig. 54; Punta, St. Elena.

*obtusa* (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [172], fig. 2; Brazil. In text as *obtusa*; on pl. legend as *ovata*, q.v.

*obtusa* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 46, fig. 271; Isl. St. Thomas.

*obtusa* (*Yoldia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 2, figs. 10a–b.

*obtusispinosa* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 37, pl. 370, fig. 373.

*obtusum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 156; 1830SC: 8, fig. 34.

*obtusus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 30, pl. 391, fig. 113; New Caledonia, New Zealand.

*obtusus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 41, pl. 4, fig. 8; Mauritius. Not *M. obtusus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1879.

*occa* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 64, fig. 45; 1841b: 137; Nicobar Island.

*occidens* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 77, pl. 5, fig. 9; Philippines.

*occidentalis* (*Aporrhais*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 21, pl. 5, fig. 2.

*occidentalis* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 45, fig. 54. [att. to: Gray]

*occidentalis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 22, fig. 118; West Indies. [att. to: Mörch]

*occulata* (*Helicina*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 29, fig. 260. Error for *H. occulta* Say, 1831.

*oceanica* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 32, fig. 289; Isl. Apaiang, Pacific. [ex: Gould —?]

*ochracea* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 10, fig. 19; Mazatlan.

*octogona* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 190; Ceylon?

*octagonum* (*Epitonium*) “(Sowerby)”—Kaicher 1980: 2331. Error for *E. octogonum* (Sowerby).

*octogonus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 428, pl. 49, fig. 7; New Caledonia. Preoccupied; see *M. obtusus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1879.

*octonus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 62, fig. 32.

*odontostoma* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824d: 59, pl. 5, fig. 3; Rio Janeiro.

*olivacea* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 76, fig. 57.

*olivacea* (*Paludina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 43, App. ix; 1834GS: 41. [183], fig. 3.

*olivacea* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 136; Solongo and Santa Elena.

*olivieri* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sow.”—Charpentier 1847: 144. *Nomen nudum*.

*olivieri* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1861, *Cyclostoma* pl. 4, sp. 86, in synonymy of *C. costulatum* Rossmassler, 1837. *Nomen nudum*.

*onyx* (*Crepidula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [152], fig. 2.

*oomorpha* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 103; Tablas Island, Philippines.

*opaca* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 4, fig. 30; Sandwich Islands.

*opaca* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 54.

*opaca* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 42; G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 691, *Tapes* pl. 150, fig. 123; Chile.

*opacum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828c: 198; “supposed New Zealand.”

*opalina* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 44, fig. 258a–b.

*opalinus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 47; Brazil.

*opalinus* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 98; St. Jaun, Cagayan, Luzon, Philippines.

*opercularis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828GS: 31, [56], fig. 1. Plate legend error for *T. operculata* Gmelin, 1791.

*optabilis* (*Cythara*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 300, pl. 25, fig. 4; New Caledonia.

*optatus* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1909c: 199, text-fig.; Manila.

*optima* (*Ancilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 7, pl. 6, fig. 31; Durban, S. Africa.

*optima* (*Cuspidaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 17, pl. 7, fig. 16; South Africa.

*optima* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 73, pl. 5, figs. 1, 2; N.W. Australia.

*optima* (*Verticordia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894b: 39, pl. 5, fig. 3; Andaman Islands.

*optimus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 235, pl. 3, fig. 7; New Caledonia.

*orbicularis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 57, pl. 20, figs. 231, 232; Africa.

*orbicularis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 13, pl. 1, fig. 20; South Africa.

*orbiculata* (*Helicina*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 29, fig. 261. Error for *H. orbiculata* (Say, 1832).

*orbigny* (*Cleodora*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 144, pl. 474, fig. 36.

*orbita* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I in G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 83; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 48, fig. 13; Annaa Island. See Taxa Notes 31.

*orbitulus* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 103; Mansalai, Mindoro, Philippines.

*ordinaria* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 14, pl. 7, fig. 7; Saldanha Bay, S. Africa.

*oriens* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 71, fig. 25; 1835a: 124; Island of Chiloe.

*orientalis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 5, fig. 18; Chinese Seas.

*orientalis* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 661, pl. 144, fig. 79; Japan.

*ornata* (*Helicina*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 81, with a query in synonymy of *H. adpersa* Pfeiffer, 1839.

*ornata* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 30, pl. 3, fig. 13, as var. of *M. alucinans* G.B. Sowerby III, 1896; Yankalilla Bay, S., Australia.

*ornata* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 499; Hirado, Higen, Japan.

*ornata* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 15, [188], fig. 4.

*ornata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 251, pl. 2, fig. 19; Tertiary, Port Desire, Patagonia.

*ornata* (*Struthiolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 260, pl. 4, fig. 62; Tertiary, Santa Cruz and San Julian, Patagonia.

*ornatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1877: 755, pl. 75, fig. 2; Hong Kong.

*ornatum* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 887, pl. 186, figs. 277, 278; Philippines.

*ornatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 22. Preoccupied.

*oryza* (*Haminea*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 412. Not attributed by Sowerby; = *Bulla oryza* Totten, 1835. See Taxa Notes 54.

*oscitans* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 211, pl. 22, fig. 12; Cebu, Philippines.

*osculata* (*Ancilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 3, pl. 1, fig. 6; Pondoland.

*oshimensis* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 38, pl. 2, fig. 10; Oshima, Japan.

*ostreicola* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 119, pl. 5, fig. 10. [ex: Melvill MS.]

*osumiensis* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 234, pl. 3, fig. 3; Osumi, Japan.

*otis* (*Natica*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 372; Mazatlan.

*ovale* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: Catalogue, 2. New name for *C. elongatum* Montagu, 1803.

*ovalis* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 60, pl. 214, figs. 82, 83.

*ovalis* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 135, fig. 6; 1839b: 54; Chonos.

*ovalis* (*Limnea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 7, [178], fig. 4; East Indies. See Taxa Notes 6.

*ovalis* (*Meroe*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 59, pl. 3, fig. 69; Port Elizabeth.

*ovalis* (*Modiola*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859b: pl. 7, fig. 7, as var. of *M. radiata* Hanley [sic; = Brown, 1827]; U.K.

*ovalis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 507, pl. 113, figs. 121, 122.

*ovalis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 97, pl. 34, fig. 104; Cagayan, Mindinao.

*ovalis* (*Tellinides*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 10, App. iii. [ex: Budgin M.S.]; G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 20, fig. 105, as *Tellina*; Moluccas, Island of Zebu.

*ovata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 53; 1832IL: 9, fig. 2; Santa Elena.

*ovata* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 1, fig. 4; Brazil. [ex: D'Orbigny MS. in Mus. D'Orb.]

*ovata* (*Gastrochaena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834d: 21; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 128, pl. 470, fig. 9; Island of Plata and Isle of Perico.

*ovata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 35, pl. 2, fig. 3; Hidaka, Japan.

*ovata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 493, pl. 107, figs. 71, 72. [ex: Gray MS. British Museum]

*ovata* (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [172], fig. 2; Brazil. In text as *ovata*; on pl. legend as *obtusa*, q.v.

*ovula* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, figs. 5a–b. [att. to: Gould]

*ovulata* (*Columbella*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1859, *Columbella* pl. 32, sp. 206, as synonym of *C. picta* Swainson, 1840a. *Nomen nudum*.

*ovulata* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 35; Xipixapi, Caraccas and Bay of Montijo.

*ovulum* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 401, pl. 78, fig. 188.

*owenii* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: Cat. 6, ref. to 4, fig. 12\*\*, as var. of *C. hirundo* Linnaeus, 1758.

*oxygonum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 47, fig. 9; 1841a: 107; China Sea.

*oxygonum* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*oxystoma* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 10, pl. 3, fig. 139; Bahia. [att. to: Gray, Beech, App.]

*oxytropis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 24.

*oxytropis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 135; Panama and Porto Portrero.

## P

*pacifica* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 17; Santa Elena.

*pacifica* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 39\*; Galapagos.

*pacifica* (*Dolabrifera*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, fig. 3; Islands of the Pacific. [att. to: Pease]

*pacifica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 42. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*pacificum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [213], fig. 9.

*paecila* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 118, pl. 37, figs. 51, 52; 1844a: 48; Matnog. With *ae* written as a ligature in 1844TC; as *oe* in 1844a.

*pagodiformis* (*Anabathron*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 8, text-fig.; New Caledonia.

*pagodulus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 220, pl. 501, fig. 100.

*pagodus* (*Latiaxis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 3, pl. 424, figs. 2, 3. [att. to: Jonas] This appears to be an error or new name for *Pyrula idoleum* Jonas, 1847.

*paligera* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 26, pl. 374, fig. 515.

*pallegoixi* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 8, fig. 17; Siam. [ex: Cuming MS.]

*pallescens* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 3\*, as var. of *C. maculosus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833.

- pallescens* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 47; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 638, pl. 132, fig. 135; Annaa Island.
- pallescens* (*Melampus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 28.
- pallida* (*Auricula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 27.
- pallida* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 24, as var. of *D. walcotae* G.B. Sowerby, 1893; Macdonnell Bay, Australia.
- pallida* (*Helicella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 37; Virginia. [ex: *Helix pallida* Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.
- pallida* (*Lottia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 147, pl. 39, fig. 1; coasts of the Pacific Ocean.
- pallida* (*Maetra*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 360; St. Blas.
- pallida* (*Natica*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 372; G.B. Sowerby III, 1887b: pl. 16, fig. 19; Icy Cape.
- pallida* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Porto Portrero.
- pallidior* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, figs. 39\*, 44; South Sea Islands. Locality given as South America in 1833g: 72.
- pallidum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 17, fig. 3; 1833b: 199; Salango, Colombia.
- pallidus* (*Fusus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 378; Mazatlan.
- pallidus* (*Trophon*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II 1847TC: 65, pl. 405, fig. 20. See Taxa Notes 35.
- palmiferus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 195, fig. 104; 1841b: 142; Red Sea.
- palmipes* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 24, fig. 56; Philippines.
- panamense* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 85; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 49, fig. 21; Panama.
- panamensis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 127; 1835IL: 80, figs. 72, 72\*; Panama.
- panayana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 517, pl. 114, fig. 191; Dingle River, Panay.
- panayense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 134, pl. 30, fig. 239; Dingle, Panay.
- pannosa* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 47; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 635, pl. 133, figs. 140–142; Coquimbo, Chile.
- papillaris* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 54.
- papillaris* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 75, App. xxii; 1833IL: 20, fig. 1; Cape of Good Hope.
- papilliferus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, fig. 79 [sic; 70 on plate in error].
- papillosa* (*Fasciolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 60, App. xvi.
- papillosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 876, pl. 184, fig. 215.
- papyracea* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 79, pl. 462, fig. 149.
- papyracea* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, fig. 96.
- parallela* (*Atys*) “Gould in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 418. = *Bulla parallela* Gould, 1847.
- parciplicata* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 164, pl. 10, fig. 1; Nagasaki.
- parcum* (*Cerithium*) “Gould in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 419. = *Bittium parcum* Gould, 1861.
- parma* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 95, fig. 514; Tennasserim, India. [att. to: Benson]
- parva* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 19; Ducie’s Island.
- parva* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 142, pl. 40, fig. 170; Monte Christi, W. Colombia.
- parva* (*Dosinia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 44, pl. 4, fig. 21; Mauritius.
- parva* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 5, fig. 41; Mazatlan.
- parva* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 8, pl. 2, fig. 82; 1842c: 8; Argao, Zebu, Philippines.
- parva* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 7; Melville Island.
- parva* (*Paludina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 43. [ex: Budgin MS.] *Nomen nudum*.
- parva* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 69, as var. of *P. chiloensis* Molina, 1782; west Colombia.
- parva* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 57, figs. 339a–b.
- parva* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 787, pl. 168, figs. 227, 228; Florida.
- parviforata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 12, pl. 1, fig. 7; South Africa.
- parviporata* (*Fissurella*) “Sowerby 2d.”—Pilsbry 1890b: 293, 320. Error for *F. parviforata* G.B. Sowerby III.

*parvula* (*Clathurella*) “Sowerby”—Hedley 1922: 278. A reference to *C. parvula* Reeve as interpreted by G.B. Sowerby III 1896: 28, not a new name.

*parvula* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 422, pl. 20, figs. 34a–c; Tertiary, Portugal.

*parvula* (*Solenimya*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 7, [46], fig. 3; fossil, near Valognes. *Solemya* on plate legend.

*parvum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 149, fig. 33; 1841a: 110.

*parvum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 101, pl. 31, figs. 254, 255; Island of Zebu.

*parvus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 110; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 67, pl. 20, figs. 227, 228; Lord Hood’s Island, Pacific Ocean.

*patagonica* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 251, pl. 2, fig. 17; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.

*patagonica* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 12; Patagonia.

*patagonica* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 256, pl. 3, fig. 48; Tertiary, Port Desire, Patagonia.

*patagonicus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 259, pl. 4, fig. 60; Tertiary, South America. Preoccupied; = *Trophon sowerbyi* Griffin & Pastorino, 2005.

*patens* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 218, pl. 3, fig. 7; off Vasco de Gama Park, S. Africa.

*patricia* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*patula* (*Adeorbis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 156, pl. 12, fig. 17; Hong Kong.

*patula* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824d: 60, pl. 5, fig. 4.

*patula* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 87, App. xxxiii; Brazil. [ex: Sol. MS.]

*patula* (*Pyruca*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 377; G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 104, pl. 420, fig. 28; Mazatlan.

*patulum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 871, pl. 179, fig. 74; Ilo Ilo, Panay, Philippines.

*patulus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 291; 1840IL: 172, fig. 134.

*paucicostata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894j: 160, pl. 12, fig. 26; Persian Gulf.

*paucicostata* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 85, pl. 21, figs. 14, 17.

*paucicostatium* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 49, fig. 20; 1841a: 106; Sicily.

*paucilirata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 49, 53, pl. 327, figs. 502; pl. 328, fig. 526.

*paucimaculata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914a: 5, text-fig.; New Caledonia.

*paucimaculatus* (*Pentadactylus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 496; Hachijojima, Izu, Japan.

*paulucciae* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1877: 752, pl. 75, fig. 3; Mauritius.

*paupercula* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*pauperculum* (*Cerithium*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 339. *Nomen nudum*.

*pauperculum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 166\*, pl. 31B, fig. 318; Bootan.

*pauperculus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, fig. 78.

*pauxillum* (*Cerithium*) “A. Adams in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 423. = *Cerithidea pauxillum* A. Adams, 1855. See Taxa Notes 54.

*peasei* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 33, pl. 311, figs. 167, 168; Sandwich Islands. [ex: MS.]

*peasii* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 49, fig. 288; Panama. [att. to: Carpenter, Report]

*pectinatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 288, Suppl. Pl. 16, fig. 3; Cape of Good Hope.

*pelliger* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 14, fig. 99; Switzerland. [ex: Shuttleworth. —? MS.]

*pellucida* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 85. [ex: Lethes MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*pellucida* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 9, pl. 3, fig. 138; French Guiana.

*pellucida* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 17, pl. 4, figs. 18–20; 1842a: 102; Philippines.

*pellicudum* (*Teinostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 187; Ceylon?

*pellucidus* (*Cioniscus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 13, pl. 6, fig. 10; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

*pellucidus* (*Vermetus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 369.

*pentagonostoma* (*Gadinia*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1899: 24. See *pentagoniostoma*.

*pentagoniostoma* (*Gadinia*) “Sow.”—Carpenter, 1857: 212. Name is in current use properly attributed to Carpenter.

- peplum* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 3, pl. 187, fig. 13; pl. 203, fig. 408; Red Sea. [att. to: Chemn. x. pl. 144. f. c.]
- percyanus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 70, pl. 412, fig. 77.
- perdix* (*Cyclostoma*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 50; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 122, pl. 27, figs. 127, 128; Tennasserim.
- perforata* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 252, pl. 21, fig. 2.
- perforatus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 13, figs. 105a–b; United States. [ex: Gould —? MS. Mus. Brit.]
- perfragile* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 222, pl. 5, fig. 3; off Vasco de Gama Park, South Africa.
- perlaevis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 189; Ceylon?
- perminima* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 370; 1897b: 9, pl. 6, fig. 36; South Africa.
- permollis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 10, fig. 18.
- perplexa* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 687, pl. 148, fig. 80.
- perplexum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 136, pl. 30, figs. 243, 244; Abulug, Luzon.
- perplexus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 145, fig. 98.
- perplexus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 20, pl. 200, fig. 324; Gulf of California and west Colombia.
- perpusilla* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 420, pl. 20, figs. 33a–c; Tertiary, Portugal.
- perpusillum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 29; Puerto Salango, west Colombia.
- persculpta* (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 223, pl. 5, fig. 8; Cape Natal, S. Africa.
- persica* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 14, figs. 92a–b; Schiraz, Persia. [ex: Parreys. —.]
- perspectiva* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 6, pl. 1, fig. 17; Pondoland.
- perspectivum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1873: 452; Madagascar.
- perspicum* (*Bittium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 75, pl. 3, fig. 3; Trincomalee, Ceylon.
- pertusa* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894e: 48, pl. 4, fig. 23.
- peruviana* (*Mouretia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 147, pl. 39, fig. 6; Cobija, Peru.
- peruviana* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 22; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 721, pl. 155, fig. 66; Ancon, Peru.
- peruvianus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 195, fig. 103; 1841b: 147; Pacosmayo, Peru. Preoccupied; see Vokes 1971: 81.
- peruvianus* (*Planorbis*) “Sowerby”—d’Orbigny 1835: 26. Error for *P. peruvianus* Broderip, 1832.
- pescarbonis* (*Aporrhais*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 21, pl. 5, fig. 1; Mediterranean.
- petersoni* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [155], fig. 1. See Taxa Notes 4.
- petholatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 160, figs. 64, 65; 1840: 289; New Holland.
- petitii* (*Saxicava*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 1, fig. 2. [ex: Deshayes. MS. Mus. Cum. in Brit.]
- petrosa* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 18, pl. 368, fig. 314.
- petroselinum* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 419, pl. 84, figs. 6–10; pl. 88, fig. 49; Mauritius and Philippines. [att. to: Chemn. vol. vii. t. 46. f. 472, 473]
- petterdi* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 27. Error for *M. petterdi* (Crosse, 1870b).
- pfefferi* (*Siphonalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900b: 440, pl. 11, fig. 3; Shikoku, Japan.
- pfefferi* (*Siphonalia*) “Sowerby”—Kira 1962: 73, et al. Error for *C. pfefferi*.
- phaedusae* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 1, fig. 5; China. [att. to: A. Adams. Proc. Zool. 1872]
- phasianella* (*Helicina*) “Sow.”—Pfeiffer 1857a: 50. See Taxa Notes 3.
- philippiana* (*Clavagella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 1, fig. 3; Mediterranean. [ex: Deshayes? MS. in Brit. Mus.]
- philippinarum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 83; 1843TC: 125, pl. 29, figs. 205–207; Philippines.
- philippinarum* (*Cyrenella*) “Sowerby in Deshayes, 1854 [sic; = 1855]”—Ruhoff 1980: 431. Name is attributable to Deshayes 1855b who simply cited “Sowerby MSS.”
- philippinarum* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 627, pl. 136, fig. 176; Philippines. [ex: Hanley MS.]
- philippinarum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 98, pl. 225, fig. 54; Samar, Philippines
- philippinarum* (*Melania*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838c: 17, pl. 1, figs. 1–4; Manila

- philippinarum* (*Mucronalia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 127, pl. 11, fig. 5; Cebu, Philippines.
- philippinarum* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 53; Manila.
- philippinarum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 136; 1849TC: 481, pl. 100, figs. 57, 58; Capul, Philippines.
- philippinarum* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 86, pl. 32, figs. 1–3; Luzon and Amboyna.
- pholadiforme* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 417, pl. 15, figs. 6, 7; Tertiary, Portugal.
- pholadiformis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 27, fig. 106; Montreal.
- phrygia* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 394, pl. 78, figs. 218, 219.
- pica* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 72, fig. 32; 1835a: 126; Galapagos Islands.
- pica* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Acapulco.
- picta* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 6, fig. 45.
- picta* (*Lyonsia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 88; Muerte Island; G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: *Mytilimeria* pl. 1, fig. 6; Vancouver's Island.
- picta* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 201; 1835IL: 86, fig. 1; Panama. Preoccupied; = *Theodoxus luteofasciatus* Miller, 1879.
- picta* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 33, fig. 184.
- pictorum* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 422, pl. 86, fig. 2; pl. 85, fig. 17; pl. 88, fig. 45. [att. to: Chemn: Tab. 69. lit. E. F.]
- pictum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 142, pl. 28, figs. 157, 158; Jamaica. [ex: Humph. M.S. ined.]
- picturatus* (*Triforis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 210, pl. 22, fig. 11; Cebu, Philippines.
- pictus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 62, pl. 20, fig. 233; Isle of Baicus.
- pileus* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 136, pl. 29, figs. 196, 197; Sinit and St. Juan.
- pilosa* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 12, pl. 3, figs. 121, 122; Opara.
- pingue* (*Cerithium*) "A. Adams in G. Sowerby"—Ruhoff 1980: 433. Incorrectly listed by Sowerby as "inedit." = *Colina pingue* A. Adams, 1855. See Taxa Notes 54.
- pinguis* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, figs. 93a–b; South Australia.
- piperata* (*Subularia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 209, pl. 22, fig. 5; Cebu, Philippines.
- piperata* (*Voluta*) "Sowerby"—Reeve 1849IC: *Voluta* pl. 7, fig. 17. Error for *piperita*.
- piperina* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 518, pl. 114, figs. 166, 167. [att. to: Chemn., t. xi. p. 173. pl. 197. f. 1905–6]
- piperita* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 626, pl. 136, fig. 175; Burias, Philippines.
- piperita* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844c: 150; 1845TC: 199, pl. 51, fig. 62.
- piperitum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 867 pl. 181, figs. 136, 137; Philippines.
- piperitus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 144, fig. 93; Huallaga.
- piscatorum* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 446, pl. 93, fig. 35. [att. to: Chemn. Conch. t. 10. f. 1151, 1152] = *Buccinum piscatorium* Gmelin, 1791.
- pisum* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 16, fig. 23, 1833b: 198; Valparaiso.
- pisum* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 178, pl. 235, figs. 54, 55.
- planata* (*Haliotis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 30, pl. 437, fig. 74; Philippines. [att. to: Carpenter]
- planaxiformis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 153, pl. 12, fig. 1; Hong Kong.
- planaxis* (*Littorina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 153; Tertiary, St. Jago, Cape Verde.
- planicostata* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 75, pl. 5, fig. 7.
- planicostatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 83; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 50, fig. 25; Guacomayo.
- planicostatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 28, fig. 15.
- planicostatus* (*Planaxis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 55, App. xiii; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 172, pl. 483, fig. 12; Galapagos Islands.
- planilaratus* (*Conus*) "G. Sowerby 1870"—Rufoff 1980: 435. Error for *planiliratus*.
- planiliratum* (*Calliostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 184; Ceylon?
- planiliratus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 44; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.



- planiliratus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 255, pl. 22, fig. 1. Not *C. planiliratus* G.B. Sowerby I, 1850. = *C. maculospira* Pilsbry & Johnson in Pilsbry, 1922.
- planispinosa* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 35, fig. 196a–b; Moluccas.
- planispiratum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 857, pl. 180, fig. 91.
- planisulcata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 786, pl. 168, fig. 216.
- planiuscula* (*Periploma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 87; Santa Elena.
- planulata* (*Cyclostrema*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 46, pl. 2, fig. 49; Port Elizabeth.
- planulata* (*Cytheraea*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 48; G.B. Sowerby I, 1838GS: 33, [68], fig. 2; Mazatlan.
- planulata* (*Laeda*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 4, figs. 22a–b; Patagonia.
- planulata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 33, fig. 186.
- platydera* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 10, fig. 90; Japan. [ex: Martens —?; described by Martens, 1876: 362.
- platymerus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 149, pl. 41, fig. 11.
- plebeia* (*Erycina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 10, [44], fig. 3. As *plebeja* on plate legend.
- plebeium* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- plebeium* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 94, pl. 25, fig. 40; Calaumay, Luzon.
- plectostoma* (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 7, figs. 48a–b. [ex: MS. Cuming's collection]
- plena* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 51, fig. 303.
- plica* (*Pecten*) "Sowerby, 1839"—Rombouts 1991: 22. Error for *P. plica* (Linnaeus, 1758).
- plicata* (*Pseudoliva*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 146. *Nomen nudum*.
- plicatospira* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 165, pl. 10, fig. 2; Japan.
- plicatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 58, fig. 6; 1841b: 139; Gulf of Nicoya. Not *M. plicatus* Gmelin, 1791; = *M. elenensis* Dall, 1909.
- plicatus* (*Mycetopus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, fig. 3. [ex: Gray MS]
- plicatus* (*Pileolus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 19, [187], figs. 1–4; Jurassic, U.K. [ex: Cookson]
- pliciferus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 195, fig. 101; 1841b: 138. Preoccupied; = *M. pliciferoides* Kuroda, 1942.
- pliciferus* (*Unio*) "Sowerby"—Martens 1900: 495. Error for *U. pliciferus* Reeve, 1864.
- plumbea* (*Aetheria*) "Sowerby"—Anthony, 1905: 340, 342. Error for *A. plumbea* Férussac, 1823. Férussac's paper was translated by G.B. Sowerby I 1825a.
- plumbea* (*Cyllene*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 78, pl. 217, figs. 23, 27, 28.
- plumbea* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 20, fig. 7. [ex: "Bucc. plumbeum auctm."]
- plumbea* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 538, pl. 112, figs. 119, 120; Bohol, Philippines. [ex: Récluz, MS.]
- plumbeum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 889, pl. 186, fig. 293; Australia.
- plurifissuratum* (*Schizodentalium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 158, pl. 12, fig. 24; Hong Kong?
- poecila*—see *paecila*
- poehlianus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 257, pl. 509, figs. 682, 683, as *pöhljanus*; New Ireland.
- polita* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 618, pl. 127, fig. 14.
- polita* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 8, pl. 2, figs. 76–81; 1842c: 7; Philippines.
- polita* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 11, 1833b: 198; Panama.
- polita* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 100, pl. 34, fig. 99; Xipixapi.
- polita* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 682, pl. 145, figs. 15, 16; Sydney.
- politissima* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 58, figs. 340a–b.
- politum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 97, pl. 23, fig. 17.
- politus* (*Tellinides*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 10, App. iv. As *polita* on page 10.
- polychroa* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 288, pl. 272, figs. 249, 250. [ex: Pfr. —? Cum. Cab.]
- polychroa* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 87; Temple Island, Philippines.

*polygona* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 186, pl. 241, fig. 137; pl. 242, fig. 177; Falkland Islands.

*polygonum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 854, pl. 178, fig. 46; Port Essington. Preoccupied; = *C. opportunum* Bayle, 1880.

*polyodon* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 157; extinct, St. Helena.

*ponderosus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 54. In index, ex Beck, as a synonym of *C. quercinus* Hwass in Bruguière, 1792

*ponderosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 12, pl. 387, fig. 67; Ceylon. [att. to: Chemnitz]

*ponsonbyi* (*Defrancia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 7, pl. 1, fig. 5; Port Elizabeth.

*ponsonbyi* (*Euthria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 149, pl. 3, fig. 3; South Africa.

*ponsonbyi* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 10, pl. 6, fig. 2; South Africa.

*ponsonbyi* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 61, pl. 3, fig. 68; Port Elizabeth.

*ponsonbyi* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890a: 155, pl. 3, fig. 1; South Africa.

*ponsonbyi* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 209, pl. 11, fig. 5; Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

*ponsonbyi* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 17, pl. 6, fig. 20; Durban, S. Africa.

*porcata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 79. [ex: *Vol. porcata*, Sol.] *Nomen nudum*.

*porphyrius* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: Catalogue, 8, pl. 159, fig. 59, as var. of *C. petholatus* G.B. Sowerby II; Australia.

*portosanctanae* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 57, pl. 3, fig. 5; Porto Santo.

*povisii* (*Rostellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 22, pl. 5, figs. 5, 6; China. [ex: Petit M.S.?] ]

*powissiana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 511, pl. 113, fig. 149; New Ireland. [ex: Récluz MS. Mus. Cum.] ?= *Nerita powisiana* Récluz, 1843b. See Taxa Notes 47.

*praeclara* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915a: 213, text-fig.; Trincomalee, Ceylon.

*praetexta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 258.

*praetexta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 33, pl. 363, fig. 198. [at. to: A. Adams] ?= *M. praetexta* G.B. Sowerby II, 1870.

*pretiosum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 97, pl. 225, fig. 57; California. (ex Nuttall)

*prevosti* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 636, pl. 56, fig. 3; New Caledonia.

*prevosti* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 222, pl. 504, fig. 134.

*prevostiana* (*Neritina*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1856, *Neritina* pl. 34, sp. 156, with ref. to “Conch. Ill. p. 46.” Sowerby attributed the species to “De Fer.” [sic; = Pfeiffer].

*prevostii* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 33, fig. 87.

*princeps* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 27, fig. 18 Conchagua, Central America. (attributed to Broderip)

*princeps* (*Fasciolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 60, App. xvi; G.B. Sowerby II, 1882TC: 9, pl. 424, fig. 5.

*princeps* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901b: 212, pl. 22, fig. 15.

*princeps* (*Triphora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904b: 174, text-fig.

*principalis* (*Tomigerus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1849a: 14, pl. 2, figs. 6, 7; Pernambuco.

*prismatica* (*Anatina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 87; New South Shetland.

*prismatica* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 22, pl. 6, fig. 29; Durban, S. Africa.

*prismatica* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 280, text-fig. 3; Sierra Leone. Not of 1897b.

*procera* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 119; Panama.

*procerum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 83; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 50, fig. 23; Real Llejos.

*procteri* (*Buliminus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 214, pl. 13, fig. 9; N.E. Madagascar.

*producta* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 19; North Europe.

*producta* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 220, pl. 4, fig. 5; off Umhloti River, S. Africa.

*producta* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 156, pl. 12, fig. 13; Hong Kong.

*producta* (*Helicella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 37. [ex: *Helix producta* Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*producta* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 6, pl. 8, figs. 4, 5; Durban, S. Africa.

*producta* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 46, fig. 267; Hongkong.

*propinqua* (*Mitra*) “Sowerby”—Tryon 1882a: 112. See Taxa Notes 26.

*proteus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 59, pl. 13, figs. 53, 54; pl. 14, figs. 83, 84; Adriatic.

*proteus* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 6, figs. 43a–c; West Australia.

*provocator* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 305, pl. 18, fig. 173. Introduced to replace *Provocator pulcher* Watson, 1882 which is preoccupied in *Voluta*.

*proxima* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 6, fig. 48; Port Jackson, New South Wales.

*proxima* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 197, pl. 240, fig. 115; Australia.

*proxima* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 422, pl. 20, fig. 31; Tertiary, Portugal.

*proxima* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903c: 498; Loo Choo, Japan.

*proxima* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 44, fig. 4; Arctic Ocean. [ex: Brown, MS.]

*proximus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 146, fig. 102.

*proximus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 429, pl. 49, fig. 1.

*proximus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 48, pl. 9, fig. 8; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*pruinus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 36; Cobija, Peru.

*pryntanis* (*Conus*) “Sowb.”—Tryon 1884: 46, 119, 138. Error for *C. pryntanis*.

*pryntanis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 117, pl. 5, fig. 1; Galapagos Islands.

*pseudamusium* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 56, pl. 19, figs. 211, 212; pl. 20, fig. 243; Gambia, Africa. [att. to: Klein]

*pseudofaba* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 96; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 374, pl. 74, figs. 21, 22; Senegal.

*pseudolima* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 78, pl. 20, fig. 235; Jacna, Philippines.

*pseudorostralis* (*Tellina*) “Sowerby”—Chenu 1862: 67. Error for *T. pseudorostralis* d’Orbigny, 1850.

*puelchum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 251, pl. 2, fig. 15; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.

*puella* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 141, pl. 40, figs. 160, 161; Burias.

*pulchella* (*Columbella*)—G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 131, pl. 39, figs. 121, 122. See Taxa Notes 40.

*pulchella* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 530, pl. 115, figs. 209–211; Luzon. [ex: Récluz MS.] ?=  
*Nerita pulchella* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.

*pulchella* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 63, App. xviii.

*pulchella* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 46, pl. 9, fig. 4; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*pulchellum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 129, pl. 31, figs. 263, 264.

*pulchellus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 143, fig. 91; Huallaga.

*pulchellus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 54, fig. 61; 1834c: 19; Freemantle, Australia. Not *C. pulchellus* Röding, 1798. = *C. hevassi* A. Adams, 1854b.

*pulcherrima* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 7, pl. 6, fig. 2; off Cape Natal, S. Africa.

*pulcherrima* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 113; 1844TC: 140, pl. 40, figs. 156, 157; Gulf of Dulce.

*pulcherrima* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841a: 90; St. Jaun, Cagayan, Philippines.

*pulcherrima* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 11; Japan. [ex: A. Adams. —?]

*pulcherrima* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 97, pl. 34, fig. 92; Damaguete, Philippines.

*pulcherrima* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 10, App. iii, pl. 1, fig. 1.

*pulcherrima* (*Triumphalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 501, pl. 106, figs. 58, 59; west Colombia.

*pulcherrimus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842b: 103; Bohol, Philippines.

*pulcherrimus* (*Eutrochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 37, pl. 2, fig. 13; Oshima, Japan.

*pulcherrimus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 150, pl. 41, figs. 1, 2.

*pulchra* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 50; 1833IL: 13, fig. 37; Santa Elena.

*pulchra* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 71, fig. 24; ; 1835a: 124; Valparaiso..

*pulchra* (*Littorina*) G. B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 37, [211], figs. 2, 3. [ex: Swainson]

*pulchra* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 59.

*pulchra* (*Pollia*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 27. *Nomen nudum*.

*pulchra* (*Protoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905a: 281, text-fig. 5; Sierra Leone.

*pulchra* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1835IL: 89, fig. 14. See Taxa Notes 37.

- pulchra* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1836IL: 93, fig. 19. [att. to: Gray] Not of 1835. See Taxa Notes 37.
- pulchra* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 81, App. xxviii, pl. 4, fig. 2.
- pulchrum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 57; Bay of Caraccas, S. America.
- pulchrum* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 852, pl. 177, fig. 25; North Australia. Preoccupied; = *Rhinoclavis brettinghami* Cernohorsky, 1974.
- pulchrum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1831GS: 35, [176], fig. 2. Listed as of Sowerby by Sherborn but is *Turbo pulcher* Wood, 1828a, placed in *Cyclostoma* by Wood, 1828b; listed here due to possible confusion with the different species *Cyclostoma pulchrum* Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833.
- pullata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 45, pl. 325, figs. 446, 447, as var. of *C. suffusa* Gray, 1827; Galapagos. [att. to: H. Owen]
- pumaceum* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sow. MS. Cab. Gray”—Gray 1850: 59, in synonymy. *Nomen nudum*.
- pumila* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 254, pl. 3, fig. 38; Tertiary, eastern coast of Chiloe.
- pumila* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 11, fig. 79; Japan. [att. to: A. Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc.]
- punctata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 5. A misidentification of *Buccinum punctatum* Bruguière but attributed to Sowerby by Tryon 1883: 182, 235, 274.
- punctata* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 1, fig. 5; Moluccas. [att. to: Chemnitz, Conch. 4. f. 1493, 1494]
- punctatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 18 fig. 7; 1833b: 200; Galapagos Islands. Preoccupied; = *Semele clydosa* Bernard, 1983.
- puncticulata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 253; S. Africa. See *T. punctulata*.
- punctifera* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 717, pl. 156, fig. 87; Indian seas. [att. to: Gray, Brit. Mus.]
- punctulata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 56, pl. 3, fig. 2; Porto Santo.
- punctulata* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxiv.
- punctulata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 39, pl. 5, fig. 102. Error for *T. puncticulata* G.B. Sowerby II, 1870.
- punctulatissimus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 58; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 39, fig. 9; 41, fig. 26. Bays of Mexillones, Iquiqui, and Arica.
- punctulatum* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 366; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 47, fig. 7.
- punctulatum* (*Monoceros*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 79, fig. 3.
- punctulifer* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 36; 1833IL: 31, fig. 36; Questa Praedo, Chile.
- puncturata* (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 2; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 9; South Africa.
- puncturata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1879: 798, pl. 48, fig. 5.
- puncturata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 11, fig. 91; Australia.
- pupa* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 12, fig. 84; Island of Capul, Philippines.
- pupa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 153, pl. 12, fig. 2; Hong Kong.
- pupaeformis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 256, pl. 22, fig. 2, as var. of *C. mitraeformis* [sic; q.v.]; Mauritius.
- pupaeformis* (*Odostomia*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1899: 21. Error for Souverbie.
- pupiforme* (*Cerithium*) “A. Adams in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 452. Incorrectly listed by Sowerby as “inedit.” = *Colina pupiformis* A. Adams, 1854c. See Taxa Notes 54.
- pupiforme* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 102, pl. 24, figs. 43, 44.
- pupinaeformis* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846TC: Pupinidae pl. 3, figs. 38, 39. Change in placement and spelling of *Cyclostoma pupiniforme*, q.v.
- pupiniforme* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 84; 1843TC: 152, pl. 28, fig. 188; St. Juan, Luzon, Philippines.
- pura* (*Ancilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 17, pl. 1, fig. 15; Port Elizabeth.
- purpurascens* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 18, fig. 5; 1833b: 199; St. Elena. Preoccupied; = *Semele sowerbyi* Lamy, 1912.
- purpurascens* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 872, pl. 183, figs. 182–186; Philippines.

*purpurascens* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 25, fig. 13, 13\*; Panama. [att. to: Brod.] See Taxa Notes 30.

*purpurascens* (*Saxicava*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 88; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 133, pl. 471, fig. 7; Muerte Island.

*purpurascens* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 46. [= *S. rosea* G.B. Sowerby II, 1865 non Deshayes, 1856]

*purpurascens* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 20, fig. 105; Realajos, Central America. [Broderip & Sowerby are referenced so this is an error for *Tellinides purpureus*]

*purpurata* (*Pterocera*) “Swainson”—G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 67. *Nomen nudum*.

*purpurata* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 692, pl. 150, figs. 124, 125; Kurachee, mouth of the Indus.

*purpurea* (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 45. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*purpureus* (*Tellinides*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 363; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 153, pl. 42, fig. 2; Pacific Ocean.

*pusilla* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 18; Iquiqui, Peru.

*pusilla* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 12, fig. 34; New South Wales.

*pusilla* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 144, pl. 40, figs. 182, 183; St. Vincent’s.

*pusilla* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, fig. 6; St. Elena.

*pusillum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 94, pl. 23, figs. 5, 5\*; Negros and Luzon.

*pusillus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 57; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 42, fig. 31; Peru.

*pusillus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 10, pl. 192, fig. 144; Seychelles. [att. to: Chem. xi. f. 1788-9] Preoccupied.

*pusio* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 105; Valparaiso.

*pusio* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 55, fig. 69. Preoccupied.

*pusio* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 421, pl. 20, fig. 30; Tertiary, Portugal.

*pustulosa* (*Bullia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 368; 1897b: 5, pl. 6, fig. 1; Natal, Durban.

*pygmaea* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 119; 1844TC: 141, pl. 40, fig. 163; Santa Elena.

*pygmaea* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 386, pl. 75, figs. 78, 79.

*pygmaea* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 149; as var. of *O. ovum* (Linnaeus, 1758); Indian Ocean.

*pygmaea* (*Pitaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 478, pl. 19, fig. 11; New Caledonia.

*pygmaea* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866IL: pl. 10, fig. 41; British coasts, Mediterranean. [att. to: Philippi] ?= *T. pygmaea* Loven, 1846.

*pygmaeum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 104, pl. 30, fig. 253; New Ireland.

*pyramidalis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 370; 1897b: 10, pl. 6, fig. 4; Port Elizabeth.

*pyramidalis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 9, pl. 3, fig. 104; Cuba

*pyramidalis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841j: 39; Cuyo Island, Philippines.

*pyramidalis* (*Leiostraca*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 3, figs. 13a–b.

*pyramidalis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 85, pl. 32, fig. 4; Camiguin, Philippines.

*pyramidata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 9, sp. 58, ref. to pl. 6, fig. 35 where it was “wrongly figured as *L. emarginata* of Say.”.

*pyramidata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 62; Australia.

*pyranis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 117, pl. 5, fig. 1; Galapagos Islands.

*pyriforme* (*Dolium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 37, pl. 2, fig. 14; Kii, Japan.

*pyriforme* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 151; 1830SC: 5, figs. 21, 22, 25; New South Wales.

*pyriformis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: pl. 319, fig. 284, as var. of *C. turdus* Lamarck; Red Sea. Not *C. pyriformis* Gray, 1824b.

*pyrostoma* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 116; Panama and Galapagos.

*pyrostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 98, pl. 183, fig. 9; G.B. Sowerby, I: 1843TC: 129, pl. 29, fig. 200.

*pyruliformis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 258, pl. 4, fig. 56; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

## Q

- quadra* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 71; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 499, pl. 106, figs. 62, 63; Monte Christi.
- quadrangulare* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 29; G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 103, pl. 224, fig. 31; Xipixapi.
- quadruplicale* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 103, pl. 225, fig. 61; Cochin, Malabar. [ex: Hanley MS.]
- quadrasi* (*Monodonta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1898a: 9, text-fig.; Tablas Island, Philippines.
- quadrata* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [155], fig. 4.
- quadrata* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 2, fig. 7a–b.
- quadrata* (*Cerithidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 1, fig. 5; Malacca.
- quadratamaculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 328, pl. 288, figs. 637, 638.
- quadrilatera* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 22; Real Llejos.
- quadrilineata* (*Cythara*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 234, pl. 3, fig. 4; Japan.
- quadruplicatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 28, fig. 110; Potomac River.
- quadriseriatum* (*Solarium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51, pl. 10, figs. 8a–c; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- queketti* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 371; 1897b: 12, pl. 6, fig. 6; Natal.
- queketti* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 27, pl. 7, figs. 8, 9; Durban, S. Africa.
- queketti* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 26, pl. 8, figs. 20, 21; Durban, S. Africa.
- queketti* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 22, pl. 8, fig. 16; Durban, S. Africa.
- quercinus* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 19, figs. 43a–b. As *quercina* in index.
- quinquelobatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 22, pl. 401, fig. 218.
- quoyi* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 53, fig. 314; N. Australia. [att. to: Deshayes, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1856, p. 130.]

## R

- racemosus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 721, pl. 59, fig. 11; Sandwich Islands?
- radians* (*Lottia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [141], fig. 3. Tagged as *nobis* by Sowerby as he placed in a different genus, this is *Patella radians* Gmelin, 1791.
- radiata* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 195; Salango and Panama.
- radiata* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 36; Acapilco.
- radiata* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 7, App. ii, pl. 1, fig. 2; New Holland?
- radiata* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 23; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 615, pl. 128, figs. 28–31; Salango and Xipixapi. As *Cytheraea* in 1851TC.
- radiata* (*Hipponyx*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 5; 1846TC: 370, pl. 73, figs. 24, 25; Panama and Galapagos Islands. [att. to: Gray]
- radiata* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835h: 94; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: pl. 2, fig. 9. Muerte Island, west Colombia.
- radiata* (*Placunanomia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914c: 38, pl. 2, fig. 15; Iyo, Japan.
- radiata* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Gambia.
- radiata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 22, pl. 8, fig. 17, as var. of *T. queketti* G.B. Sowerby III, 1897; South Africa.
- radix* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 36, pl. 376, fig. 552.
- radix* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 15, fig. 30.
- radula* (*Cardium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 366.

*radula* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 14, pl. 369, figs. 358, 359.

*radula* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 133, pl. 12, fig. 9; Cretaceous, India.

*rafflesii* (*Cyclostoma*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 50; Sumatra.

*raricostata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 93, pl. 34, figs. 79, 80; Ceylon?

*rariguttatus* (*Cantharidus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 75, pl. 3, fig. 8; New Caledonia.

*rarimaculatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 875, pl. 183, fig. 204; Zebu, Philippines.

*rarimaculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 257, pl. 22, fig. 4; China Seas.

*rarispinga* (*Murex*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 27. Error for *M. rarispinga* Lamarck, 1822b.

*recta* (*Hyria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869IL: pl. 5, fig. 10.

*rectilateralis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 34, pl. 371, fig. 404.

*rectilateris* (*Mitra*) "Sowerby"—Tryon 1882: 175, 236, 272. Error for *M. rectilateralis*.

*rectilinearis* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 65, fig. 332; River Columbia.

*rectiplicatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 91, pl. 413, fig. 101; Northern seas.

*rectirostris* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 197, fig. 111; 1841b: 138. As *rectirostrum* in 1841 Catalogue and 1841 Index.

*recurva* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 115; 1844TC: 139, pl. 40, fig. 152. Isle of Plata.

*recurva* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 396, pl. 25, fig. 7; Mauritius. Preoccupied; = *M. recurvirostris* G.B. Sowerby II, 1908.

*recurva* (*Nassaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 86, pl. 220, figs. 17, 18; Ceylon.

*recurvatus* (*Cataulus*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: Pupinidae pl. 264, fig. 16; Anamally Forest, foot of Nilgherries.

*recurvirostris* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908a: 4. New name for *M. recurva* G.B. Sowerby III, 1889.

*recurvum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 854, pl. 176, figs. 16–18.

*recurvum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 21, pl. 6, figs. 3a–c; China Seas.

*reesianus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 77, pl. 5, fig. 6; Moluccas.

*reeveanus* (*Fusus*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 54. *Nomen nudum*.

*reevei* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 52; 1841: Catalogue, 2; mouth of Swan River. Spelled *reevii* in 1837IL: Index, iii.

*reevei* (*Voluta*) "Sowerby"—Tryon 1882: 94, 236. Error for *V. reevii*.

*reevii* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: 269, pl. 49 (in Vol. 1), figs. 48, 49 [sic; = 47, 48].

*reflectus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1877: 754, pl. 75, fig. 6. See *C. reflexus*.

*reflexus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 252, pl. 507, fig. 661. Emendation of *C. reflectus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1877.

*regalitatis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 57, fig. 87; 1834c: 19; Real Llejos..

*regina* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828GS: 31, [250], fig. 4.

*regularis* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 238, pl. 3, fig. 15; Gorée, West Africa.

*regularis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 29.

*regularis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 258, pl. 4, fig. 55; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Preoccupied; = *F. subregularis* d'Orbigny, 1852.

*reniformis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 24, figs. 57a–b.

*replicata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 84, pl. 32, figs. 23, 24; Lord Hood's Island.

*resticulata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 706, pl. 153, fig. 23; East Indian Islands.

*retecosa* (*Nassa*) "Sow."—Paetel 1888: 134. *Nomen nudum*.

*reticularis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 98, fig. 44.

*reticulata* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1853: *Amphidesma* pl. 5, fig. 29. = *Tellina reticulata* Gmelin, 1791 moved to *Amphidesma* by Sowerby in 1822GS: 9, [47], fig. 2.

*reticulata* (*Mouretia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Valparaiso.

*reticulata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 45. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*reticulata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 201; 1835IL: 86, fig. 2; Lord Hood's Island.

*reticulata* (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*reticulata* (*Phasianella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 56. [ex: Budg. MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*reticulata* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 40, [209], fig. 1.

*reticulata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 43, fig. 252a–b.

*reticulatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. See *A. reticulata*.

*reticulatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 10, fig. 27; River Amazon. [att. to: Gould]

*reticulatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 57, fig. 86. [att. to: Wood]

*reticulatus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833g: 71; Galapagos Islands.

*retiferum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 892, pl. 186, fig. 295; Siquijor, Philippines.

*retrorsa* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 4, fig. 31; Tahiti.

*retrorsa* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 41, fig. 234.

*retusa* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 19, fig. 42; Sandwich Islands, half-fossil state. [ex: Pease. —?] Pleistocene fide Kay 1979.

*retusus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 28; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 41, fig. 22; Guacomayo and Puerto Portrero.

*reversa* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 20; Tumbes, Peru. [ex: Gray]

*reynoldsi* (*Epitonium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 74, pl. 3, fig. 4; Florida.

*rhodostoma* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 861, pl. 180, fig. 103.

*rhodostoma* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1835IL: 88, fig. 10; 1841c: 52; Philippines. [att. to: Beck]

*rientzii* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: expl. to pl. 316. Error for *C. reentsii* Dunker, 1852.

*rigida* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 53; 1833IL: 13, fig. 41; Puerto Portrero.

*rimosa* (*Tapes*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1891: 81, 82. Error for *T. rimosa* (Philippi, 1847).

*ringens* (*Cythara*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 491, pl. 38, figs. 29, 30; Hong Kong.

*ringens* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: errata on pl. 20 expl. page, changing name on pl. 13, fig. 118, mislabeled as *P. septemdentata* Roth, 1839; Syria.

*ringicula* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 126, pl. 11, fig. 3; Cebu, Philippines.

*ringiculum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 48, fig. 11; 1841a: 106; St. Vincents. In 1841a as Ceylon in error.

*rioplatensis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 26, fig. 101; Rio Plata.

*rissoidae* (*Cerithium*) “Sowerby”—Tryon 1887: 61, 94. Error or emendation of *C. rissoide*.

*rissoide* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 15, fig. 107; St. Thomas, West Indies.

*rissoideum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 889, pl. 186, fig. 289.

*rivalis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 58. [ex: Parr]

*rivalis* (*Physa*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 4, fig. 31, with ref. to “Genera of Shells, Limnaea, fig. 9.” Not of Sowerby but of Dillwyn, 1817.

*rivicola* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 496, pl. 108, figs. 90, 91; Pantai river.

*robillardi* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 47, pl. 4, fig. 20; Mauritius.

*robillardi* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 46, pl. 4, fig. 15; Mauritius.

*robillardi* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 43, pl. 4, fig. 12; Mauritius.

*robillardi* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 42, pl. 4, fig. 5; Mauritius.

*roblini* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 479, pl. 19, fig. 16; New Caledonia.

*robusta* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 12, pl. 1, figs. 5, 6; South Africa.

*robusta* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904b: 175, text-fig.; Ascension Island.

*robusta* (*Odostomia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 214, pl. 22, fig. 19; The Kowie.

*robusta* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 47; G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 775, pl. 166, figs. 16, 17; Panama and Muerte Island.

*robusta* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 211, pl. 11, fig. 18.

*robustior* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 135, fig. 1; 1839b: 53; Valdivia.

*robustior* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 82, pl. 411, fig. 63; Cape of Good Hope.



- robustum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 7, fig. 44.
- robustus** (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1883a: 31, pl. 7, fig. 4.
- robustus** (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875a: 599, pl. 72, figs. 3, 3a; Hong Kong.
- rosacea** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 143, pl. 38, fig. 2.
- rosaceus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 54, fig. 55 [sic; = 65]. Preoccupied.
- rosea** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 32, fig. 33, as var. of *C. geographus* Linnaeus, 1758; Annaa. [att. to: Brod.] Preoccupied.
- rosea** (*Cytherea*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 364; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 151, pl. 43, fig. 7; St. Blas.
- rosea** (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 54. *Nomen nudum*.
- rosea** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 134; Salango and Monte Christi.
- rosea** (*Sanguinolenta*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1857, *Sanguinolaria* pl. 1, sp. 4, in synonymy of *S. sanguinolenta* (Gmelin, 1791). *Nomen nudum*.
- rosea** (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865b: 517, pl. 32, figs. 5, 6; Lizard Islands. Preoccupied; = *S. purpurascens* G.B. Sowerby II, 1874.
- rosea** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 21, fig. 15b, as var. of *T. albinella* Lamarck, 1816.
- rosea** (*Tellinides*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 104, 119, fig. 107. Probably intended for *T. rosea* Crouch, 1827 but attributed to Sowerby by Catlow & Reeve (1845: 25) and others.
- roseocaudata** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 27, pl. 379, fig. 655. [att. to: Hanley]
- roseotinctus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 325, pl. 286, fig. 604.
- roseotinctus** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 429, pl. 49, fig. 6; Philippines.
- roseum** (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 17, fig. 1; 1833b: 199; Tumbes, Peru.
- roseus** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 58; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 39, fig. 14; Plata Island, Colombia.
- roseus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 55, fig. 71; 1834c: 18, as var. of *C. aulicus* Linnaeus, 1758; Annaa Island. Not *C. roseus* Fischer, 1807; not *C. rosea* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833.
- rostrata** (*Anatina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 5, 118, fig. 69. See Taxa Notes 58.
- rostrata** (*Corbula*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 361.
- rostrata** (*Gastrochaena*) “Sowerby”—Higo et al. (1999: 516), error for *G. rostrata* (Spengler, 1793).
- rostrata** (*Hyalaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 28. [ex: Humphrey MS] *Nomen nudum*.
- rostrata** (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 717, pl. 156, fig. 91.
- rostratum** (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 861, pl. 180, fig. 104; Philippines.
- rostratus** (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 2, fig. 4; Lao. [att. to: Rokiell, Jay’s Catalogue, p. 28, No. 1102]
- rota** (*Murex*) Mawe, 1823—listed by G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: *Murex* Cat., 5 without attribution. Reeve, 1845, *Murex* pl. 25, sp. 105, attributed to Sowerby, 1841; as did G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 31, pl. 394, fig. 140.
- rotella** (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 12, pl. 3, figs. 135, 136.
- rotunda** (*Creseis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: Pteropod pl. 5, figs. 28a–b.
- rotundata** (*Cyclostrema*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 45, pl. 2, fig. 47; Port Elizabeth.
- rotundata** (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 86, pl. 21, fig. 19.
- rotundata** (*Monilea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 158, pl. 12, fig. 19; Hong Kong.
- rotundata** (*Myodora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 129, pl. 24, fig. 8; New Zealand. See Taxa Notes 52.
- rotundata** (*Succinea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 11, fig. 78; Port Clarence.
- rotundata** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 27, fig. 146.
- roupellii** (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 78, fig. 65. Error for *F. ruppelli*, q.v.
- rousi** (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 8; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 13; South Africa.
- rousi** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 6; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 22; South Africa.
- rousi** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 57, pl. 3, fig. 70; Port Elizabeth.
- royi** (*Clathurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 235, pl. 3, fig. 6; Osumi, Japan.
- rubella** (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 391, pl. 76, fig. 133.

- rubicundus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 205, pl. 499, fig. 69; New Zealand. [att. to: Chemnitz, 1803, 1804]
- rubrolineata* (*Cyllene*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 251.
- rubrolineata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 91, pl. 34, figs. 83, 84.
- rubrolineatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 874, pl. 183, fig. 199.
- rubrolineatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 252; 1880TC: 80, pl. 411, fig. 68; S. Africa.
- rubromaculatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 67, pl. 13, fig. 34.
- rubromarginata* (*Eburna*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 134. *Nomen nudum*.
- rubus* (*Cerithium*) “Sowerby (as of Martyn)”—Hanley 1860b: ref. to G.B. Sowerby III 1850TC: 873, pl. 183, figs. 188, 189, where it is attributed to Martyn (= *C. rubus* Deshayes, 1843).
- rudicostatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 75, pl. 407, fig. 19; pl. 417<sup>bis</sup>, fig. 164; Australia?
- rudis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 116, pl. 36, figs. 33–35; Nevis.
- rudis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 254, pl. 3, fig. 32; Tertiary, Coquimbo, Chiloe.
- rudis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 134; Monte Christi, west Colombia.
- rufa* (*Pupina*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: expl. to Pupinidae pl. 265, fig. 29; Japan. [att. to: Pfr.]
- rufa* (*Tapes*) “Sowerby, 1852”—Bernard, 1983: 55 in synonymy of *Eurhomalea rufa* (Lamarck, 1818).  
Sowerby placed “*Venus rufa* Lam.” in synonymy of *T. turgida* Lamarck.
- rufescens* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 45, fig. 51, as var. of *C. cumingsii* Frembly, 1827
- rufescens* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 94, pl. 24, figs. 36, 37; Martinique.
- rufescens* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 6, fig. 31.
- rufescens* (*Limnea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 7, [178], fig. 2; East Indies. See Taxa Notes 6.
- rufescens* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 41, as var. of *M. crouchi* G.B. Sowerby III, 1894.
- rufilabrum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 106, pl. 24, fig. 61; St. Croix. [ex: Beck M.S.]
- rufum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 8, fig. 58; Bay of Caraccas.
- rugata* (*Mactra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 249, pl. 2, fig. 8; Tertiary, Santa Cruz, Patagonia.
- rugatus* (*Mycetopus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 3, fig. 7; Victoria River, Australia.
- rugidentata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894a: 38, pl. 4, fig. 11; Andaman Islands.
- rugifera* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 136; Galapagos Islands.
- rugiferus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 36; 1833IL: 34, fig. 40; Jacobi Island, Galapagos.
- rugilabrum* (*Glyphostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 127, pl. 11, fig. 7; Cebu, Philippines.
- rugisculpta* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901c: 214, pl. 22, fig. 20; The Kowie.
- rugosa* (*Carditella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 63, pl. 3, fig. 65; South Africa.
- rugosa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 115; 1844TC: 130, pl. 38, figs. 114, 115; Panama and Xipixapi.
- rugosa* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 76, fig. 54; Galapagos Islands.
- rugosa* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 79, App. xxvii; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874: 32, pl. 375, fig. 533. [att. to: Swainson (in 1825)]. = *M. tankervillei* Melvill, 1888. See Taxa Notes 57.
- rugosa* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 47; Conception, Chile.
- rugosa* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 84; Isle of Rey, Panama.
- rugosa* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1835IL: 85, fig. 7; 1841c: 53.
- rugosa* (*Venerupis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 768, pl. 165, fig. 25; Swan River. [att. to: Deshayes. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1853]
- rugosissima* (*Hyria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869IL: pl. 3, fig. 5; River Amazon.
- rugosum* (*Cerithium*) “Sowerby”—See Taxa Notes 20.
- rugosum* (*Pteroceras*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 42, pl. 11, figs. 9, 10; South Seas.
- rugosum* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 2, fig. 16; [ex: Whitmore. MS. Mus. Brit.]
- rugosus* (*Chiton*) “Sowerby”—Pilsbry 1893b: 291 attributed to Sowerby, ex Gray, in the CI where. Sowerby attributed the name to Gray without reference or locality. Gray had used the name for an Australian species in 1827 fide Sherborn.
- rugosus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 66, pl. 19, fig. 226; Philippines.

*rugosus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 68, App. xx; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 30, pl. 7, figs. 58, 60; East Indies.

*rugulatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 58; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 43, fig. 42; Panamic-Pacific.

*rugulosa* (*Chiton*) “Sowerby”—Catlow & Reeve, 1845: 95 with ref. to “Sowerby, Conc. Ill. f. 19,” which is *C. setosus* G.B. Sowerby I.

*rugulosa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 133, pl. 39, fig. 131; Galapagos.

*rugulosa* (*Gastrochaena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834d: 22; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 128, pl. 470, fig. 25; Galapagos Islands and Lord Hood’s Island.

*rugulosa* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 16, fig. 19.

*rugulosa* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 255, pl. 3, figs. 42, 43; Tertiary, San Julian, Patagonia.

*rugulosum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Darwin, 1846: 38; fossil, Coquimbo, Chile.

*rugulosum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 146, pl. 28, figs. 166, 167; Providence Id. and Cuba.[att. to: Pfeiffer and Humphrey M.S.]; 1843a: 29; Jamaica.

*rugulosus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 142, fig. 87. Galapagos.

*rugulosus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 29, App. v.

*rupium* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 19, figs. 10, 10a; 1833b: 199; Lord Hood’s Island.

*ruppellii* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 128; 1835IL: 80, fig. 75; Nevis Island; Arabian Gulf.

*rustica* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 3. [ex: *Vol. rustica* auctorum] A misidentification of *C. rustica* (Linnaeus, 1758), attributed to Sowerby by Tryon 1883: 104, 238.

*rustica* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 138; Xipixapi, west Colombia.

*rutila* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 743, pl. 163, fig. 205.

## S

*sacculus* (*Unio*) “G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 477. Error for Reeve. See Taxa Notes 53.

*sagax* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1916b: 75, pl. 3, fig. 5, 6; New Caledonia.

*sagittatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865c: 518, pl. 32, figs. 8, 9.

*sagittiferus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: pl. 25 (286). Error for *C. sagittatus* G.B. Sowerby II in synonymy of *C. lemniscatus* Reeve, 1849.

*sagrinatus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 67, fig. 345.

*saigonensis* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: expl. to pl. 13 in synonymy of *C. sumatrensis* G.B. Sowerby I, 1822 and in index without attribution.

*salebrosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 862, pl. 181, figs. 114, 115; Lord Hood’s Island.

*salmonia* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 36, pl. 370, fig. 375.

*salteri* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 578, pl. 56, fig. 4; Catamarca, Peruvian Andes.

*sanderi* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 15, figs. 102a–b; Dalmatia. [ex: Parreys. —? MS.]

*sandvicensis* (*Aplysia*) “Sowerby”—Kay 1964: 180. Error for *A. sandvichensis* Sowerby.

*sandvichense* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 6, figs. 37a, b; Sandwich Islands.

*sandvichensis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 4, figs. 14a–b; Sandwich Islands.

*sandvichensis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 57, pl. 326, figs. 474–476, as synonym of *C. oryza* Lamarck, 1810. As *sandv-* in text; as *sandw-* on plate caption.

*sandvichensis* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 3, fig. 21; Sandwich Islands.

*sandvichensis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 72, pl. 408, fig. 25; Sandwich Islands. As *sandw-* on index p. 97.

*sandvichensis* (*Niso*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 1, fig. 1; Sandwich Islands.

*sandvichensis* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 27, figs. 66a–b; Sandwich Islands.

*sandwichensis* (*Erato*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 82, pl. 219, figs. 21, 22; Sandwich Islands.

*sandwichensis* (*Eulima*) “Sowerby”—Warén 1981: 139, 141. Error for *E. sandvichensis*.

*sandwichensis* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 4, fig. 24; Sandwich Islands.

*sandwichiana* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 8; Sandwich Islands. [ex: A. Adams. —? MS. Mus. Brit.] Not *Photina sandwichiana* A. Adams, 1853.

*sanguinea* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 6, fig. 32; Panama and Mexico.

*sanguinea* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 76, fig. 53.

*sanguinea* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 513, pl. 114, fig. 162; New Ireland.

*sauiiae* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 145, pl. 28, fig. 189; West Indies.

*sauiiae* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 386, pl. 75, fig. 68.

*sauiiae* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 13, 54, pl. 383, fig. 44; pl. 401, fig. 212. Emendation of *M. saulii* G.B. Sowerby II, 1841.

*sauii* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 190, fig. 77; 1841b: 141; Philippines. See *M. sauiiae*.

*saxea* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 25, pl. 3, fig. 4; St. Vincent's Gulf, S. Australia.

*sayi* (*Cerithium*) "Menke" G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 868, figs. 149–150—as listed by Houbbrick 1974: 71. Menke's nude name was earlier made available by Gould 1841: 278, fig. 183.

*scabiosus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 30, fig. 24; 1833g: 74; Cobija, Peru.

*scabra* (*Pleurotoma*) "Sowerby"—Tryon 1884: 372, with ref. to "Ill. Index Brit. Shells, t. 19, f. 13" where Sowerby listed *Mangelia scabra* Jeffreys, [1847].

*scabricostatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 168, pl. 10, fig. 14; Swan River, W. Australia.

*scabriculum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 133, pl. 28, fig. 147; Jamaica.

*scabriculus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 28; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 40, fig. 21; Guacomayo and Puerto Portrero.

*scabriuscula* (*Erato*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 45; St. Elena and Acapulco.

*scabrosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 189, fig. 73; 1841b: 140.

*scabrosus* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 66, pl. 405, fig. 34.

*scalarina* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 452, pl. 96, figs. 87, 88; West Indies [sic; = Indo-Pacific]. [ex: Chemn., Conch. t. iv. f. 1172, 1173] Not of Lamarck, 1822b.

*scalarina* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 116; 1844TC: 130, pl. 39, fig. 118; Panama and Chiriqui.

*scalaris* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 9, fig. 60; Carlsbrusche. [ex: Brown ? MS in Brit. Mus.]

*scalata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 11, fig. 27; East Indies.

*scalata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 9, as var. of *C. mercatoria* (Linnaeus, 1758); California.

*scalpellum* (*Cultellus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 25; Red Sea.

*scaphella* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 58, pl. 212, figs. 37, 38; Red Sea.

*schombergiana* (*Castalia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 1, fig. 3; British Guayana.

*schomburgianus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 34, fig. 137; British Guiana.

*schlueteri* (*Trochus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 43, pl. 4, fig. 10.

*schmideliana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 12, [186], figs. 1, 2. [ex: Chemnitz]

*scitecostata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 214, pl. 4, fig. 10; South Africa.

*scriptus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 4, fig. 9. [att. to: Férussac]

*scriptus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 41, pl. 209, fig. 563.

*sculpta* (*Glaucanome*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894b: 40, pl. 5, fig. 4; Bay of Bengal.

*sculpta* (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 29; Durban, S. Africa.

*sculptispira* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 237, pl. 3, fig. 12; Sibuyan Id., Philippines.

*sculptum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 868, pl. 182, figs. 144, 145.

*sculpturata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 7, pl. 6, fig. 11; South Africa.

*sculptus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 160, fig. 66; 1840: 292, Supp. Pl. 16, fig. 5.

*scutellum* (*Fissurella*) see *scuttellum*

*scuttellum* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 73, fig. 34. Changed to *scutellum* in Index and Catalogue.

*scutulata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 5, fig. 37. [ex: Deshayes —?] See Taxa Notes 9.

*scutulum* (*Testacellus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1821GS: 1, [159], figs. 3–6; Lambeth, U.K.

*scutum* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 94, fig. 510; Tennasserim. [att. to: Benson]

*secale* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 157; 1830SC: 8, fig. 36.

*secta* (*Defrancia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 254; China.

*sella* (*Fissurellidea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 203, pl. 243, fig. 197; S. Africa.

*semiclausa* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865b: 517, pl. 32, figs. 1, 2; Borneo.

*semiconica* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 10, pl. 378, fig. 619.

*semidisjuncta* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 137; 1849TC: 458, pl. 95, figs. 62, 63; Cagayan, Mindinao [sic; = South Africa]

*semifossilis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 41, fig. 237; Port Jackson.

*semifusca* (*Modiola*) “Sowerby, 1825[GS]”—Bernard 1983: 18, as synonym of *Mytella guyanensis* (Lamarck, 1819). A misidentification by Sowerby of *M. semifusca* Lamarck, 1919.

*semifusca* (*Modiola*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1857, *Modiola* pl. 4, sp. 17, as synonym of *M. brasiliensis* Chemnitz; = *M. modiolus* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Nomen nudum*.

*semigranosa* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 26; Luban, Philippines.

*semiinflata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 57, fig. 334. As *seminiflata* in index.

*semilirata* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 2, fig. 15; Northern Seas.

*seminudus* (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 4, fig. 20.

*seminudus* (*Vertagus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 5, figs. 24a–b; New Caledonia.

*seminulum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 157; 1830SC: 8, fig. 40; Friendly Islands.

*semipicta* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 154, pl. 12, fig. 3; Hong Kong.

*semipicta* (*Eburna*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: pl. 291, figs. 12, 13.

*sempi plana* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 39, figs. 222a–b; New South Wales.

*semipolitum* (*Dentalium*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 369; G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 100, pl. 224, fig. 23.

*semiquadrata* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 48, fig. 258; Camboja, Lao Mountains.

*semisoluta* (*Vanikoro*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 3, fig. 24a–b; East Indies.

*semistriata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 281, pl. 268, fig. 86.

*semistriata* (*Fasciolaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 49; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*semistriatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 91, pl. 23, fig. 6; Poonah, India.

*semistriatus* (*Conus*) “Sowerby”—Weinkauff, 1874: 251. Error for *C. semisulcatus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1870.

*semisulcata* (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 10, pl. 1, fig. 7; Port Elizabeth.

*semisulcata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 624, pl. 131, fig. 82; Australia.

*semisulcatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 124, pl. 25, fig. 99..

*semisulcatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 257, pl. 22, fig. 13. Preoccupied.

*semisulcatus* (*Planaxis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 12, [208], fig. 3.

*semitorta* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 39, figs. 221a–b; New South Wales.

*semitrisulcatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 884, pl. 185, fig. 263.

*semivelatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 118, pl. 5, fig. 3; Red Sea. [ex: Melvill MS.]

*senticosum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 84; G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 47, fig. 10; Santa Elena.

*serotina* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 861, pl. 180, fig. 102; Van Diemen’s Land.

*serotinum* (*Megalomastoma*) A. Adams & G.B. Sowerby II, 1864TC: Pupinidae pl. 263, fig. 28; Cuba.

*serrata* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 26, [102]. [att. to: Solander]; 1825b: 23, App. v. [att. to: Humphrey]

*serrata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 46, fig. 270; Africa. [att. to: Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1844; in index as of Sowerby]

*serratus* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 3, figs. 8a–b. [ex: Deshayes? MS. in Mus. Brit.]

*serratus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 69, pl. 13, fig. 56; Philippine Islands.

*serrulata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 518, pl. 114, fig. 164; Sumatra. [ex: Récluz, in Cuming's collection] ?= *Nerita serrulata* Récluz, 1842. See Taxa Notes 47.

*setiger* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 25; St. Jaun, Cagayan, Philippines.

*setosus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 27; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 40, fig. 19; Guacomayo, Central America. Preoccupied; = *Ceretozone angusta* Thiele, 1909.

*sexcostatum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 103, pl. 223, fig. 11.

*shanghaiensis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 55, fig. 324; Shanghai.

*siamense* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 158\*, pl. 31A, figs. 292, 293; Siam.

*siamensis* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 10, fig. 63; Siam.

*sibbaldii* (*Anatinella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 40, [41]; Ceylon. As *siebbaldii* in 1873, q.v.

*sibbaldii* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 28, pl. 6, figs. 10, 11; Ceylon.

*sibuyanensis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 477, pl. 19, fig. 6; Sibuyan Id., Philippines.

*sibyllae* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 120, pl. 5, fig. 12. [ex Melvill MS]

*siculum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*.

*siculum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 51, fig. 31; 1841a: 106; Sicily.

*siculum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 104, pl. 24, figs. 51, 52; Sicily.

*siebbaldii* (*Anatinella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 1, fig. 1. Error for *A. siebbaldii*, q.v.

*sigaretina* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 24; 1838IL: 134, fig. 14; Straits of Magellan.

*similaris* (*Cancellaria*) "Sowerby"—Reeve, 1856: *Cancellaria* pl. 3, sp. 10. Error for *C. similis* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833.

*simile* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 103, pl. 24, figs. 48, 49; Islands of the Mediterranean. [ex: Gray MS. ined.]

*simile* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 136; 1849TC: 476, pl. 100, figs. 28, 29.

*similis* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 64, pl. 211, fig. 17; North Australia.

*similis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 9, fig. 38a–b.

*similis* (*Bullia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 5, pl. 7, fig. 1; Natal, S. Africa.

*similis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 13, fig. 38.

*similis* (*Clementia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 700, pl. 151, fig. 156; Zebu, Philippines.

*similis* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 194, pl. 241, fig. 143; Australia.

*similis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 8, pl. 3, fig. 130; 1842a: 8; Guadeloupe.

*similis* (*Mactra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 154, pl. 44, fig. 8; Northern Seas. [ex: Gray, MS. in Brit. Mus.]

*similis* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 97; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 396, pl. 78, figs. 206, 207; Brazil.

*similis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 189, fig. 70; 1841b: 140. Preoccupied; see E.H. Vokes 1971: 98.

*similis* (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 29; Durban, S. Africa.

*similis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 46, pl. 16, figs. 116, 117; Great Britain?

*similis* (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 18, pl. 4, figs. 4, 5; 1842a: 102; Luzon, Philippines. See Taxa Notes 39.

*similis* (*Raphaulus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: Pupinidae pl. 10, fig. 94. See Taxa Notes 39.

*similis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 94, pl. 34, fig. 90; Puerto Galero, Isle Mindoro. Not *S. similis* J. Sowerby, 1813.

*simillima* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 708, pl. 153, figs. 17, 18; California.

*simillimus* (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 48; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*simplex* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 31, pl. 195, fig. 199; E. Indies.

*simplex* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 627, pl. 136, figs. 182, 183.

*simplex* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 786, pl. 168, fig. 217. Not of 1851TC.

*simplex* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 23, pl. 8, figs. 18, 19; Umzinto, Natal, S. Africa.

*simplex* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 14, pl. 6, fig. 9; South Africa.

*simplex* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 5, pl. 375, fig. 528.

*simplex* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 12, pl. 6, fig. 18; South Africa.

*simplex* (*Psammobia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 159, pl. 12, fig. 21; Hong Kong.

*simplex* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 371; 1897b: 12, pl. 6, fig. 5; Natal

*simplex* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 41, fig. 240. Preoccupied; = *T. simplaria* Salisbury, 1934.

*simplex* (*Vitrinella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 128, pl. 11, fig. 11; Cebu, Philippines.

*simplicidus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 12, fig. 40. [att to: Parreyss]

*simulans* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 154; Tertiary, St. Jago, Cape Verde.

*sinense* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 149, fig. 35; 1841a: 105; China Seas and Philippines.

*sinense* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875a: 598, pl. 72, figs. 1, 1a; Hong Kong.

*sinensis* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 65, pl. 213, figs. 50, 51; China.

*sinensis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 7, fig. 29; China Seas.

*sinensis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 154, pl. 12, fig. 5; Hong Kong.

*sinensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841IL: *Conus* Index, 2; China. New name for *C. bicolor* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 56. Preoccupied; = *C. sowerbii* Reeve, 1849.

*sinensis* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 624, pl. 131, figs. 79, 80 [sic; = 80, 81]; China. [ex: Chemn. f. 1976]

*sinensis* (*Nassaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 86, pl. 220, figs. 8, 9; China Seas.

*sinensis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 48, pl. 16, figs. 120, 121, 134; China.

*sinensis* (*Puncturella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894c: 43, pl. 4, fig. 14; Hong Kong.

*sinensis* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 87; 1847TC: 427, pl. 87, figs. 32–34; China.

*sinensis* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 157, pl. 12, fig. 9; Hong Kong.

*singaporinus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 74, pl. 13, fig. 55; pl. 14, fig. 71; Singapore.

*singularis* (*Latirus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903b: 74, pl. 5, fig. 10.

*sinuata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875a: 600, pl. 72, figs. 2, 2a; Upper California.

*sinuosa* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 12, [212], fig. 4; fossil, Bordeaux.

*sinuosus* (*Hinnites*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 79, pl. 20, figs. 1–3; Great Britain. Preoccupied.

*sipho* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [143], fig. 1.

*siphonatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 13, figs. 90a–b.

*smithi* (*Achatina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 579, pl. 56, fig. 3; Calabar, Africa?

*smithi* (*Amphiperas*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 46, pl. 4, fig. 2; Mauritius.

*smithi* (*Chlamys*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 18, pl. 1, figs. 6, 7; Mauritius.

*smithi* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 638, pl. 56, fig. 8, as var. of *C. pyriformis* Gray, 1824b; North-west coast of Australia.

*smithi* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 207, pl. 11, fig. 12; Japan.

*smithi* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 396, pl. 25, fig. 6; Mauritius.

*smithi* (*Neritina*) “Sowb.”—Tryon 1888: 37, 152. See Taxa Notes 28.

*smithi* (*Triphora*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904b: 175, text-fig.

*smithi* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 230, pl. 506, figs. 182, 183; Island of Capul.

*smithi* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901d: 161, new name for *V. uniplicata* G.B. Sowerby III, 1900, preoccupied.

*smithiana* (*Corbula*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1891: 20. *Nomen nudum*.

*sobrina* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 536, pl. 112, fig. 100. [ex: Récluz, MS.] ?= *Nerita sobrina* Récluz, 1846. See Taxa Notes 47.

*solanderi* (*Cypraea*) “Sowerby”—Schilder & Schilder 1971: 156. Emendation of *C. solandri* Gray in Sowerby.

*solandri* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 43; Pacific Ocean.

*solandri* (*Conus*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1830: 50, supp. pl. 40, fig. 4; Taheite.

*solariformis* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 26; 1838IL: 133, fig. 8.

*solaris* (*Pecten*) “Sowerby, 1842”—Rombouts 1991: 22. Attributed to Born by Sowerby, not a new name.

*solea* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 159, fig. 61, as var. of *C. textilis* Gray, 1828; Cape of Good Hope.

- solenidea* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 18, fig. 65; Rio Francisco. [att. to: —? MS in Cuming's Cabinet]
- solicitata* (*Drillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1913b: 234, pl. 3, fig. 2; Goto, Japan.
- solida* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 4, figs. 10a–b. [ex: A. Adams, MS.] Preoccupied; = *B. angasi* Pilsbry, 1895a.
- solida* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 18; Payta, Peru.
- solida* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 50; 1832IL: 9, fig. 6; Real Llejos and St. Elena.
- solida* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 18, fig. 104; Australia. [ex: Deshayes —? MS. Cum. Coll.]
- solida* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 3, fig. 18; Sandwich Islands.
- solida* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 255, pl. 3, figs. 40, 41; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Preoccupied, = *N. subsolida* d'Orbigny, 1852.
- solida* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 529; error for *N. solium* Récluz, 1846.
- solida* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 14, fig. 28; Gulf of Panama.
- solida* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 46; G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 774, pl. 166, fig. 9; Lambeyeque, Peru.
- solida* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 49, App. xii; Tranquebar.
- solida* (*Saxicava*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 88; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 133, pl. 471, fig. 12; Santa Elena.
- solida* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 1, fig. 6. [ex: A. Adams. MS. Cum. Coll.]
- solida* (*Vanikoro*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 3, figs. 20a–b.
- solidissima* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 541, pl. 116, fig. 273.
- solidiuscula* (*Magilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 4, figs. 12a–b; Sandwich Islands. [ex: Pease —? MS. in Brit. Mus.]
- solidula* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 664, pl. 142, fig. 38.
- solidula* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 146, pl. 38, fig. 26.
- solidula* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 770, pl. 164, fig. 17.
- solidulus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 93, pl. 413, fig. 97; Northern seas. Not *F. solidulus* A. Adams, 1864.
- solidus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841IL: *Conus* Index, 3. New name for *C. sulcata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, fig. 76. Preoccupied.
- solidus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 45; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. Not of 1841.
- soror* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 46; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- soteria* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 14, fig. 97; Bannat. [att. to: Parreys. Nilla Cat., 1841, p. 32]
- soverbiana* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 528, pl. 109, figs. 5–8; Island of Luzon. [ex: Récluz, MS.]  
?= *Nerita soverbiana* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.
- sowerbii* (*Foraminella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: *Fissurella* Catalogue, 4. [ex: Guilding M.S.]. In syn. of *F. cancellata* G.B. Sowerby I, 1835 non Gray 1825 but used as valid before 1961.
- sowerbyi* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 12; 1858TC: pl. 202, fig. 379. Unjustified emendation of *C. sowerbii* Reeve, 1849.
- sowerbyi* (*Dolabrifera*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, figs. 2a–b; St. Vincent's, W.I. [att. to: Guilding]
- spadicea* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 13, pl. 373, fig. 478. [att. to: Dunker]
- sparsum* (*Aspergillum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 4, App. ii.; 1826GS: 27 [20]. Plate caption *A. javanicum* Lam. [sic; = *Penicillus javanus* Bruguière, 1789]; pl. legend *A. sparsum*.
- sparsus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 161, figs. 73, 74, as var. of *C. elegans* Frembly, 1827.
- spathulata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 625, pl. 131, fig. 78, 79; Australia; locality corrected to China on page 785.
- spathulata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 497, pl. 106, figs. 69, 70; New Zealand.
- spathuliferum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 859, pl. 180, fig. 94.
- speciosus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 7, pl. 192, fig. 138.
- spencerae* (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 490, pl. 38, figs. 17, 18; Hong Kong.



*spenceri* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 8, figs. 60a–b; Portugal. [ex: Allen — ? MS. Brit. Mus.]

*sphacelatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 51.

*sphaerica* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 26; St. Esteven, Luzon, Philippines.

*sphaerion* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841f: 2; Tanauan, Leyte, Philippines.

*sphaerisulca* (*Venus*) “Deshayes in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 503. Sowerby attributed to Deshayes; a misspelling of *Chione sphaericula* Deshayes, 1854.

*sphaerulata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 8, pl. 354, fig. 38; Ticao, Philippines and Tahiete, Pacific. [att. to Martyn]

*spinifera* (*Saxicava*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 2, fig. 12; Savannah Bay.

*spiniferus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 110; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 74, pl. 20, figs. 229, 230; Lord Hood’s Island, Pacific Ocean.

*spiniger* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 161, fig. 68; 1840: 287, Suppl. Pl. 16, fig. 2.

*spinosa* (*Avicula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 2. *Nomen nudum*.

*spinosa* (*Calyptraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 23, [151], fig. 4.

*spinosa* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 45; 1836IL: 90, fig. 9; Otaheite. [ex: Budgin MS]

*spinulosus* (*Chiton*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1847, *Chiton* pl. 27, sp. 90, with reference to G.B. Sowerby II, 1840CI where Sowerby correctly attributed to Gray.

*spiraculum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 110, pl. 31, figs. 270–272; India.

*spirata* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 40, [209], fig. 3.

*spirata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 56, App. xiv; St. Thomas.

*spirorbis* (*Vermetus*) “Sowb.”—Tryon 1886b: 178, pl. 51, fig. 50, = G.B. Sowerby II 1839: 101, fig. 8. Listed under *Spiroglyphus* by Sowerby with figure captioned as “*Serpula spirorbis*, var. Dillwyn.” Not a new name and questionably a mollusk.

*spirulata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 15, figs. 106a–b; Australia. [att. to: Mousson. Journal de Conchyliologie]

*splendens* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 872, pl. 183, fig. 191; Zebu, Philippines.

*splendens* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 646, pl. 135, fig. 167.

*splendens* (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 18, pl. 6, fig. 21; Natal, S. Africa.

*splendidula* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 120, pl. 37, figs. 65, 66; Corregidor, Bay of Manila.

*splendidula* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, fig. 7; St. Elena.

*splendidula* (*Oliva*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 87, App. xxxii.

*splendidula* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 135; Galapagos Islands.

*splendidula* (*Yoldia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 5, fig. 23a–b. [ex: A. Adams. MS in Cum. Coll.]

*splendidulus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 37, fig. 53.

*splendidulus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 76, pl. 20, fig. 246; Singapore.

*splendidulus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 229, pl. 506, figs. 180, 181.

*splendidum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 29; G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 98, pl. 225, fig. 41; Xipixapi.

*spoliata* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 422, pl. 20, fig. 32; Tertiary, Portugal.

*spretta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 28, pl. 379, fig. 648. [ex: MS., Brit. Mus.]

*spurca* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 195; Iquiqui, Peru.

*spurca* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 113; 1844TC: 116, pl. 36, figs. 36, 37; Inner Lobos Island, Peru. In 1844TC as var. of *C. paytensis* Lesson, 1831.

*spurca* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 157; extinct, St. Helena.

*spurca* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 23; Valparaiso; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 719, pl. 156, figs. 92–98; New Zealand and Philippines.

*spurcum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 99, pl. 24, figs. 75, 76.

*squalida* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 23; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 629, pl. 131, figs. 87–89; Santa Elena.

*squalida* (*Littorina*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 370; Northern Ocean.

*squama* (*Scintilla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 180, pl. 235, fig. 65. [att. to: Deshayes in text but to Sowerby in index]; 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 50.

*squamapicta* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 513, pl. 111, fig. 79; Luzon. [ex: Récluz MS. Mus. Cum.]  
 ?= *Nerita squamaepicta* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.

*squamatus* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886TC: 210, pl. 500, fig. 88. [ex: A. Adams MSS. ?]

*squamifera* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 85; Cape of Good Hope.

*squamiferus* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 18, App. iv.

*squamulosa* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: pl. 58, fig. 343; Australia. [att. to: Deshayes. Proc. Zool. Soc., 1840, p. 160]

*squamosa* (*Neritina*)—G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 527, pl. 109, figs. 26, 27; Island of Negroes. [att. to: Récluz —?] ?= *Nerita squarrosa* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.

*squamosus* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 17, App. iv.

*stabilis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 104.

*stainforthii* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 97, pl. 183, fig. 6; G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 82; 1843TC: 136, pl. 29, figs. 215, 216; pl. 30, fig. 217; Philippine Islands.

*statuminata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 102, pl. 35, fig. 127; Hayti, Peru.

*stellata* (*Mouretia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Real Llejós, Central America.

*stenomphalus* (*Nautilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 465, pl. 97, fig. 3.

*stenostoma* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 44; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*stenostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 95, pl. 31, fig. 261; Arabia.

*stereoglypta* (*Pseudoliva*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 119, pl. 5, fig. 8.

*stokesii* (*Chiton*) “Sowerby”—Reyes-Gomez & Vargas 2003: 15. Error for *C. stokesii* Broderip, 1832.

*stramineum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 93, pl. 29, figs. 211, 212; Merida, Colombian Andes. [att. to: Reeve]

*stramineus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832c: 104; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 41, fig. 28; Chiloe Island, Chile.

*strangei* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 3, fig. 15; Moreton Bay. [att. to: A. Adams. Proc. Zool. Soc.]

*straturatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865c: 518, pl. 32, fig. 14; Borneo.

*striata* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 152, pl. 44, fig. 9; Northern Seas. [ex: Gray in Brit. Mus.]

*striata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 637, pl. 132, figs. 113–115; River Gambia. [att. to: Gray? in Analyst, 1838]

*striata* (*Erycina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 10, [44], fig. 2.

*striata* (*Margarita*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 371; G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 132, fig. 3; 134, fig. 18; Northern Ocean.

*striata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 375, pl. 75, figs. 81, 82; North America.

*striata* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 15, fig. 16; China.

*striata* (*Ovula*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 326. Error for *O. striatula* (Sowerby, 1828).

*striata* (*Poromya*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 16, pl. 7, fig. 11; False Bay, South Africa.

*striata* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 56. [ex: Budg. MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*striatissima* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 673, pl. 144, figs. 71, 84.

*striatissima* (*Crenella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 3, pl. 6, fig. 1; off Umhloti River, S. Africa.

*striatissima* (*Cythara*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1907: 299, pl. 25, fig. 3; New Caledonia.

*striatissima* (*Pythina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865b: 517, pl. 32, fig. 7; Borneo.

*striatissima* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 45, fig. 266. Preoccupied.

*striatissima* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 718, pl. 157, figs. 103–105; Australia.

*striatissimum* (*Buccinum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1899c: 370, text-fig. 1; Kumihama, Tango, Japan.

*striatissimum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 856, pl. 180, figs. 86, 87.

*striatula* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 3, pl. 1, fig. 43; 1842c: 6; Martinique.

*striatulum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 49, fig. 16; 1840IL: 177, fig. 45; 1841a: 105; Australia and New Zealand.

*striatulum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1828b: 155; 1830SC: 7, fig. 38; East Indies.

*striatulus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 35, fig. 58; Lima.

*striatum* (*Buccinum*) “Sowerby”—See Taxa Notes 24.

*striatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 41. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.

*striatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [219], fig. 4. Not *F. striatus* Röding, 1798; ?= *Taphon clavella* (Reeve, 1847).

*strigata* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 9, fig. 18b, as var. of *L. pinguis* Say, 1825.

*strigata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 8, as var. of *M. piperata* Hinds, 1844; S. Africa.

*strigata* (*Minolia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 158, pl. 12, fig. 18; Hong Kong.

*strigata* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 720, pl. 59, fig. 9.

*strigata* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxiii; Panama.

*strigatus* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 143, fig. 95. Huallaga.

*strigatus* (*Chitonellus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 159, fig. 63; 1840: 289.

*strigatus* (*Planaxis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 3, fig. 25; Pacific. [ex: Hanley MS. in Coll.]

*strigilatus* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 196; Santa Elena.

*strigillata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 14, pl. 365, figs. 248, 249. As *strigilata* on plate caption and in index.

*striolata* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 60, pl. 212, figs. 24, 25.

*striolata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 255, pl. 3, fig. 39; Tertiary, eastern coast of Chiloe.

*striolata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 537, pl. 111, figs. 98, 99. [ex: Récluz, MS.] ?= *Nerita striolata* Récluz, 1841c. See Taxa Notes 47.

*striolatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 145, pl. 31, fig. 286; European. [att. to: Par.]

*strombiformis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839: 127, fig. 381. Error for *P. stromboides* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832.

*stromboides* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 38, [215], fig. 4.

*stuartiae* (*Helix*) “Sow. in Britt. Mus.”—Pfeiffer 1845b: 154. See Taxa Notes 3.

*suavis* (*Marginella*) “Sow.”—G.B. Sowerby III & Fulton 1903: 15. Error for Sowerbie.

*subaequalis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 257, pl. 22, fig. 5, as var. of *C. sowerbyi* [sic; q.v.]; China Seas.

*subaequalis* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 257, pl. 4, fig. 52; Tertiary, Huafo Island, coast of Chile.

*subaequalis* (*Solenella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 1, fig. 1; 1870: 250, pl. 21, fig. 5; Rio Janeiro. In the 1870CI listing, the incorrect locality of Australia was given.

*subaequilatera* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 780, pl. 167, fig. 13; Newfoundland.

*subangulata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 52, fig. 8 [sic; corrected to 3]; East Indies.

*subangulata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: index, ref. to pl. 44, fig. 259. By error as *subtrigona* in 1868 text fide index.

*subangulatus* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 65, pl. 405\*, fig. 48.

*subasperum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 142, pl. 28, fig. 159; East Indies. [ex: Humph. M.S. ined.]

*subauriculata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 510, pl. 113, fig. 138; Negros Island. [ex: Récluz MS. Mus. Cum.] ?= *Nerita subauriculata* Récluz, 1843a. See Taxa Notes 47.

*subcancellata* (*Rissoia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 155, pl. 12, fig. 14; Hong Kong.

*subcarinata* (*Ampullaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 4, [184], fig. 4; River Congo.

*subcarinata* (*Odostomia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 157, pl. 12, fig. 11; Hong Kong.

*subcarinatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 889, pl. 186, fig. 287; New Zealand.

*subcarinatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865c: 518, pl. 32, figs. 12, 13; Nicobar Islands.

*subclausa* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*subconica* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 287, pl. 271, fig. 226.

*subconstricta* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1899b: 301, text-figs.; Port Canning, mouth of the Ganges.

*subcontractus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1902b: 97, pl. 2, fig. 2; Cape Natal, South Africa.

*subcylindrica* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 17; Ancud, Chile.

*subcylindrica* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 9, pl. 318, figs. 269, 270; Indian Ocean, Ceylon, Philippines. Not of Gray, 1828.

*subcylindrica* (*Haminea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 29; Durban, S. Africa.

*subdiscoideum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 161\*, pl. 31B, figs. 304, 305.

*subelliptica* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 644, pl. 135, fig. 169.

*subelliptica* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 39, figs. 220a–b; Port Jackson, New South Wales. Preoccupied; = *T. hypelliptica* Salisbury, 1934.

*subelongatum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 182, fig. 61; 1841a: 108; St. Thomas Id..

*subequilatera* (*Astarte*) “Sowerby”—Menzies et al. 1966: 414. Error for *A. subaequilatera* G.B. Sowerby II, 1854.

*subfuscus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 26; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 38, fig. 3; 43, fig. 41; Island of Chiloe.

*subglobosa* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 42, App. ix.

*subglobosa* (*Mactra*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 360.

*subglobosa* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 15, [53], fig. 6.

*subglobosus* (*Sigaretus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 254, pl. 3, figs. 36, 37; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile and Ypun Island, Chonos Archipelago.

*subgranosa* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 91, fig. 14; Timor.

*subgranosa* (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1836IL: 92, fig. 18; 1941a: 52; Manila. [att. to: Beck]

*subimbricata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 21; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 711, pl. 154, figs. 35–38; Porto Portrero.

*subinflata* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 637, pl. 132, fig. 116.

*subinflata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 1, fig. 5; S. Australia.

*sublenticularis* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 43, fig. 255; Australia or New Zealand.

*submarginata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1901a: 209, pl. 22, fig. 4; Cebu, Philippines.

*submarginatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 255, pl. 22, fig. 6.

*subnodosum* (*Cerithium*) A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 864, pl. 178, fig. 47; New Holland.

*subnodosus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 109; G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 65, pl. 15, figs. 97, 112; Colombia and Mexico.

*subnudata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 14, fig. 111; Philippines.

*suborbicularis* (*Navicella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 44, App. x; G.B. Sowerby II, 1850TC: 551, pl. 118, figs. 30, 31; pl. 117, fig. 3; Timor.

*subovalis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 291, pl. 276, fig. 376; Jamaica.

*subovata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 29, fig. 160; New Zealand.

*subpellucida* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 639, pl. 133, fig. 136; Albay, Philippines.

*subplicata* (*Cochlicopa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 156; extinct, St. Helena.

*subplicata* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 56, pl. 3, fig. 1; Porto Santo.

*subplicatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 64, pl. 13, fig. 37; pl. 14, figs. 72, 73, 81; Amboina.

*subquadrata* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 9, figs. 39a–b; United States. [att. to: Gould]

*subquadrata* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 249; Agulhaus Bank, S. Africa.

*subquadrata* (*Meroe*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 610, pl. 126, fig. 9.

*subquadrata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 26, pl. 373, fig. 485; Mauritius.

*subquadrata* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 695, pl. 150, fig. 119.

*subquadratus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 75, pl. 408, fig. 28.

*subradiata* (*Felania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 62, pl. 3, fig. 73; Port Elizabeth.

*subreflexum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II in Adams & Reeve, 1848: 22, pl. 6, figs. 10a–b; coast of Bilaton.

*subreflexus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 259, pl. 4, fig. 57; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*subreniformis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 14, fig. 50; Lake Nyassa.

*subretusum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 50, fig. 24; 1841a: 110.  
*subrostrata* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 418, pl. 15, figs. 8, 9; Tertiary, Portugal.  
*subrostrata* (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 6, fig. 43.  
*subrostrata* (*Fissurella*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 73, fig. 35; St. Vincents.  
*subrostrata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 13, pl. 367, fig. 297; Sandwich Islands.  
*subrostratum* (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 136; 1849TC: 477, pl. 100, figs. 39, 40; Honduras Bay.  
*subrotunda* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 87; North America.  
*subrufa* (*Hipponyx*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 5; 1846TC: 370, pl. 73, figs. 21–23; Lobos Island, Peru.  
*subrufum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 41. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.  
*subrugosa* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835c: 6; Brasil.  
*subrugosa* (*Venus*) “Sowerby, Genera of Shells”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 721, fig. 63. Not attributed by G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS, but it is of Wood, 1828b.  
*subrugosum* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 149, fig. 34; 1840IL: 184, fig. 71; Ceylon.  
*subrugosum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 161\*, pl. 31B, figs. 308, 309; Jamaica.  
*subserratus* (*Trophon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 65, pl. 405, figs. 32, 33; Vancouver’s Island.  
*subsiniuata* (*Neritina*) “Sowerby”—Mousson 1870: 222. Error for *N. subsulcata* G.B. Sowerby I.  
*subsiniuatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 7, fig. 14.  
*subsiniuatus* (*Mycetopus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 4, fig. 10; Bogota, New Granada.  
*substriatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 113, pl. 25, fig. 95; Island of Siquijor.  
*subsulcata* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 99, fig. 50.  
*subsulcatus* (*Cultellus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 5, fig. 18.  
*subtilis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 96, pl. 35, fig. 137; Philippines.  
*subtrigona* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 660, pl. 141, fig. 21.  
*subtrigona* (*Astarte*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 3, fig. 20; Northern Seas.  
*subtrigona* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 18, figs. 38a–b; Australia.  
*subtrigona* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 3, fig. 9. Not pl. 44, fig. 259; see *subangulata*.  
*subtrigonus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 58, fig. 292; Siam.  
*subtruncata* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1853: *Amphidesma* pl. 1, fig. 11; Nevis, West Indies.  
*subtruncata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 34, pl. 371, fig. 405.  
*subtruncata* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 69; Plata Island, west Colombia.  
*subtruncatum* (*Amphidesma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: Catalogue. *Nomen nudum*. See *A. subtruncata*.  
*subturrita* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 285, pl. 270, fig. 185.  
*subulata* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 140, pl. 40, figs. 158, 159.  
*subulatum* (*Terebellum*) “Sowerby”—Tapparone Canefri 1876b: 329. Error for *T. subulatum* Lamarck, 1811.  
*subundata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 61; St. Margaret’s. South Australia.  
*subundata* (*Scalaria*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: index. Error for *S. subnudata* G.B. Sowerby II.  
*subventricosa* (*Leiostraca*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 3, fig. 18.  
*subviride* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 881, pl. 185, fig. 247.  
*subviridis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 47, pl. 18, figs. 165, 166.  
*succincta* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: App. xxvi. [att. to: Swainson] See Taxa Notes 57.  
*succinea* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 54, fig. 322; Bay of Manila.  
*succineum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 32; 1843TC: 108, pl. 23, figs. 18, 19; Opara, Polynesia.  
*succineus* (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: 3. See Taxa Notes 29.  
*succinus* (*Planorbis*) “Sowerby”—Martens, 1879: 76. Error for *P. succineus* Sowerby.  
*suffusa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 142, pl. 40, figs. 166, 167; Pacific Ocean.  
*suffusa* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 46, as var. of *C. planulata* Broderip & Sowerby, 1830; Salango.  
*suffusum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1873: 452; Madagascar.  
*suffusus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 255, pl. 22, fig. 9; New Caledonia.  
*sulcata* (*Bullia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 6, as var. of *B. callosa* (Wood, 1828b); S. Africa.

*sulcata* (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 11, pl. 1, fig. 10; Port Elizabeth.

*sulcata* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, fig. 76, as var. of *C. textile* Linnaeus. Preoccupied; = *C. solidus* G.B. Sowerby I. 1841IL: *Conus* Index, 3)

*sulcata* (*Cyllene*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 77, pl. 217, figs. 10, 11. [ex: A. Adams MS.]

*sulcata* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 26; 1838IL: 132, fig. 1; Melville Id., Arctic Ocean.

*sulcata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 79, App. xxvi; G.B. Sowerby II, 1874: 11, pl. 367, figs. 286, 287. [att. to: Swainson] See Taxa Notes 57.

*sulcata* (*Pupa*) “G.B. Sowerby II, 1834GS: 41 [167], figs. 3, 4.”—Clench 1957: 164 as “= *Cerion mumia* (Bruguère).” Misidentification of *Turbo sulcatus* Gmelin, 1791; not a new name.

*sulcata* (*Saxicava*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 1, fig. 4; Clyde. [ex: Deshayes —? MS. Mus. Brit.]

*sulcata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 95, pl. 35, fig. 111; Catanuan, Philippines.

*sulcicostatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 47, pl. 13, figs. 35, 36.

*sulcifera* (*Cassis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 47, pl. 10, fig. 1; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*sulcifera* (*Erato*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 7, fig. 46; Cape of Good Hope.

*sulcifera* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 47; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*sulcosa* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 118; 1844TC: 141, pl. 40, fig. 165; Polynesia.

*sulcosum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 263, pl. 2, fig. 2; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

*sulculosa* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 250, pl. 2, fig. 14; Tertiary, eastern coast of Chiloe.

*sumatrensis* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [65]; Sumatra.

*sumatrensis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 54.

*superbus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 565, pl. 28, figs. 10, 11; Hong Kong.

*superbus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II in Reeve, 1842: 161, pl. 114\*, fig. 8 [sic; = 9].

*superscriptus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1877: 753, pl. 75, fig. 4; Madagascar.

*superstriatus* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 578, pl. 56, fig. 9; Yquitos, Peru.

*superstriatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 37, pl. 199, fig. 282.

*supracostata* (*Rissoa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 4, fig. 38; Britain. [ex: —?].

*suprafasciata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 33, fig. 300; Australia.

*surinamensis* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: expl. to pls. 314 & 322, fig. 356, as var. of *C. nebulosa* Kiener, 1843. [ex: MS. in Brit. Mus.] Not of Perry 1811.

*suturale* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 91, pl. 23, figs. 1, 2; Demerara.

*suturalis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 5, [218], fig. 3; fossil, near Paris. Plate legend as *C. biplex*; plate caption as *C. suturalis*.

*suturalis* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 137, pl. 15, fig. 1; Cretaceous, India.

*suturalis* (*Turritella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 257, pl. 3, fig. 50; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile and Ypun Island, Chonos Archipelago. Preoccupied; = *T. pseudosuturalis* d’Orbigny, 1852.

*swainsoni* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 27; G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 38, fig. 5; Peru.

*swainsoni* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 76, fig. 396. [att. to: Hanley]

*swinhoei* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 42, fig. 232; Camboja. [ex: Reeve MS] *Unio swinhoei* H. Adams, 1866 was published 4 months later.

*sydneyensis* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 7, figs. 31a–b; Sydney.

*sydneyensis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1887TC: 260, pl. 510, fig. 694; Port Jackson.

*sykesi* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 225, pl. 5, fig. 13; Cape Point Lighthouse, S. Africa.

*symmetricus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 44, pl. 9, fig. 1; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

*syriacus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 36, fig. 45. Preoccupied.

## T

*tabula* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 18, fig. 68; Sierra Leone.

*tabulata* (*Admete*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1875b: 128, pl. 24, fig. 3; Arctic Ocean. See Taxa Notes 52.

*tabulata* (*Paramelania*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890c: 1, pl. fig. 8; Lake Tanganyika.

*taeniata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 137; 1849TC: 445, pl. 95, figs. 75, 76.

*taeniata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 191, pl. 239, fig. 77; Cape Verde Islands.

*taeniata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 96; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 391, pl. 76, figs. 128, 129.

*taeniatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 17, fig. 119; Cape Natal. Preoccupied; = *C. complexum* Iredale, 1929.

*taeniatum* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 90, pl. 415, fig. 119; Japan.

*taeniatum* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 428, pl. 49, fig. 3; Gulf of California.

*taeniatum* (*Turbo*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 55, App. xiii; 1838IL: 132, fig. 2; 1838e: 23; South America. As *Margarita* in 1838.

*tahitensis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 509; error for *N. taitensis* Lesson, 1831.

*tahulana* (*Bulimus*) “Sow.”—Anton 1838: 40. *Nomen nudum*.

*tajimae* (*Limopsis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914b: 445, pl. 18, fig. 3; Tajima, Sea of Japan.

*tasmaniae* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 328, pl. 288, fig. 636; Tasmania.

*tasmaniae* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 218, pl. 247, fig. 72; Tasmania.

*tasmaniae* (*Macrochisma*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 206, pl. 244, fig. 223; Tasmania.

*tasmaniensis* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 70, pl. 410, fig. 43. Misidentification of *F. tasmaniensis* Adams & Angas, 1864 but listed also of Sowerby by Snyder 2003: 203.

*tasmaniensis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1845: 298, pl. 19, fig. 6; Pliocene, Tasmania.

*taxus* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 58, for Chemn. x, t. 162. f. 1550, 1551. ?= *Clavatula taxea* (Röding, 1798).

*tayloriana* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 294, pl. 277, fig. 422.

*tayloriana* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 29, pl. 360, fig. 125; pl. 361, fig. 153.

*tayloriana* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 30, fig. 168; Mexico.

*tecta* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 295, pl. 277, fig. 434.

*tectiformis* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824c: 57, pl. 3, fig. 6; Porto Santo.

*tegulata* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 25, pl. 2, fig. 38; Port Elizabeth.

*tegulatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 256, pl. 22, fig. 12; China Seas.

*tellinoidea* (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 634, pl. 136, fig. 191.

*tellinoides* (*Lutraria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 6, for Chemn. vi. t. 9. f. 74, 75.

*tellinoides* (*Nucula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 17, [82], fig. 2; Cumana.

*telum* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 17, pl. 378, figs. 613, 614; Mauritius.

*tenebrosa* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 192, pl. 239, fig. 67; California.

*tenebrosa* (*Scala*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 220, pl. 4, fig. 6; Cape St. Blaize, S. Africa.

*tenellum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 857, pl. 180, fig. 88–90; Philippines.

*tenellum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 104, pl. 24, fig. 50.

*tenera* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841b: 102; Mansalai, Mindoro, Philippines.

*tenera* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 84, pl. 21, figs. 2, 3, 10, 11, 13; Philippines. [att. to: Chemn. 7. p. 352., t. 68. f. 652] Preoccupied.

*tenera* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 420, pl. 20, fig. 24; Tertiary, Portugal.

*tenue* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 876, pl. 184, fig. 212; Port Lincoln. Preoccupied; = *C. icarus* Bayle, 1880.

*tenue* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 138, pl. 31, fig. 265; Africa.

*tenuicostata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1863TC: 215, pl. 246, figs. 17, 18.

- tenuicostata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 87, pl. 34, fig. 76; Luzon.
- tenuicostata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1869CI: index, ref. to pl. 43, fig. 253. In text as *tenuisculpta*.
- tenuicula* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 166, pl. 10, fig. 3; Nomuro, Japan.
- tenuifilosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: expl. to pl. 290, fig. 307; Bureas, Philippines. = *C. filosum* G.B. Sowerby II, 1865TC, q.v.
- tenuilabris* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 292, pl. 276, fig. 375.
- tenuilamellata* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 671, pl. 143, fig. 68.
- tenuilamellata* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 733, pl. 161, fig. 195; Valparaiso.
- tenuilirata* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 31, pl. 371, fig. 407.
- tenuilirata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 15, fig. 118; Japan.
- tenuilirata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 39, figs. 219a–b; Port Jackson, New South Wales. Not pl. 43, fig. 253 which is *T. tenuisulcata*, q.v. See Taxa Notes 15.
- tenuilirata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 43, fig. 253. Name used twice in error; this figure named *T. tenuisulcata* on Index in 1868, q.v. See Taxa Notes 15.
- tenuiplicata* (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: index with ref. to pl. 28, fig. 71 which is *O. cerata* in the text.
- tenuipunctatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: expl. to pl. 290, fig. 319.
- tenuis* (*Artemis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 661, pl. 141, fig. 22.
- tenuis* (*Cerithium*) “Pfeiffer in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 532. = *Potamides tenuis* Pfeiffer, 1839. See Taxa Notes 54.
- tenuis* (*Chilina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 136, fig. 12; 1839b: 52; Panamic-Pacific. [ex: Gray. M.S. Brit. Mus.]
- tenuis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 24, fig. 7.
- tenuis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 54, fig. 62; 1834c: 18, as. var. of *C. nussatella* Linnaeus, 1758; Annaa Island. Not *C. tenuis* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833.
- tenuis* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 3, pl. 200, fig. 314. Not of 1833 or 1834.
- tenuis* (*Corbula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 36; Bay of Montijo.
- tenuis* (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 10, pl. 6, fig. 17; Cape St. Blaize.
- tenuis* (*Eulimella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 157, pl. 12, fig. 8; Hong Kong.
- tenuis* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 6, pl. 368, fig. 327.
- tenuis* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1879TC: 38, pl. 398, fig. 174; W. Africa.
- tenuis* (*Petricola*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834e: 47; Peru.
- tenuis* (*Saxicava*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834g: 88; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 133, pl. 471, fig. 11; Pacosmayo and Lambeyeque.
- tenuis* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 87, pl. 32, figs. 6, 7; West Indies. Preoccupied; = *S. occidentalis* Nyst, 1871.
- tenuis* (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1905b: 188; Ceylon?
- tenuis* (*Solen*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 361; Northern Ocean.
- tenuisculpta* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 44, fig. 260. As *tenuicostata* in 1869 index.
- tenuisculpta* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 252; China Seas.
- tenuisculptus* (*Vertagus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 5, figs. 22a–b; Australia.
- tenuispinosus* (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 87; 1847TC: 421, pl. 87, fig. 37; Philippines.
- tenuissima* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, figs. 4a–b; Swan River, Australia.
- tenuistriata* (*Aclis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 28, pl. 2, fig. 56; Port Elizabeth.
- tenuistriata* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 199, pl. 240, fig. 111.



- tenuistriata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 10, fig. 85; River Torrens, Australia.
- tenuistriata* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 687, pl. 148, figs. 78, 79.
- tenuistriata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 24, fig. 128; pl. 27, fig. 128b.
- tenuistriata* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 157, pl. 12, fig. 10; Hong Kong.
- tenuistriatus* (*Bulimus*) G.B. Sowerby II in Wetherell, 1846: 20, fig. 1; fossil, England.
- tenuistriatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 291; 1840IL: 173, fig. 135.
- tenuistriatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 46, pl. 208, figs. 532, 533; Philippines.
- tenuistriatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 85, pl. 416, fig. 140.
- tenuisulata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: index, ref. to pl. 43, fig. 253. By error as *tenuilirata* in 1867 text fide index. See Taxa Notes 15.
- tenuisulcatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 256, pl. 22, fig. 10.
- tenuisulcatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873: 145, pl. 15, fig. 2; Mauritius. Not *C. tenuisulcatus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1870. = *C. propinquus* E.A. Smith, 1877.
- tenuisulcatus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847a: 418, pl. 18, figs. 19, 20, 20a; Tertiary, Portugal.
- terebellata* (*Pyramidella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, [196], fig. 2. [ex: Chemn.]
- terebellatus* (*Strombus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 31, pl. 9, figs. 84, 85.
- terebellum* (*Cochlicopa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844b: 156; extinct, St. Helena.
- terebra* (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 92, pl. 221, figs. 28, 29; Sydney.
- teredinaeformis* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 490, pl. 108, figs. 97, 98; 1850: 161; Cuba. As *terediniformis* in 1850.
- terpsichore* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1822GS: 9, [248], fig. 6; California; 1844TC: 126, pl. 38, figs. 98, 99; W. Indies. Correct locality is Indian Ocean.
- tessellata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 51; 1832IL: 11, figs. 20, 20\*; St. Elena and Xipixapi.
- tessellata* (*Helicella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 37. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.
- tessellata* (*Purpura*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [237], fig. 10.
- tessellatum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 867, pl. 181, figs. 133, 134; Darnley's Island, Australia.
- tessellatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 147, pl. 28, fig. 173; Corfu.
- tessellatus* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 94, pl. 417<sup>bis</sup>, fig. 165.
- tessellatus* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 196; Monte Criste and Bay of Xipixapi.
- tesseragonum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832a: 29; G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 103, pl. 224, figs. 21, 22; Panamic-Pacific. As *tetragonum* in 1860TC.
- tetragonum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 103, pl. 224, figs. 21, 22. Error for *D. tesseragonum* G.B. Sowerby I, 1832.
- texturata* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 12, fig. 95; South Australia.
- texturata* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 41, fig. 233; pl. 45, fig. 233b.
- texturatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 160\*, pl. 31A, fig. 303; Guatemala.
- thalassiarchus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 56, figs. 80, 85. [att. to: Gray]
- thetidis* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 52; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- thomasi* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 635, pl. 56, fig. 4; Red Sea.
- thomasi* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897a: 138, pl. 11, fig. 2.
- thomasiae* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 15, fig. 108; St. Thomas, West Indies. As *thomasii* in index.
- thomasiae* (*Stylifer*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 2, fig. 15; 1884TC: 161, pl. 479, fig. 15; St. Thomas. As *thomasii* in 1884TC.
- thysanorhapse* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 143, pl. 28, figs. 162, 163; Demerara and the Antilles.

*tiaratus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 25, fig. 10; Galapagos Islands. [att. to: Brod.] See Taxa Notes 30.

*ticaonica* (*Hipponyx*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846TC: 370, pl. 73, figs. 28, 29; Ticao.

*ticaonis* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 134, pl. 39, fig. 132; Island of Ticao.

*tigrinum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 98, pl. 183, fig. 10; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 126, pl. 29, figs. 201–204; Philippine Islands.

*tigrinus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 41, pl. 209, fig. 569; Madagascar.

*timorensis* (*Limnaea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 42, App. viii; Timor.

*tincta* (*Turbonilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900a: 5, pl. 1, fig. 15; The Kowie.

*tornatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 29, fig. 25; Panama. [att. to: Brod.] See Taxa Notes 30.

*tornatus* (*Fusus*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 55. Error for *F. tornatus* Gould, 1839.

*torosa* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 58, pl. 212, figs. 30–32. [att. to: Meusch.] *Ancillaria mauritiana* G.B. Sowerby I, 1830 in synonymy.

*torquata* (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.

*torrefactus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 199, fig. 120; 1841b: 141; Ticao, Philippines.

*tortirostris* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1906: 39, text-fig., as var. of *C. cruenta* Gmelin, 1791; The Kowie.

*tortirostris* (*Pupinella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1917: 320, text-fig.; Sudest Id., Lousiade Archipelago.

*tortuosa* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 39, fig. 224; New South Wales.

*tortuosum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 152, pl. 28, figs. 185, 186; Nicobar Isles. [ex: Chemn. xi, t. 195, A, f. 1882, 1883]

*tortuosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: Catalogue 8, in syn. of *M. crispus* Broderip, 1833. Error for *M. tortuosus* “Brod.” Sowerby, 1834.

*tortuosus* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 65, fig. 330; Maryland.

*tortuosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 59, fig. 8. (ex Brod.; = *M. crispus* Broderip, 1833, non Lamarck, 1803)

*townsendi* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894j: 161, pl. 12, fig. 23; Persian Gulf.

*townsendi* (*Gibbula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 279, pl. 18, figs. 7–9; Mekran Coast.

*townsendi* (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 278, pl. 18, figs. 1, 2; Mekran Coast.

*townsendi* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895a: 216, pl. 13, fig. 10; Kurachi.

*trailii* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 871, pl. 182, figs. 173, 174; Singapore.

*transaperta* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 9, fig. 77.

*transcalpta* (*Macoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 169, pl. 10, fig. 11; Oshima, Japan.

*transculpta* (*Tellina*) “Sowerby”—Kuroda & Habe 1952: 33; et al. Error for *T. transcalpta* (G.B. Sowerby III, 1915)

*translucida* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 376, pl. 75, figs. 62, 63; Australia.

*translucida* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 41, fig. 236. As *-idus* in text but *-ida* in index.

*translucidum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 106, pl. 23, fig. 4.

*translucidum* (*Sphaerium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 5, fig. 46; Palm-tree Creek, Australia.

*transversa* (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 23, pl. 7, figs. 2, 3; Natal, S. Africa.

*transversa* (*Donax*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 12, App. iv; G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 306, pl. 280, fig. 11. As *-sus* in 1866TC.

*trapezina* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 126; Cape of Good Hope. In 1835CI Catalogue stated to be = *F. scutellum*, q.v.

*trapezium* (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 226, pl. 9. Error for *F. trapezina*; as synonym of *F. scutella* G.B. Sowerby I.

*trialatus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 62, fig. 33; 1841b: 143.

*triangularis* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 15, fig. 56. [att. to: Lanza?]

*triangularis* (*Galatea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 6, fig. 15. Preoccupied.

*triangulosa* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: 3, fig. 26. Error for *M. biangulosa* A. Adams, 1854a but listed as of Sowerby by Pilsbry 1890a: 265.

*tricarinata* (*Cyclostoma*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1861, *Cyclostoma* pl. 5, sp. 23, in synonymy of *C. carinatum* (Born, 1778). *Nomen nudum*.

*tricarinata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 283, pl. 269, figs. 119, 120.

*tricarinatum* (*Cerithium*) “Pease in G. Sowerby”—Ruhoff 1980: 542. = *Bittium tricarinatum* Pease, 1861. See Taxa Notes 54.

*tricolor* (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833b: 194; Bay of Guayaquil.

*tricolor* (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 76, App. xxiv; Island of St. Thomas.

*tricolor* (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 41; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 151, pl. 41, fig. 7; Puerto Portrero.

*tricostalis* (*Basterotia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 21, pl. 8, figs. 14, 15; Durban, S. Africa.

*tricostata* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [146], fig. 6. [att. to: Humph.]

*tricostatus* (*Anodon*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 25, fig. 98; China.

*tricuspe* (*Vermetus*) “Sowerby”—Barnard 1963: 148 listed a Sowerby misidentification of *V. tricuspa* Mörch in a manner indicating that the name was introduced by Sowerby.

*tricuspidatus* (*Vermetus*) “Sowerby”—Petit de la Saussaye 1869: 125. *Nomen nudum*.

*tridens* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 282, pl. 268, figs. 90, 91; Jamaica. [ex: Shuttlew., —?]

*trifasciata* (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, fig. 1; Philippine Islands.

*trifasciata* (*Lachryma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: Cat. 15, as synonym of *Erato lachryma* Gray in G.B. Sowerby I. [ex: Humphrey, MSS.]

*trifasciata* (*Metula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 254; Bay of Bengal.

*trifasciata* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 90, pl. 33, figs. 42–44; Masbate, Philippines. [att. to: De Haen]

*trifasciatus* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 30. *Nomen nudum*.

*trigona* (*Amathina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 251; Tongataboo, Friendly Islands.

*trigona* (*Aplysia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1869CI: pl. 4, fig. 11.

*trigonostoma* (*Cancellaria*) “Sowerby”—G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 457. Error for Lamarck.

*trigonularis* (*Cumingia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 35; 1873CI: pl. 1, fig. 4; Santa Elena.

*trigonularis* (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 30. Error for *M. trigonularis* Lamarck, 1822b.

*trilobata* (*Rotella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 4, fig. 20.

*tripartita* (*Mactra*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 142, pl. 15, fig. 17; Cretaceous, India.

*triplicata* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 262, pl. 4, fig. 74; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Preoccupied; = *Palaeomelon jeffi* Griffin & Nielsen, 2008.

*troistris* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 65, fig. 331. [att. to: Benson]

*triserialis* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1836IL: 100, fig. 60.

*tristensis* (*Siphonaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1823GS: 21, [143], fig. 3. [ex: Leach]

*trisulcata* (*Cingulina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 157, pl. 12, fig. 6; Hong Kong.

*triticea* (*Marginella*) “G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 388”—Tomlin 1917: 302. Attributed to Lamarck by Sowerby. A misidentification, not a new name.

*tritonis* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 10, fig. 15.

*trizonata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870TC: 29, pl. 323, figs. 361, 362.

*trochaeiformis* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 9, fig. 80.

*trochiforme* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1865CI: pl. 19, fig. 132; California. As *trochaeiforme* in index.

*trochiformis* (*Carocolla*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1827b: App. 2; Raiates.

*trochiformis* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 10, pl. 2, fig. 90; 1842c: 7; Negros Island, Philippines.

*trochoermis* (*Cylindrella*) “Sowerby”—Martens 1879: 73. Error for *C. trochaiformis* G.B. Sowerby II, 1877.

*tronsoni* (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 58, pl. 212, figs. 20, 21; Red Sea.

*trotteriana* (*Strigillia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 376; 1897b: 23, pl. 6, fig. 32; Durban. The genus name is an error for *Strigilla*.

*truncata* (*Byssosarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 19; Galapagos Islands.

*truncata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 137, as var. of *C. undulata* G.B. Sowerby II, 1849; Philippines.

*truncata* (*Gastrochaena*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834d: 21; G.B. Sowerby II, 1884TC: 129, pl. 470, fig. 13; Bay of Panama.

*truncata* (*Ringicula*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915a: 214, text-fig.; Colombo, Ceylon.

*truncata* (*Turbinella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 17, pl. 4, fig. 85; Port Elizabeth.

*truncatissima* (*Philine*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870CI: pl. 1, fig. 5a–b.

*truncatula* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 41, [167], fig. 7.

*truncatulus* (*Tellinides*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 10, App. iii; East Indies; G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 37, fig. 212, as *Tellina truncatula*; Panay, Philippines.

*truncatus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841d: 61; Siquijor, Philippines.

*truncatus* (*Solen*) “Sowerby”—See Taxa Notes 7.

*trunculus* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 23, pl. 368, fig. 319.

*tuba* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 83; 1843TC: 122, pl. 27, figs. 129, 130; Mount Ophir, Malacca.

*tuberculare* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1831GS: 34, [75]. Error for *C. tuberculatum* Linnaeus, 1758.

*tuberculata* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 457. Error for *C. tuberculosa*.

*tuberculatum* (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 82, fig. 9. [att. to: Gray]

*tuberculifera* (*Pleurotoma*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 378; Gulf of California.

*tuberculiferus* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 29. [att. to: *Aculeatus*, Barnes in Amer. Phil. Journal]

*tuberculosa* (*Arca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 19; Real Llejos.

*tuberculosa* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 51; 1833IL: 13, fig. 36; Iquiqui.

*tuberculosa* (*Oniscia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825GS: 24, text to pl. [233]; 1825b: 69 as *Cassidaria tuberculosa*.  
*Nomen nudum*.

*tuberculosa* (*Oniscia*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1842CS: 211, pl. 253, figs. 2–4. Attributed to Sowerby by Reeve, but authorship must be assigned to Reeve.

*tuberculosa* (*Pinna*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835g: 84; Panama.

*tuberosum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 855, pl. 178, fig. 49; near Suez. Preoccupied; = *C. omissum* Bayle, 1880.

*tubifera* (*Aetheria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825a: 523, pl. 19.

*tubifera* (*Pholas*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834f: 71; G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 499, pl. 106, figs. 64, 65; Bay of Caraccas, west Colombia. As *tubifer* in 1849TC.

*tumefacta* (*Circe*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 652, pl. 138, figs. 28–30.

*tumida* (*Clavatula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 253; G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 5, pl. 5, fig. 101; Agulhas Bank, S. Africa. As *Pleurotoma* in 1892.

*tumida* (*Emarginula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 9, figs. 70a–b.

*tumida* (*Meretrix*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 280, pl. 18, figs. 12, 13; Mekran Coast.

*tumida* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1878CI: pl. 1, fig. 6, in synonymy of *P. incrassata*, for which it was intended, but it was found that *P. tumida* was preoccupied. *Nomen nudum*.

- tumida* (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 697, pl. 146, fig. 42; Colombia.
- tumida* (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 23, fig. 120; Jamaica.
- tumida* (*Venerupis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1854TC: 769, pl. 165, figs. 34, 35.
- tumidiora* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 8, fig. 65; Cuba.
- tumidus* (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835i: 109; Santa Elena and Salango, west Colombia. Preoccupied; ?= *P. ventricosus* q.v.
- tumulosus* (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1841IL: 189, fig. 71; 1841b: 144.
- turbinata* (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 385, pl. 75, figs. 70, 71.
- turbinatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 25, pl. 196, fig. 227; Red Sea.
- turbinelloides* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 258, pl. 4, fig. 53; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile. Preoccupied; ?= *Fusus echinulata* Hupé, 1854.
- turbo* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 116, pl. 25, figs. 102, 103; Sumatra. [ref. *Trochus turbo* Chemn. ix. p. 53. t. 122. f. 1059]
- turgidus* (*Pecten*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1852, *Pecten* pl. 6, sp. 26, in synonymy of *P. irradians* Lamarck, 1819. Reference to misidentification of *P. turgidus* Gmelin, 1791 by G.B. Sowerby I 1828GS. *Nomen nudum*.
- turricula* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 137; Santa Elena, west Colombia.
- turricula* (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 92, pl. 33, fig. 61; pl. 34, fig. 88; West Indies and Philippines. Preoccupied; see Clench & Turner 1952: 301.
- turriculatus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 328, pl. 288, figs. 643, 644. Preoccupied.
- turriplana* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1903a: 215, pl. 3, fig. 6; Cape St. Blaize, S. Africa.
- turrita* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1874: 721, pl. 59, fig. 12.
- turrita* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 115; 1844TC: 135, pl. 39, fig. 137; Bay of Montijo and St. Elena.
- turrita* (*Coralliophila*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1888a: 209, pl. 11, fig. 11; Mauritius.
- turrita* (*Limnaea*) “Sowerby”—Sowerby II, 1872CI: pl. 1, fig. 3, in synonymy of *L. truncatula* (Müller, 1774). *Nomen nudum*.
- turrita* (*Lymnaea*) “Sowerby”—Catlow & Reeve, 1845: 183, with ref. to Sowerby’s Genera where the name was attributed to Lamarck.
- turrita* (*Nassaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 87, pl. 220, figs. 19, 20; Malacca.
- turrita* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 539, pl. 112, figs. 91, 113, 114; Madagascar. [ex: Chemn. ix. t. 124. f. 1085] Preoccupied.
- turritella* (*Clausilia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 7, fig. 65; Landour.
- turritum* (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 860, pl. 180, fig. 101; Bureas, Philippines.
- turritus* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 256, pl. 22, fig. 14; Agulhas Bank, S. Africa. Preoccupied.
- turtoni* (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 377; 1897b: 25, pl. 7, fig. 4; Port Elizabeth.
- turtoni* (*Galeomma*) “Sowerby”—See Taxa Notes 50.
- turtoni* (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 539, pl. 112, figs. 92, 93; New Ireland. [ex: —?] ?= *Nerita turtoni* Récluz, 1843b. See Taxa Notes 47.

## U

- umbilicalis* (*Margarita*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 371; G.B. Sowerby I, 1838IL: 133, fig. 5; Northern Ocean.
- umbilicata* (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 84, App. xxx, pl. [7].

**umbilicatum** (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 135; 1849TC: 469, pl. 101, figs. 88, 89; Ticao, Philippines.

**umbilicatus** (*Melo*) Broderip in G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 28, [255], fig. [3].

**umbilicatus** (*Nautilus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 464, pl. 98, fig. 7. [att. to: Lister]

**umbonata** (*Cardita*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904b: 177, text-figs.; Sierra Leone.

**umbonata** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 259; 1874TC: 26, pl. 371, fig. 400.

**umbonatum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 859, pl. 180, fig. 95; Jamaica.

**umbrosa** (*Azara*) “Sow.”—Paetel, 1891: 20. *Nomen nudum*.

**umbrosa** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 30, pl. 360, fig. 123.

**uncinarius** (*Murex*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 30. Error for *M. uncinarius* Lamarck, 1822b.

**uncinata** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 114; 1844TC: 112, pl. 36, figs. 13, 14; Isle of Muerte, Bay of Guayaquil, Colombia.

**undata** (*Solariella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1870: 251; Agulhas Bank, S. Africa.

**undatella** (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 22; G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 711, pl. 153, fig. 22; Tres Maria Island, Gulf of California.

**undatum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: expl. to pl. 290, fig. 312.

**undosa** (*Chemnitzia*) G.B. Sowerby I in Forbes, 1846: 125, pl. 15, fig. 11; Cretaceous, India.

**undulata** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849b: 136; 1849TC: 443, pl. 92, fig. 12; pl. 95, fig. 79; Van Dieman’s Land.

**undulata** (*Crassatella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832b: 56; Panamic-Pacific.

**undulata** (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 618, pl. 127, fig. 12; Salango, west Colombia.

**undulata** (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 26; 1838IL: 132, fig. 4; Arctic Ocean.

**undulata** (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 81, for Chemn. x. t. 150, f. 1423, 1424. = *Marginella strigata* (Dillwyn, 1817).

**undulata** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 104, pl. 35, fig. 136.

**undulatissima** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 16, figs. 121a–b.

**undulatum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 881, pl. 185, fig. 248. Preoccupied; = *C. rivale* Bayle, 1880.

**undulatum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 99, pl. 23, figs. 29, 30; Bengal.

**undulatus** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 149, pl. 41, fig. 12.

**undulatus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1858TC: 34, pl. 190, fig. 63. Preoccupied.

**undulatus** (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 60, pl. 19, figs. 206, 207; Mediterranean?

**undulatus** (*Planaxis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 55. [ex: *Bucc. porhyrium*, Solander MS] *Nomen nudum*.

**undulifera** (*Terebra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 262, pl. 4, figs. 72, 73; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.

**unguiculus** (*Pandora*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1830SC: *Pandora* 3, figs. 16, 17.

**unicarinata** (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 285, pl. 270, figs. 177, 178.

**unicarinata** (*Trichotropis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [220], fig. 3.

**unicarinatum** (*Monoceros*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835IL: 81, fig. 5.

**unicolor** (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 43; 1833gL 73; Perico Island, Panama.

**unicolor** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 51, fig. 29; 1840IL: 178, fig. 42; Brazil.

**unicolor** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 119; 1844TC: 133, pl. 39, fig. 129; Hood’s Island, Galapagos Islands.

**unicolor** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 28, fig. 20.

**unicolor** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 54, fig. 59. Not *C. unicolor* G.B. Sowerby I, 1833; = *C. concolor* G.B. Sowerby I, 1841.

**unicolor** (*Cytherea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835d: 23; G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 629, pl. 131, figs. 90, 91; Real Llejos.

**unicolor** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 138; Monte Christi, Guacomayo and Salango.

**unicolor** (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847: 86; 1847TC: 423, pl. 85, fig. 19.

**unicorne** (*Monoceros*) “Sowerby”—Hupé 1854: 194. Error for *M. unicolor* (Bruguière, 1789).

***unicostata*** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 55; America.

***unidentata*** (*Ancilla*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894j: 160, pl. 12, fig. 20; Bay of Zaila.

***unidentata*** (*Cancellaria*) “Sowerby”—H. Adams & A. Adams 1854: 276. Error for *C. indentata*.

***unidentata*** (*Partula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 40, App. vii.

***unidentatus*** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 66, fig. 52.

***unifasciata*** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 114; 1844TC: 133, pl. 39, fig. 130; Valparaiso.

***unifasciata*** (*Cominella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1886: 3; 1889a: pl. 1, fig. 10; South Africa.

***unifasciata*** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 98, pl. 33, fig. 68; West Indies.

***unifasciata*** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1867CI: pl. 29, fig. 156.

***unifasciatum*** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 41, App. viii; Guinea; 1843TC: 119, pl. 26, figs. 105, 106; Madagascar.

***unifasciatus*** (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833d: 37; 1833IL: 35, fig. 55; Charles’s Island, Galapagos Islands.

***unilineata*** (*Aclis*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894g: 371; 1897b: 13, pl. 6, fig. 8; Port Elizabeth. As *Cioniscus* in 1897b.

***unilineatus*** (*Conus*) “J. Sowerby”—Martens 1877: 160. Error for *C. multilineatus* G.B. Sowerby III, 1875. See Taxa Notes 52.

***unimaculata*** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 134; Panamic-Pacific.

***unimaculatum*** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833f: 84; Annaa Island.

***uniplicata*** (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 10, fig. 13; Panama.

***uniplicata*** (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900b: 439, pl. 11, fig. 1; Japan. Preoccupied; see *V. smithi* G.B. Sowerby III, 1901.

***uniplicatum*** (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849a: 135; 1849TC: 478, pl. 100, figs. 30–32; South Carolina and Brazil.

***uniseriale*** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 51; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

***ustulata*** (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 88, pl. 461, fig. 112.

***ustulata*** (*Nerita*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: expl. to pl. 468, fig. 122.

***ustulatus*** (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833IL: 34, fig. 42; Charles’s Island, Galapagos Islands.

## V

***valentianus*** (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 41, fig. 225; Valentia, Spain.

***validum*** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1842: 82; 1843TC: 123, pl. 27, figs. 132, 133; Philippines.

***validus*** (*Turbinellus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 50; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

***vandiemensis*** (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 57; Van Diemen’s Land.

***varia*** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 116; 1844TC: 130, pl. 39, figs. 116, 117; Panama.

***varia*** (*Littorina*) G. B. Sowerby I, 1832GS: 37, [211], fig. 4; Panama.

***varia*** (*Marginella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846a: 97; G.B. Sowerby II, 1846TC: 390, pl. 76, figs. 137–141; West Indies.

***variabilis*** (*Lottia*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 147, pl. 39, fig. 3–5; coast of Chile.

***variabilis*** (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835e: 42; Swan River, Australia.

***varians*** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 118; 1844TC: 117, pl. 37, figs. 47–50; Hood’s Island, Galapagos.

***varians*** (*Eulima*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834IL: 53, fig. 14; Xipixapi.

***varians*** (*Phos*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 93, pl. 222, figs. 24–27; Philippines.

***varians*** (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1847TC: 426, pl. 86, figs. 21, 22. Error for *S. varius* G. B. Sowerby I, q.v.

***varicosa*** (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 193, pl. 238, figs. 52, 53; China Seas.

***varicosa*** (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 46; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.

- varicosa** (*Venus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1853TC: 723, pl. 155, fig. 67; Gulf of Mexico.
- varicosum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834GS: 42, [213], fig. 5. Preoccupied; = *C. fortiusculum* Bayle, 1880.
- varicosus** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 65, fig. 49; 1841b: 145. Not of Holten, 1802; ?= *M. digitata* G.B. Sowerby II, 1841.
- variculosa** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1834a: 139; Gulf of Montijo.
- variegata** (*Ancillaria*) “Sowerby”—Reeve, 1864, *Ancillaria* pl. 6, sp. 18, as synonym of *A. fulva* Swainson, 1825. *Nomen nudum*.
- variegata** (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. [ex: Budgin] *Nomen nudum*.
- variegata** (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1862TC: 200, pl. 242, figs. 172, 173; Isle of St. Thomas.
- variegata** (*Tapes*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1852TC: 696, pl. 151, figs. 133–138; Philippines. [att. to: Hanley]
- variegatum** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840IL: 181, fig. 57; 1841a: 107; Philippines.
- varium** (*Cardium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 49, fig. 19.
- varius** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 160, fig. 67. See Taxa Notes 42.
- varius** (*Murex*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1834IL: 67, fig. 57; 1841b: 144; Gambia.
- varius** (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1827b: App. 1; Polynesia. Figured in 1847 as *S. varians*, *q.v.*
- velata** (*Byssarca*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833c: 18; Lord Hood’s and Chain Islands.
- velatus** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1833IL: 45, fig. 53; Cadiz.
- vellicatus** (*Unio*) “Sowerby”—Martens 1900: 516. Error for *U. vellicatus* Reeve. Also Ruhoff (1980: 559).  
See Taxa Notes 53.
- velutina** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1841i: 25; Guimaras Island, Philippines. Not *H. velutina* Lamarck, 1822a.
- velutinus** (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 63, pl. 13, fig. 31; Macassar.
- veneriformis** (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI: pl. 4, fig. 11.
- venosa** (*Niso*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1895b: 279, pl. 18, figs. 10, 11; Kurachi.
- venosa** (*Scalaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1844TC: 89, pl. 33, figs. 72, 73; West Indies.
- ventricosa** (*Cumingia*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 2, fig. 10; probably Chile.
- ventricosa** (*Cytheraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1851TC: 613, pl. 127, fig. 6; China. [ex: MS., Brit. Mus.]
- ventricosa** (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1843TC: 85, pl. 21, figs. 6, 7; Mediterranean.
- ventricosa** (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 9, fig. 74; St. Vincent’s, West Indies. [att. to: Guilding]
- ventricosa** (*Pyrula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 62, App. xvi. [ex: Martini, iii. t. 66, f. 733]
- ventricosa** (*Truncatella*) “Sowerby MSS.”—Reeve 1842CS: 2: 94, pl. 182, fig. 2. Must be attributed to Reeve.  
See Taxa Notes 52.
- ventricosus** (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 51, pl. 12, figs. 18, 19, 26; St. Elena.
- venulata** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894i: 153, pl. 12, fig. 4; Hong Kong.
- venusta** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844a: 49; Swan River. Refers to 1844TC: 137, pl. 37, figs. 53, 54; identified there as *C. bidentata* Menke, 1843.
- venusta** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 46, pl. 9, fig. 6; Tertiary, Dominican Republic. Not of 1844.
- venusta** (*Cypraea*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1847b: 314; South Australia.
- venusta** (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850: 50, pl. 10, fig. 7; Tertiary, Dominican Republic.
- vercoi** (*Daphnella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1896c: 27, pl. 3, fig. 8; Backstairs Passage, S. Australia.
- vermetus** (*Serpula*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1824GS: 22, [1], fig. 3. A vermetid mollusk; ?= *Vermetus lumbricalis* (Linnaeus, 1758).
- vermicularis** (*Planorbis*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 12, figs. 104a–b.
- vernedei** (*Ancillaria*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1859TC: 63, pl. 211, fig. 7; China.
- vernedei** (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 101, pl. 1, fig. 3; Japan. [att. to: Hanley]
- verrucosa** (*Clathurella*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1897b: 3, pl. 6, fig. 14; Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
- verrucosa** (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 63, App. xviii. Redescribed as new by G.B. Sowerby II, 1836IL: 93, fig. 20; 1841IL: Cat. 8.
- verruculosus** (*Triton*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1846b: 260, pl. 4, fig. 63; Tertiary, Navidad, Chile.



**versicolor** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1839IL: 162, fig. 75; 1840: 292; 1840IL: 170, fig. 122.

**versicolor** (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1832d: 119; 1844TC: 117, pl. 37, figs. 41–46; Annaa, Polynesia.

**vespertina** (*Neritina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1849TC: 509, pl. 113, figs. 131, 132; Sandwich Islands. [att. to: Nuttall]

**vespertinus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 91, pl. [8], figs. 3, 4. [ex: George Humphrey label]

**vestita** (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 14, pl. 1, fig. 42; North America. [ex: Guild. M.S.]

**vestitus** (*Chiton*) Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829: 368; G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 150, pl. 41, fig. 14; Arctic Ocean.

**vexillum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1873: 452; Madagascar.

**vexillum** (*Hydatina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 2, figs. 4a–d; Ceylon. [att. to: Chemnitz, Conch. vol. x. t. 146. 1348, 1349.]

**vexillum** (*Ranella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1835IL: 84, fig. 3; 1841c: 51; Chiloe and Conception. [attributed to Cuming in 1835]

**victor** (*Mangilia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894d: 45, pl. 4, fig. 19; Mauritius.

**victoriae** (*Spondylus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860: 428, pl. 49, fig. 8; Gulf of California.

**vidalensis** (*Tellina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1904c: 13, pl. 7, fig. 5; Cape Vidal.

**vidleri** (*Ovulum*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 638, pl. 56, fig. 1; Monterey, W. coast of America.

**vignali** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1912a: 237, text-fig. 1; New Caledonia.

**villata** (*Ampullaria*) “Sowerby”—An unpublished Martens name listed in synonymy by G.B. Sowerby II 1909d: 350; listed as of Sowerby by Cowie & Thiengo 2003: 56, q.v. *Nomen nudum*.

**violacea** (*Natica*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 47, App. xi; G.B. Sowerby II, 1883TC: 89, pl. 454, fig. 11; East Indes. [ex: Budgin MS]

**virescens** (*Bulla*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39, [31], fig. 2. Listed as *Haminea* by G.B. Sowerby II, 1868TC: pl. 4, figs. 22a–b; Pitcairn’s Island. Locality incorrect fide Pilsbry 1895a: 361.

**virescens** (*Fissurella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1835a: 125; 1835IL: 72, fig. 37; Panama. Figure miscaptioned as *F. coarctata* King but corrected in 1835 *Fissurella* Catalogue.

**virescens** (*Odontis*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 53. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.

**virgatum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 130, pl. 29, fig. 192; Natal.

**virginalis** (*Harpa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 172, pl. 233, figs. 34, 35. [ex: J. Gray MS.]

**virgulata** (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1839c: 144, pl. 38, fig. 9.

**virgulatus** (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 291; 1840IL: 172, fig. 132.

**viridens** (*Solecurtus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: index entry to pl. 8, fig. 37. See *S. bidens*.

**viridis** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1857TC: 20, pl. 191, fig. 102.

**viridis** (*Paludina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 43. [ex: Budgin MS] *Nomen nudum*.

**viridula** (*Leptothyra*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1900d: 128, pl. 11, fig. 8; Cebu, Philippines.

**vitraea** (*Dolabrifera*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1868CI: pl. 1, figs. 1a–b; “Narai”, Fiji Islands.

**vitraea** (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 65; Lake Mareotis, Egypt. [ex: Parrys. —?]

**vitrea** (*Diala*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1915b: 167, pl. 10, fig. 8; Ise, Japan.

**vitrea** (*Dolabrifera*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 635. Error for *D. vitraea* G.B. Sowerby II, 1868.

**vitrea** (*Pupina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 18, pl. 4, figs. 6, 7; 1842a: 102; Mindanao and Luzon, Philippines.

**vitrefacta** (*Ostraea*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1871CI: pl. 31, figs. 80a–c; Rivière de la Rempart, Mauritius.

**vitreus** (*Cultellus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874CI: pl. 6, fig. 22; Singapore. [ex: Boissy. MS. Brit. Mus.]

**vitreus** (*Pecten*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 71, pl. 14, figs. 86, 87; Sorsogon. [att. to: Chemn. t. 67, f. 637, a.]

**vittatum** (*Cerithium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1855TC: 874, pl. 183, fig. 194. Preoccupied; = *C. uranus* Bayle, 1880.

**vittatum** (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I in Reeve, 1842: 99, pl. 185, fig. 22; G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 112, pl. 25, figs. 89, 90; Madagascar.

**vividus** (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1914d: 476, pl. 19, fig. 8; New Caledonia.

**vivipara** (*Achatina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838f: 27.

**volutiformis** (*Marginella*) “Sow.”—Paetel 1888: 198. *Nomen nudum*.

*volva* (*Mitromorpha*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 7, pl. 1, fig. 16; Port Elizabeth.  
*volvacea* (*Voluta*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1825b: 80, for: Mart. Conch. iii. t. 95. f. 922–3.  
*volvuloides* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 162\*, pl. 31B, figs. 312, 313.  
*vonbuschea* (*Unio*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1866CI: pl. 51, fig. 269. [ex: Lea MS in text; attributed to Sowerby in index] ?= *Margaritana vondembuschiana* Lea, 1840.  
*vulgaris* (*Cyprina*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1831GS: 32, [67], plate.  
*vulgaris* (*Margarita*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1838e: 24; 1838IL: 133, fig. 5; Britain. [att. to: Leach]  
*vulgaris* (*Pullastra*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1826GS: 28, [72], fig. 1.  
*vulpecula* (*Columbella*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1844TC: 125, pl. 38, fig. 93.  
*vulpicolor* (*Fusus*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1880TC: 78, pl. 411, fig. 73; Falkland Isl.

## W

*walbergii* (*Physa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 8, fig. 58; River Nile, Egypt.  
*walcotae* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1893d: 487, pl. 38, figs. 7, 8; Spencer's Gulf, South Australia.  
*walkeri* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 5, fig. 22\*; Persian Gulf.  
*walkeri* (*Liotia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 16, pl. 1, fig. 2; N.W. Australia.  
*walkeri* (*Urosalpinx*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1908b: 17, pl. 1, fig. 1; N.W. Australia.  
*walpolei* (*Cylindrella*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 6, fig. 51.  
*waltonae* (*Clanculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1892c: 45, pl. 2, fig. 45; Port Elizabeth.  
*watsoni* (*Chiton*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1840: 288; 1840IL: 163, fig. 81; IL: 171, fig. 130; Cape of Good Hope.  
Reference was made to the species having previously been described as *C. castaneus* Quoy & Gaimard, etc. See Taxa Notes 21.  
*wilkieae* (*Pleurotoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889a: 7, pl. 1, fig. 21; South Africa  
*wilkieae* (*Thalotia*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889c: 397, pl. 25, figs. 10, 11.  
*wilmeri* (*Cancellaria*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1881b: 637, pl. 56, fig. 2; Andaman Islands.  
*wilmeri* (*Conus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 118, pl. 5, fig. 5; Andaman Islands.  
*woodfordi* (*Helix*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 578, pl. 56, fig. 6; Guadalcanal, Solomons.  
*woodfordi* (*Leptopoma*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1890b: 581, pl. 56, fig. 13; Guadalcanal, Solomons.  
*wrightii* (*Bulinus*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1853. Unnumbered leaflet + plate.

## X

*xanthocheilus* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 158\*, pl. 31A, figs. 294, 295; Madagascar.  
*xanthodon* (*Cypraea*) Gray in G.B. Sowerby I, 1832IL: 3, fig. 18.  
*xantholeuca* (*Engina*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1882: 119, pl. 5, fig. 9; Mauritius.  
*xanthostoma* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1843TC: 144, pl. 29, fig. 195; Jamaica.

## Y

*yessoensis* (*Pectunculus*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1889b: 570, pl. 28, fig. 19; Yesso, Japan.  
*yokohamenis* (*Cyrena*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 12, fig. 55; Yokohama.

## Z

*zailensis* (*Nassa*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1894j: 160, pl. 12, fig. 25; Bay of Zaila.  
*zealandica* (*Lima*) G.B. Sowerby III, 1877: 754, pl. 75, figs. 1a–b; New Zealand.  
*zealandica* (*Pandora*) "Sow."—Paetel, 1890: 27. *Nomen nudum*.

*zebra* (*Arca*) “Sow.”—Paetel, 1890: 221. *Nomen nudum*.  
*zebra* (*Pupa*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1875CI: pl. 2, figs. 12a–b; Bahamas. [ex: Weinland —? MS. Brit. Mus.]  
*zelandicum* (*Dentalium*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1860TC: 101, pl. 223, fig. 13; New Zealand.  
*zephyrina* (*Mitra*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1874TC: 4, pl. 357, figs. 307, 308; Mauritius. [att. to: Duclos]  
*ziczac* (*Neritina*) “Sowb.”—Tryon 1888: 36, 160; et al. Attributed to Lamarck by Sowerby, it is a misspelling of *Neritina zigzag* (Lamarck, 1822a), not a new name.  
*zonata* (*Auricula*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1877CI: pl. 5, fig. 38; West Indies. [ex: Mühlfeldt. —? MS. Brit. Mus.]  
*zonata* (*Helicina*) G.B. Sowerby II, 1842TC: 5, pl. 2, figs. 62–64; Bahia.  
*zonifera* (*Helix*) “Sowerby MSS”—Reeve, 1842: 69, pl. 165, fig. 17. Listed and figured as *Cochlostyla zonifera* Sowerby by Pilsbry 1892b: 141. See Taxa Notes 2.  
*zonulatum* (*Cyclostoma*) G.B. Sowerby I, 1850TC: 159\*, pl. 31A, figs. 296, 297. [ex: Férussac MS.]

## Taxa Notes

There are many different types of problems involving names introduced by, or attributed to, the Sowerbys. Those that require more discussion than would be appropriate in a list of taxa are treated here with the cases numbered for ease of reference in the list of taxa.

1. *Marginella*—G. B. Sowerby I published a paper (1846a) describing new species of *Marginella*. It was published in November, 1846 but the exact day cannot be established. About the same time, his son published the *Marginella* monograph in the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum* which can be dated to 27 November 1846. Following Sherborn (1922–1932), the paper by G. B. Sowerby I is considered to have appeared first; the new species described there are listed in the *Thesaurus* as “Zool. Proc. 1846.”

2. Reeve, 1842, in the *Conchologia Systematica* figured three species of *Helix*, two *Truncatella*, and one *Cyclostoma* attributed to Sowerby MSS. These species should be attributed to Reeve as shown by Petit (2007: 52). The *Helix* were cited later in 1842 by Pfeiffer (1842a: 85) who attributed them to Sowerby. One species, *H. mindana*, was published by Pfeiffer as *H. mindanaensis*. These names were later attributed to Sowerby by himself and/or by others.

*Cyclostoma evolutum*, a similarly treated, but not a “MSS.” name, is discussed by Petit (2007: 56).

3. Pfeiffer, in various works, attributed species to Sowerby, often without any stated reason or reference but sometimes mentioning “Cuming’s list of shells.” Some of these were later cited as of Sowerby, both by the Sowerbys and others (e.g., Pilsbry in the *Manual of Conchology*). Pilsbry was of the opinion that if an author stated that some other person was responsible for the naming of a species, that other person should be shown as author, a reasonable position (see Petit 2007: 40–42). Unfortunately the current Code overrules the author’s intent and all of these names should be attributed to Pfeiffer.

4. *Aplysia petersoni*—G.B. Sowerby I, 1833GS: 39 [155], figured four species of *Aplysia*, the last two of which were tagged as “nobis” and were newly recognized species. The first species listed, *A. petersoni*, was not shown to be new and was almost certainly intended for *A. petersonii* Gray, 1828. G.B. Sowerby II, 1869IC, figured *A. petersoni* citing “Sowerby. Genera of Shells, No. 32 [sic].” The 1833 usage was placed in the synonymy of *A. depilans* (Linnaeus, 1767) by Pilsbry (1895: 70).

5. *Tellina macandrei* G.B. Sowerby II, 1867IC: pl. 23, fig. 122 (as *M’Andrei*) was treated again three months later (pl. 27, fig. 122b). The plate explanation for this later figure is headed *Tellina maderiensis* with the statement: “the first figure was inadvertently coloured from an uncharacteristic specimen.” Both *macandrei* and *maderiensis* are listed in the index

6. *Limnaea* [= *Limnea*; *Lymnaea*]—Sowerby (1822GS: 7, [178]) included two species described by Gray. Sowerby stated: “Mr. I. [sic] E. Gray has favoured us with the two following species of *Limnea* from the East Indies, which he has named and characterized as follows.” That statement was followed by Gray’s descriptions of *L. ovalis* and *L. rufescens*. These species should be attributed to Gray in Sowerby. Reeve (1842: 115, pl. 181) reproduced Sowerby’s plate but attributed these two species to “Gray MSS. Sowerby, Genera of Shells.”

G.B. Sowerby II in the *Conchologia Iconica* attributed *L. rufescens* to “Gray. Reeve, Conch. Syst., pl. 191, f. 2” but *L. ovalis* was attributed to “Sowerby. Genera of Shells.”

*Limnea turrita*, figured in Sowerby’s *Genera* and attributed by him to Lamarck, is often attributed to Sowerby, usually in synonymies. It was listed as an available name by Catlow & Reeve (1845: 183) who also listed several prior uses of *turrita* in other genera.

7. *Solen truncatus*—Figured by G.B. Sowerby I (1831GS: 32, [29]) without attribution; that plate reproduced by Reeve (1843CS: 43, pl. 25, fig. 1) who attributed the name to Sowerby. The shell was figured by G.B. Sowerby II (1874IC: pl. 1, fig. 1) who attributed it to “Sowerby. Genera of Shells.” The name *S. truncatus* was first made available by Wood (1815) as *S. truncata* although the species was described earlier in non-binomial works. It has been misattributed to Sowerby by numerous authors.

8. *Typhis expansus* G.B. Sowerby III—In 1873 G.B. Sowerby III read his description of this species at the Zoological Society of London. The *Proceedings* in which his description was published did not appear until April 1874. The species was figured by his father in the *Iconica* in a part dated February 1874. In the *Iconica* the species is attributed to “Sowerby (Junr.) 1874.” Citation of a date is most unusual in this work.

9. *Emarginula scutulata* G.B. Sowerby II, 1873CI: pl. 5, fig. 37, was attributed to: “Deshayes —? Sowerby’s Thesaurus. Emarginula, sp. 45, fig. 53” without a locality. Sowerby’s intent here is not clear as this same *Iconica* monograph included *E. scutella* [sic] Deshayes on plate 5, fig. 37, with reference to “Conch. Isl. de la Réunion, pl. XXXIV, f. 1, 2” [= Deshayes 1863]. The *Thesaurus* citation referenced is to species 45, figure 3, where the name is correctly rendered as *E. scutellata* Deshayes. It is possible that Sowerby considered the species he figured as *E. scutulata* and the species figured earlier in the *Thesaurus*, to be separable from the Deshayes species. Regarding spelling, in Sowerby’s defense it should be noted that Deshayes used the spelling *scutellata* in the text and on the plate, but *scutella* in a list of new species included.

10. *Scalaria continuata*—In the index to the *Scalaria* monograph of the *Iconica*, the name “*connexa*, Sowerby” is immediately above “*continuata*, Sowerby.” The first is tagged for Plate XIII, Species 95, and the second for Plate XV, Species 95. The second “95” is probably an error for 116. Plate XV, sp. 116 is *S. attenuata* Sowerby although *S. attenuata* Pease was on Pl. X. The Index entry for Sowerby’s usage of *attenuata* includes “(by error)” and it seems certain that it was for that usage that the name *continuata* was placed in the Index although there is nothing to directly tie the name to the figure. No mention of *Scalaria continuata* has been located.

*Scalaria attenuata* Sowerby (non Pease) was named *S. microsoma* Tapparone-Canefri, 1876a.

11. *Helicina braziliensis* Gray was described in the *Zoological Journal*, Vol. 1, 1824, on page 66, plate 1, figure 5, from specimens supplied by G.B. Sowerby I. In the *Iconica*, G.B. Sowerby II, figured Gray’s species, correctly named and referenced, on pl. 11, figures 95a–b. That plate appeared in April 1873. Eight months later, in December 1873, *Iconica* plate 26, fig. 228, was listed as *Helicina braziliana* with a reference to Gray that is correct except that page 64 was cited instead of 66. Sowerby used the common name Brazilian *Helicina* for both. In the absence of any indication that Sowerby intended introducing a new name, it is probable that this was a lapsus but it is difficult to consider it a misspelling when the correct spelling appears for a different figure.

12. *Scintilla hanleyi* appears in the *Thesaurus* in 1862, attributed in the text to “Sowb. G.B. 2”, an unusual citation of authorship as all other new species as well as ones previously described by G.B. Sowerby II, are all attributed simply to “Sowb.” However, on both the plate explanation page and in the index it is attributed to Deshayes. It was indeed named by Deshayes (1856: 180) and stated to be from Zebu, Philippines. Sowerby again used this name in 1874 in the *Iconica* monograph where it is attributed to Sowerby with reference to the *Thesaurus*. No locality was stated in the *Thesaurus*, but the *Iconica* gives it as Singapore. It is obvious that the earliest use of the name was by Deshayes. It is of interest to note that there are no localities given for any of the 47 species of *Scintilla* figured in the *Thesaurus*.

13. *Valvata antiqua* Morris, 1838 —This species is listed by Sherborn (1923: 382) as *Valvata antiquus* J. Morris & G. B. Sowerby, II, 1838, 544 & 547. It is in a paper by John Morris that includes a list of fossil shells from 5 different deposits, each with a letter identifying them by deposit. Authors are not given for the species. *Unio* (new species?) is listed from Erith. Also listed is: *Valvata antiqua*, ? G.[= Grays; a location] fig. 26. Sowerby is not mentioned in the paper but a footnote to comments about *Cyrena* and *Unio* [*Valvata* not mentioned] states: “See observation by Mr. G. B. Sowerby.”

An article by Sowerby (G.B. Sowerby I, 1838b) begins on p. 546. On p. 547 there is a figure of a “Fossil *Valvata* from Grays, Essex.” No species name is attached. On p. 548 is a figure of a fossil *Unio* from Grays, although the “new species?” of *Unio* was stated by Morris to be from Erith. Sowerby’s article describes differences between Recent species of *Valvata* and a fossil species, but names only the Recent *Valvata piscinalis*. The *Unio* was described but not named.

As Morris gave the name and figure number (for a figure appearing in the same issue of the journal) the name should be attributed solely to him as Sowerby’s name is not associated with it in any way.

14. *Typhis cleryi*—G. B. Sowerby II, 1866TC: 320, pl. 284, fig. 14, illustrated an Australian *Typhis* as *Typhis cleryi* Petit [de la Saussaye], *Revue Zoologique*, 1840, a Brazilian species. As the two species are not conspecific, and the Brazilian species was thought to have an earlier name than *cleryi*, Tryon (1880: 137) stated that “the name being thus freed, I adopt it as of Sowerby, not Petit.” As pointed out later by Hedley (1903: 382) such action is not permissible.

15. *Tellina tenuilirata*—G. B. Sowerby II in the *Iconica* introduced the name *Tellina tenuilirata* for two species. The first appeared on Pl. 39 in September 1867 and the second on Plate 43 in March 1868. Realizing his error, in the Index published April 1869 he proposed the name *T. tenuisulcata* to replace the later usage. Tryon (1869: 82) had also noted the double usage and proposed the replacement name *T. beadleianus*. Tryon’s paper did not appear until 6 May 1869. Salisbury (1934: 89) pointed out the fact that the name had been replaced twice.

16. *Cypraea macandrewi*— In the *Thesaurus*, *Cypraea macandrei* appears on page 38 with only a reference to figures 518\* and 519, and “See last page.” The final pages of the *Cypraea* text contain a description of *C. macandrei* and refer to figures 537 and 538. Figures 518\* and 519 on plate 328 are identified on the plate caption as *C. formosa* Gask[oin, 1836] and figures 537 and 538 are *C. macandraei*. There the specimens are stated to have been dredged by Mr. Macandrew in the Red Sea. It will be noted that the two spelling in the text and the spelling on the plate caption differ by one letter.

This species name is in common usage as *Cypraea macandrewi*. It was listed with that spelling by Schilder & Schilder (1971: 129) marked as “[em.]” although those authors used the emended spelling in earlier papers without comment.

17. *Stylifer*—In reporting on Sowerby’s *Stylifer* monograph in the *Iconica*, Martens (1880: 41) commented:

“*Amaurella glabrata* and *semistriata* (A. Adams) are, by a remarkable mistake, figured by Sowerby ... in the genus *Stylifer*, fig. 18 & 20, but what Sowerby calls *S. (Amaurella) japonica* (H.[sic; = A.]

Adams), fig. 9, is no *Amaurella*, but a true *Stylifer*.”

Two of these deserve further mention due to their later treatment.

In a “Check list of species described as *Stylifer (Stylifer)*” Warén (1980b: 199) included:

“*glabrata (Stylifer (Amaurella))* A. Adams MS, in Sowerby, in Reeve, 1878, *Conch. Icon.* 20: *Stylifer* sp. 19. Type loc.: Japan. Types BMNH. This is probably a Rissoacea.” As Adams described *Amaurella glabrata* in 1867, this is a misidentification by Sowerby and not the introduction of a new name.

Kuroda & Habe (1952: 87) listed “*S. japonica* Sowerby,” a citation copied by later workers listing the Japanese fauna. Sowerby’s listing is a misidentification of *Macrocheilus japonicus* A. Adams, 1860, the type species of *Amaurella* A. Adams, 1867 and cannot form a new name. Listed and attributed by Sowerby exactly as he did *S. glabrata*, it is not understood why *S. japonica* did not appear in Warén’s check list.

18. *Eulima*—In the *Iconica* Sowerby attributed *Eulima fulvescens* to A. Adams with no reference, and gave its habitat as Isle of Labuan. Warén (1981) made *Eulima fulvescens* the type species of the new genus *Parvioris*, and gave the original citation for the species (1981: 148) as “*Eulima fulvescens* A. Adams MS, Sowerby, 1866, sp. 40.” If that were correct, the species would have to be attributed to Sowerby. However, this is almost certainly *Stylina fulvescens* A. Adams, 1854a: 73, from the “Island of Labuan; found in a Star-fish.” The 1866 date for the species has become pervasive in the literature, and its attribution to Sowerby, which would be correct if not named earlier by Adams, is not infrequent.

19. *Cerithium costatum*—In March 1854 Adams read a paper describing new species among which were two species of *Colina*, *C. pinguis* and *C. costata*, both treated by Sowerby in 1855 in the *Thesaurus*. G. B. Sowerby II listed and figured (text page 877): “*Cerithium costatum* (pl. clxxxiv. f. 220), A. Adams, (*Colina*) *costata*, *ined.*” [italics as printed]. Adams’ paper was published in April 1855. As the exact publication of the *Thesaurus* is unknown, Sowerby did not preempt Adams’ name. G.B. Sowerby II was the consummate “lumper” at the genus level and *Colina*, or anything else seemingly related, was simply a *Cerithium*.

Later in the *Thesaurus*, on page 889, Sowerby listed *Cerithium costatum* Wood. The genesis of *C. costatum* “Wood” is complex and not germane to this study, but it was obvious that it would preoccupy *Cerithium costatum* “Adams” Sowerby. To emend this, in the 1855 list of figures, Sowerby listed figure 220 as “*costifera*, A. Ad. (by error, *costatum* in text)” and in the index listed *costatum* as “admitted by error; it must be changed to *costiferum*.” It probably did not occur to Sowerby that the replacement name *C. costiferum* would be attributed to him. This is made clear by his listing, a decade later in the *Iconica*, of *Cerithium costiferum* A. Adams with reference to *Thesaurus* figure 220. Unless there is some other reason for *Colina costata* A. Adams to not be available, *Cerithium costiferum* Sowerby will remain a junior synonym.

20. Prof. Claude Emile Bayle (1819–1895) published, in 1880, a paper for the sole purpose of replacing preoccupied names. He proposed replacements for 8 genus group names and 30 species group names, the latter all in the genus *Cerithium*. Of these replaced names, one genus and 18 species names had been introduced by the Sowerbys. The replacement genus name *Norrisia* Bayle, 1880 is in current usage.

In his haste to replace names, Bayle did not recognize that two of the “Sowerby” names for which he proposed replacements were not of Sowerby. *Cerithium rugosum* was properly attributed to Wood by Sowerby with a complete reference and a synonym. The other “Sowerby” name was “*Cerithium costatum*, G.B. Sowerby, *Thes. Conch.* vol. II, p. 889, pl. clxxxvi, fig. 291, 292.” Readers who have consulted the preceding section in which the two uses of *costatum* are discussed will note that Bayle has referenced the Wood use, not that of Adams/Sowerby. The ramifications of this inanity will be left to those working on the faunas involved.

In his notice of Bayle’s death, Crosse (1896) wrote, in part: “Que d’autres reprochent donc à M. Bayle quelques excentricités personnelles et certaines idées légèrement contestables, ou un peu exagérées, en matière d’antériorité et de questions de nomenclature! Nous ne voyons que les importants services qu’il a rendus à la science et nous croyons qu’on doit lui en savoir gré.”

21. In monographs the Sowerbys sometimes recognized that the name of a species being treated was a junior homonym. The species would be given a new name, described, and figured and the homonymy was mentioned rather parenthetically. As one example, in the *Murex* monograph of the *Thesaurus*, in the text we find *Murex adamsi* G.B. Sowerby II described as are all of the other species. On the plate caption the figure is identified, with typography as close to the original as possible: “ADAMSI, Sp. 174, *Sowb.*, *inornatus*, A. Ad. Hab. —? Brit. Mus. See *inornatus* Recluz.” Although accepted by later authors as a replacement name, it is not. There is a sharp distinction between replacing a preoccupied name and describing a new species that is presumed to be conspecific. This was discussed by Coan & Petit (2006).

In the case of *M. adamsi*, Sowerby was not aware that Adams had already renamed the species several years earlier, nor was he aware that *M. adamsi* had been used earlier for a different species by Kobelt. In any event, *M. adamsi* Sowerby and *M. inornatus* A. Adams may or may not be the same species and may or may not have the same type specimen.

22. *Stomatella haliotoidea* first appeared in A. Adams' 1854 Monograph of Stomatellinae in the *Thesaurus* (p. 837, pl. 174, figs. 10, 11). There it was attributed by Adams to “Sowerby, *Genera*.” The name did not appear in the *Genera* and was first used by a Sowerby in 1874 when G.B. Sowerby II listed and figured it in the *Iconica*. He also attributed the species to “Sowerby, *Genera of Shells*.” There is no species of this name in the *Genera*, but *Sigaretus haliotoideus* appears in the same Part without attribution. That plate was copied by Reeve (1842: 39, pl. 148, fig. 2) and *S. haliotoideus* was attributed to Lamarck (with *Helix haliotoidea* Linnaeus in synonymy). It is assumed that Adams simply looked at the wrong plate caption. The shell he figured as *Stomatella haliotoidea* appears to be the same as figure 2 on the *Stomatia* plate (as *S. sulcifera* [Lamarck]). *Sigaretus haliotoideus* is figure 2 on the adjacent plate. If ever considered to be a valid name, *Stomatella haliotoidea* must be attributed to A. Adams. Although it is unlikely that Adams would confuse a *Stomatella* and a *Sigaretus*, it is not impossible as specimens of both genera are in one lot in the Linnaean collection (Kabat 1990: 5).

23. *Helicina lutea* was described and figured by G.B. Sowerby II in 1842 from the Antilles. It next appeared in the *Thesaurus* in 1866 (p. 289, pl. 278, fig. 456) with the name attributed to “Sby.” in the text and on the plate caption to “Lesson, Voy. Coq. p. 350. Port Dory, New Guinea.” That plate caption data was repeated in the *Iconica* (1873: pl. 25, fig. 222). According to Sherborn, who listed both (1927: 3729), Lesson's description appeared in 1831, 11 years prior to Sowerby's usage of the name.

This contribution is nomenclatorial, not taxonomic. However, to one not versed in recognition of non-marine mollusks, the figure of the “Antilles” specimen does not appear separable from the later figures of a New Guinea shell, the first locality presumably incorrect.

24. When the distinguished scientist Dr. Thomas Thomson discovered a small deposit of Pleistocene invertebrates near Glasgow, he had G. B. Sowerby I assist him in determining the species. The deposit was described by Thomson (1835). In Thomson's list of species the last shell is indicated as “*Buccinum striatum* NS?” Dr. Thomson described the species in detail and also provided a description of what was thought to be *Fusus lamellosus* Lamarck [sic; = Gmelin, 1791]. Nowhere in the paper is there any evidence that Sowerby wrote the description. It is of no import as the name is several times preoccupied and according to Tryon (1881: 185) has been placed in the synonymy of a Recent species. It is listed herein as it has been attributed to Sowerby by Sherborn (1931: 6177) and others.

25. The *Oliva* monograph of the *Thesaurus* was written by F. F. Marrat. Following his introduction is a note stating that the editor, in translating and “putting into form” the contents, did not made changes in the author's content or arrangement, except that when he did express opinions, they are distinguished by the notation “Ed.”

*Oliva capensis* is the only species in the monograph attributed to a Sowerby that was not described earlier elsewhere. There is nothing to indicate that Sowerby furnished the description, but following the custom of

the time, later authors attributed it to Sowerby. Described from South Africa, *Oliva capensis* was placed in the synonymy of a Panamic-Pacific *Olivella* species by Tryon (1883: 70). It has disappeared from current literature even as a junior synonym.

26. *Mitra propinqua*—In the 1874 *Mitra* monograph in the *Thesaurus*, G.B. Sowerby II figured what he thought to be *Mitra propinqua* A. Adams, 1853. That misidentification was recognized by Tryon (1882a: 112) who considered Adams' species to be a junior synonym of a different species. Tryon treated *Mitra propinqua* Sowerby as an available name as he was evidently of the opinion that as *Mitra propinqua* A. Adams was not in use, the name could be used for the other species. No attempt will be made here to list all of the particulars of this scenario as that was adequately done by E. A. Smith (1906) who discussed the species and references involved and provided the new name *Mitra bretteinghamsi* Smith, 1906 for the misidentified *Thesaurus* figure.

27. *Rotella "aucta"*—Cited as a species name only by Pilsbry (1890a: 454, 504) in synonymy of *Umbonium giganteum* (Lesson, 1831). The arrangement of the names on Sowerby's plate legend clearly shows, at least to this writer, that the figure is simply an enlargement (*auctus*) of what Sowerby considered to be *R. vestiaria* (Linnaeus, 1758). The name "*aucta*" was not listed by Sherborn in *Index Animalium*.

Pilsbry must have been aware that if "*aucta*" was an available name that it would predate the species to which it was subordinated. The position is taken here that "*aucta*" is a descriptive term (= enlarged) and not an available name.

28. *Neritina smithii*—Figured as *Neritina smithii* Gray by G.B. Sowerby I (1836IL: 97, fig. 36) and G.B. Sowerby II (1849TC: 537, pl. 112, figs. 117, 118), but attributed to Sowerby (as *smithii*) by Tryon (1888: 37, 152). The name was made available by Wood, 1828b who indicated that it came from Gray. For many years such names in Wood were attributed to Gray but they must now be attributed to Wood.

29. *Planorbis*—In the *Iconica* monograph, Sp. 19 is *Planorbis succineus* and Sp. 20 is *P. redfieldi* C.B. Adams. The Index lists (capitalization and italics within quotation marks as published) for Sp. 19, "*Redfieldi*, C.B. Adams (*succineus*, Sowb. by error)" and for Sp. 20 lists "*auritus*, Sowerby (*Redfieldi*, by error)." The Index includes "*succineus*, Sowb., see Redfieldi."

The net effect is that Sp. 19 is *P. redfieldi* C.B. Adams, Sp. 20 is *P. auritus* Sowerby, and *P. succineus* is a *nomen nudum*. The only citation located for *P. auritus* and *P. succineus* is by Bequaert & Clench (1936: 67) in a synonymy where they treat *P. succineus* as an available name.

30. *Conus*—Broderip and Sowerby often described Cuming species at the same meeting of the Zoological Society with their descriptions being published together. Authorship of new names was indicated by initials at the end of each description. In a paper published 24 May 1833 (listed herein as G.B. Sowerby I, 1833e) 16 species of *Conus* were named, 15 by Broderip and 1 by G. B. Sowerby I. These species all appeared in Sowerby's *Conchological Illustrations* about the same time with the names that had been tagged "W.J.B." in the *Proceedings* properly attributed to Broderip. However, 7 of those species in the *Conchological Illustrations* appeared slightly before the *Proceedings* paper, some only a week prior, and must, according to the Code be attributed to Sowerby.

31. *Cardium orbita*—Another paper in the series mentioned above was published on 8 September 1833 containing descriptions of 15 species of *Cardium*. Of those descriptions, one was signed "W.J.B." and 13 were signed "G.B.S." One, *Cardium orbita*, was not signed. This species appeared in the *Conchological Illustrations* in January 1834 tagged "*nobis*" but the *Cardium* Catalogue issued in 1840 listed it as of Broderip & Sowerby. Sherborn (1929: 4604) attributed the name only to Sowerby which is considered to be the original intent as Sowerby was always careful to give proper credit to Broderip. However, the species is in current use attributed to Broderip & Sowerby, probably based on the Catalogue. It is here listed as "Broderip



& Sowerby in Sowerby” as the paper cannot properly be cited as a co-authored work.

32. *Rissoa maculata*—G.B. Sowerby II, 1876CI pl. 4, fig. 31, attributed this name to “Sowerby. Index of British Shells, as of an unnamed authority.” The *Illustrated Index of British Shells* that he had written in 1859 lists *maculata* as one of two varieties of *R. inconspicua* Alder. None of the varietal names are attributed. The species figured is *R. maculata* (T. Brown, 1827).

33. *Voluta aulica*—*Voluta aulica* is universally attributed to Sowerby, 1825, *Tankerville Catalogue*. The name is attributed to Solander on page 81 of the *Catalogue* and again on Appendix page xxix. Sowerby gives a short history of the specimen in which it is stated that “we copy Dr. Solander’s description, which has been communicated to us by W. J. Broderip, Esq. from the MS. in the late Sir Joseph Bank’s library, ...etc.” Then follows a rather standard Latin description of the time headed “From Dr. Solander’s MS.”

Sowerby added the listings from the *Portland Catalogue* and the *Catalogue of the Calonne Collection*. There is no descriptive text by Sowerby. Although the species is figured, which would validate the name, the verbatim description and name supplied by Solander clearly come under Article 50.1.1 and the author should be cited as Solander in G. B. Sowerby I, 1825.

In the introduction to the first 20<sup>th</sup> Century monograph of *Voluta*, Maxwell Smith (1942) gave an overview of previous work. He wrote about this species and explained that Sowerby had printed Solander’s description, gave the other details, and showed Solander as author. Later workers unfortunately did not read his introduction. The only other attribution to Solander located is in Shikama & Horikoshi (1963: 102, pl. 82).

34. *Cadulus gadus*—At the end of his 1860TC monograph of *Dentalium*, G.B. Sowerby II added a list of species with synonyms. Included is the entry “*gacus* Sowb. Sen., a worm-case.” In the *Genera* the senior Sowerby figured two specimens, figures 7 and 8, as *Dentalium gadus* with no authority stated. They are figures of *D. gadus* Montagu, 1803, now placed in *Cadulus*. Figure 9 (two specimens), the “worm-case”, whatever it may be, was accompanied by a statement, in part, that “we do not venture to assert that these also are Dentalia, but we have given a drawing of them in our plate, because of their great similarity in form; ...” It is strange that G.B. II would have mixed the figures and accused his father of such misidentification. This is certainly a minor matter, but while deciding on whether or not to use so much space for it, “*Cadulus gadus* Sowerby” was found on the internet. One of the sites where it appeared is the listing of the collection in a prominent museum. While many odd spellings and misattributions exist on the web, they are not included. In view of this museum label and other appearances it is obvious that this misattribution exists in print somewhere other than in the *Thesaurus* list.

35. *Trophon*—G.B. Sowerby III, 1880TC listed and figured *Trophon nucleus* and *T. pallidus*, both attributed to Sowerby with reference to the *Murex* part of the *Conchological Illustrations*. In that work the two species were properly attributed to Broderip. These two names are attributable to Broderip, 1833 who described both in the genus *Murex*.

36. *Conus concatenatus*—In 1879 G.B. Sowerby III described *Conus catenatus*, not realizing that the name had been used by his grandfather for a Tertiary species. In 1897 he refigured his Panamic species using the name *catenatus* on the plate caption. However, in the text and in the index the name *concatenatus* is used for the figure. Whether this was an error or an intentional change of the name is immaterial as both names are preoccupied. Keen (1971: 669) listed *C. catenatus* and *C. concatenatus* as synonyms of *Conus perplexus* G.B. Sowerby II, 1857.

Tomlin considered *concatenatus* to be an error for *catenatus* and proposed the replacement name *Conus desmotus* Tomlin, 1937.

37. *Ranella pulchra* first appeared in the *Conchological Illustrations* on pl. 89, fig. 14, December 1835,

tagged *nobis*. This specific name never reappeared attributed to Sowerby and the figure was listed in the Catalogue as *R. albofasciata*. It was also described as *albofasciata* in the PZSL (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842c: 52) without mention of the name *pulchra* but with reference to figure 14. No earlier use of *Ranella pulchra* has been located but Sowerby thought there was a *R. pulchra* Gray as he used that name for figure 19 (IL: 93, fig. 19 dated January 1836). The latter was figured by Reeve (1844) and attributed to Gray in the *Conchological Illustrations*. This species = *R. biplex* Perry, 1811 and is not involved here except as a second introduction of the name *R. pulchra* by Sowerby.

There is no *Ranella pulchra* of Gray and Sowerby's first usage of the name is available and has precedence over *R. albofasciata*. That does not present any problems as it has been placed in the synonymy of *R. nana* Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 by Beu (2001: 707) and others.

38. *Cyclostoma bilabiatum*—Discussion of this item will occupy an inordinate amount of space but it is given in detail as an example of the pitfalls encountered in listing Sowerby taxa. In 1835 Benson compared specimens he brought from India with some in the possession of G. B. Sowerby I. In a paper about them, Benson (1835: 462) had a section titled "*Pterocyclos bilabiatum*, Bens." He discussed his genus *Pterocyclos* Benson, 1832 and described its peculiar lip. He then wrote:

"I have satisfied myself by the inspection of Mr. G. B. Sowerby's specimens, that his *Cyclostoma bilabiatum* is the same shell at a more advanced period of growth; when, in addition to the notch and over-hanging wing at the upper part of the aperture, the peristome becomes thickened and sinuated."

What Benson meant by "the same shell" could be taken to mean "of the same genus" as nowhere did Benson mention his *P. ruprestris* Benson, 1832, the only species described in his new genus. If so, why did he adopt Sowerby's name? *Cyclostoma bilabiatum* G.B. Sowerby I was planned for the *Species Conchyliorum*. Although plates and names were on hand, they were unpublished. Sowerby finally published the species in the *Thesaurus* in 1843.

In the *Thesaurus* Sowerby listed the species as: "C. bilabiatum. (pl. xxv. f. 81, 82) *nob*. *Pterocyclos bilabiatum*, Benson." In *Thesaurus* fashion the species names were in small capitals and authors names were in italics. Here it is not clear whether or not Sowerby is attributing the species to Benson as, at that time, simply changing the genus could have been reason for assuming authorship. As there is no index and the list of plates does not show authorship it is difficult to determine exactly what was intended.

In a paper on *Pterocyclos*, Pfeiffer was of the opinion that Benson in 1835 considered Sowerby's species to be conspecific with his, but that they are actually different. Pfeiffer (1851) treated both species as valid. Under the heading "*Pt. bilabiatum* Sowerby" the first item in the chresonymy, "*Pterocyclos bilabiatum* Bens., 1834 [sic; = 1835], has the notation "*absque descriptione*." Following that are two Pfeiffer references, in the first of which (1847) Pfeiffer had attributed the name to Sowerby, not to Benson as stated. Next in order is "*Cyclostoma bilabiatum* Sow., 1843, Thesaur..."

It is notable that both "*P. ruprestris* Benson, 1832" and "*P. bilabiatum* Sow." were treated as valid names by Benson (1851: 196) in a list of *Pterocyclos* species.

This exercise will be closed with a final remark. The species *P. bilabiatum* probably dates from Benson, 1835 as the Code does not quantify "description" and it is normally considered that any description is sufficient to make a name available. If dated from Sowerby 1843 in *Cyclostoma*, it will be preoccupied. This matter will be left to systematists working on Asian land mollusks.

39. *Pupina similis*—Described and figured by G.B. Sowerby I in 1842, *P. similis* was placed in the genus *Registoma* by Adams & Sowerby in 1864 in the *Thesaurus* and by Sowerby in 1870 in the *Iconica*, the latter citation having the termination of the species group name correctly rendered as *simile*. Also in the *Iconica* Sowerby named a *Raphaulus similis*, copying a figure from the same *Thesaurus* plate as *Registoma simile*.

*Raphaulus similis* was stated to be the species "given as a second example of the preceding." The preceding species in the *Iconica* is *R. bombazinus* [sic; = *bombycinus*] Pfeiffer, [1855] with *Iconica* figures 3,

7 [sic; = 3, 4] referenced. Figure 4 should not have been listed as a synonym as it is the figured copied by Sowerby for *R. similis*.

This summary is given as having two species with the same species-group name in closely related (?) genera can be confusing.

40. *Columbella pulchella*—G.B. Sowerby I (1844TC: 131, pl. 39, figs. 121, 122) transferred *Buccinum pulchella* Kiener to *Columbella* and tagged it as “*nob.*” as he had placed it in a new genus. Overlooked was the fact that Kiener clearly showed that he was treating a Blainville species. The species was usually treated in the literature as a Sowerby species, with a few authors attributing it to Kiener. It was not until the late 20<sup>th</sup> Century that Blainville’s name was properly associated with the species.

41. *Rissoa*—In his 1859 *Illustrated Index of British Shells*, G.B. Sowerby II figured two species as *Rissoa glabrata* and *R. castanea*. Both were tagged as “Jeffreys.—N. sp.” without description or locality. These are the only two names in the book that are marked as “N. sp.” The former was never used by Jeffreys and he mentioned the latter only when he wrote (Jeffreys 1862: 68–69) about the rarity of *R. castanea*. There he discussed the finding of the species, adding that:

“It does not appear to have been described by any author; but Mr. G. B. Sowerby has named it *Rissoa castanea*, on my authority, in his ‘Illustrations of British Conchology.’”

Jeffreys did not mention *R. glabrata* there or elsewhere. Sowerby later (1876CI) refigured *R. glabrata* and attributed it to Megherle. In the same monograph (1877CI) he included *R. castanea* and attributed it to “Jeffreys. —? Brit. Moll.” In 1887 G.B. Sowerby III published a second edition of the *Illustrated Index* in which these nomina are listed as “*Rissoa glabrata* Muhlf. and *R. castanea* ?Jeff.” After *R. glabrata* is added: “Inserted by error, not British.” Neither species is mentioned by Warén (1980a) in his list of Jeffreys’ taxa.

The only other citation located of *R. castanea* is in a paper by Kennard & Woodward (1899) in which they discuss its history and probable identity.

42. Chitons—In a synonymy Kaas, Van Belle & Strack (2006: 161) include “*Chiton cymbiola* Sowerby, 1840 [sic; = 1833]: fig. 85 [sic.; = 45, 85, 86] (nom. nud.); 1840b 292.” In 1833 it was not, by Article 12.2.7, a *nomen nudum*. The next line of their chresonymy lists the “var. *fuscus* ‘Gray’ Sowerby, 1840 [sic]: fig. 45 (nom. nud.)” Sowerby’s 1833 listing was “*Chiton cymbiola nobis. fuscus Gray*” [italics as published]. It seems obvious that the figure can have only one name, *cymbiola* and Sowerby was listing Gray’s name as a synonym. No such name appears to have been published by Gray, but it was possibly on a museum specimen and not utilized due to its prior use by Gmelin. In the 1840 Catalog three figures 45, 85, 86 are listed for *C. cymbiola*. On the Corrected List of Figures, 85 and 86 are listed as varieties.

In a synonymy, Kaas & Van Belle (1990: 244) listed “*Chiton varius* Sowerby, 1839: fig. 67 (nom. nud.)” Again, this cannot be a *nomen nudum*. Figure 67 is in Part 160, one of the parts for which a small sheet is not available and this name is not in the 1840 Catalog. In the Catalog this figure is not named but is listed as a “var.” of “*Ch. longicymba* Bl.” Assuming that there is a small sheet showing this figure as *C. varius*, and that the identification by Kaas & Van Belle is correct, it is the earliest name for *Ischnochiton maorianus* Iredale, 1914. As that name appears to be in common usage, it should be simple to dispose of the Sowerby name as a *nomen oblitum*.

43. *Unio auratus*—In the portion of the *Unio* monograph written by Reeve, he described and figured *Unio auratus* (1865CI: pl. 29, fig. 150) from a Swainson MS. A year later, G.B. Sowerby II (1866CI: pl. 45, fig. 245) figured *Unio auratus* Swainson. In his paper on Unionacea types, Johnson (1971: 79) listed both *U. auratus* Reeve and *U. auratus* Sowerby. The latter, even if a figure of a different species, is a misidentification and cannot be an available name.

44. *Tellina coccinea*—Problems arising from the acceptance of Chemnitz names are discussed herein. The

treatment of this name demonstrates only one type of problem. This species name was used by Sowerby who attributed it to Chemnitz. The Chemnitz figure was used for the same name by Gmelin (1791) as well as by many other authors before Sowerby. Somehow the name has become attributed to Sowerby. Although no printed work has been found with that attribution, it shows up on the WWW in a museum collection and, more disturbing, on one of the “definitive” web sites listing taxa. Obviously it is a printed work somewhere.

45. Edward Forbes, in an 1846 paper describing fossils from India, attributed 10 of the new species to “G. B. Sowerby, MSS.” In the paper there is no reference to Sowerby and the only text traceable to him is a short discussion, placed within quotation marks, about the difference between two species. According to most interpretations of I.C.Z.N. Article 50.1.1 these names should be attributed to Forbes. This seemingly draconian Article has been discussed elsewhere (Petit 2007: 40–43). Most of these species are in the literature either as of Sowerby or as Sowerby in Forbes. Gabb (1861) cited these species as simply of “Sow.” with a following reference to Forbes as did Stoliczka (1867–68). Later authors not utilizing full citations and simply referring to these works have attributed the names to Sowerby (e.g., Popenoe 1983: 743).

Ruhoff (1980) misdated Forbes’ work as 1856 and listed these names as of “Sowerby in Forbes.” As Forbes did have a Sowerby manuscript from which he quoted, this seems reasonable and is the format used herein. Workers using these names may certainly cite them just as of Forbes if they wish.

46. The types of listings just mentioned where an authors’ name is followed by that of another author can lead to misunderstandings. Martin A. Snyder, in his excellent catalogue of the Fasciolariidae, listed the name *Fusus forbesianus* d’Orbigny, 1850b as “based on material misidentified as *Pyrula cancellata* (G.B. Sowerby, I, 1846) by Forbes, 1846a; placed in synonymy with *Rapa cancellata* (Sowerby, 1846) ... by Stoliczka, 1867: 154.” This error originated with d’Orbigny’s statement that the replacement name was for “*Pyrula cancellata*, Sow., Forbes, 1846 ... (non Sow.)” The last “Sow.” is an error as there is no *Pyrula cancellata* other than the one in Forbes. Sherborn (1924: 1034) lists several earlier homonyms so the replacement name was needed, and it really doesn’t matter which author was intended. Stoliczka probably put d’Orbigny’s name in synonymy because he placed the species in the genus *Rapa* where it was not preoccupied, but no reason is stated.

47. *Neritina*—In his monograph of *Neritina*, G. B. Sowerby II (1849TC) included almost 50 species previously named by Récluz. The place of publication was shown for just over half of them, the others being cited as “Récluz MS.” or, in one instance, with no attribution. *Neritina* was recognized by Récluz only as a subgenus of *Nerita* and species published by him were placed in *Nerita*. When listing these “MS.” nomina, Sherborn (1922–32) showed only three of them as being transferred by Sowerby from *Nerita* to *Neritina*, the rest being listed as of “G. B. Sowerby II (ex Récluz MS).” As a result of such listings, it is not obvious that the names were previously introduced by Récluz in the genus *Nerita*. As attributions of some of the nomina to Sowerby have been noted, all those attributed to Sowerby by Sherborn without showing that they were transfers, are listed herein.

Sowerby’s spelling of some names differ slightly from that of Récluz. Also, the question arises as to whether or not these are misidentifications or introductions of new binomina, as they were stated to be unpublished and were described by Sowerby in a different genus. For five of the names (*anatensis*, *arctilineata*, *aspersa*, *macri* and *plumbea*) no Récluz usage could be located. These are here attributed to Sowerby.

Tryon (1888: 114) gave a citation for *N. anatensis* Récluz, 1851 [sic; = 1850] but there it is in a list and not made available. *Nerita adpersa* Récluz, 1853: 319 may have been corrupted to *aspersa* from the MS. or label from which Sowerby obtained the name.

The various nomenclatural and taxonomic problems that exist in this group should provide months of amusement for a systematist.

48. *Pileolus* G.B. Sowerby I was introduced in October 1823 in his *Genera* and the plate was reissued in

*Mineral Conchology* in November. In early 1824, Deshayes published a paper on species of *Pileolus*. His paper has a footnote in which he stated that in his communication to the Society he had intended naming a new genus *Tomostoma*, but that he had not known at the time that Sowerby had arrived at a similar conclusion and provided a new name in the *Mineral Conchology*. Therefore Deshayes used the genus *Pileolus* for the species treated in his paper.

G.B. Sowerby, when writing up *Crepidula* for the *Genera* later in 1824 had reason to mention *Pileolus* when he wrote of a species that “should be considered as a species of our *Pileolus*, to which indeed a similar fossil has already been added by M. Deshayes in his account of this latter genus ... and which genus it appears he had intended to call *Tomastoma*.”

Although Deshayes’ *Tomostoma* was created in synonymy it is an available name by virtue of having been treated as such before 1960 (e.g., Cossmann 1924: 234). *Tomastoma* is simply a misspelling and has no standing although listed by Neave (1940: 4: 505) as “pro *Tomo*– Deshayes.”

49. *Galeomma* Turton, 1825—In 1825 Dr. Turton submitted a paper to *The Zoological Journal* describing a new genus. The saga of the authorship of the type species is outlined below (Taxa Notes 50). The author of the genus *Galeomma* is, without question, Turton. Although the type species has been misattributed to Sowerby, there is no mechanism, other than error, that would allow attribution of *Galeomma* to anyone other than Turton. It is amazing how errors involving names not only perpetuate themselves but inflict additional error on other names.

Who first misattributed *Galeomma* to Sowerby is not known, but it was listed by Vaught (1989: 126) as “Sowerby in Turton, 1825.” As her work was basically a literature search, there is probably an earlier such usage. This misuse has become surprisingly pervasive, especially for a genus that is seldom cited. What is disturbing is that a computer search for *Galeomma* reveals an inordinate number of “definitive lists” showing the genus name attributed to Sowerby. These lists “feed” off of each other and only some of them ever make corrections.

50. *Galeomma turtoni* Turton, 1825—Dr. Turton did not provide a species-group name for what he considered to be a genus without other species. As strange as that may sound to present day systematists, it was not a unique situation. One prominent systematist wrote:

“In those cases in which a genus includes only a single species, I have followed the practice of some botanists, and given only the generic character, believing it to be impossible, before a second species is discovered, to know which characters will prove of specific, in contradistinction to generic, value.”—(Charles Darwin 1851b: iv–v)

Instead of contacting Dr. Turton and advising him that other species were known, the editors of the *Journal* added a footnote to the paper stating that “we have chosen *Turtoni*, in honour of the first describer of this genus.” The first attribution of authorship has not been definitely located. In 1834 G. B. Sowerby I had the opportunity to do so, but instead, as was often his wont, showed no authority. Reeve (1841: 78, pl. 54) copied Sowerby’s 1834 plate and attributed the species to Sowerby as did later workers. Of all the ways in which authorship could be cited as suggested by various modern authors, attribution to Sowerby is least appropriate. There were two editors named Sowerby, G. B. Sowerby I and his brother James De C. Sowerby. The only association of this name with Sowerby, other than as editor, appears in the footnote where it was stated that “Mr. Sowerby however informs us that he has two other species...”

Van Aartsen, Menkhorst & Gittenberger (1984) treated the species as *Galeomma turtoni* Turton, 1825, referring to a paper by Anders Warén (1983). Although Warén made what is considered to be the correct decision, there is a lapsus in his paper. In his list of Turton’s genera the type species is shown as *Galeomma turtoni* Sowerby, but in the list of Turton’s species group names, it is correctly attributed to Turton.

In 1991 Henk Mienis published a paper about the authorship of the species and even reproduced the page of the *Journal* showing the description and the infamous footnote. Mienis also noted the inconsistency in Warén’s paper. In closing his paper Mienis give his opinion that only a ruling of the Commission could

untangle this Gordian knot. The proper citation is not that complicated and Mienis' Gordian knot can be simply cut without the aid of the Commission which, with all due respect, is not Alexander.

A few months after Mienis' paper there was an article by Marien Faber (1991) in the same journal expressing his views, followed by another short article by Edmund Gittenberger (1991a) reinforcing his earlier position. Later that year Gittenberger (1991b) published a wonderfully succinct paper in a major journal on the subject. It consists of only one paragraph, in which the Articles of the Code governing authorship are cited. Gittenberger's last sentence cannot possibly be more to the point. It is: "Because only the epithet *turtoni* was added by the editors, whereas the description is clearly Turton's, the authorship of *Galeomma turtoni* should be attributed to Turton (1825)."

Despite that paper, the species is still being improperly attributed to Sowerby by some workers. A recent work in which the genus and species are both attributed correctly is Lützen & Nielsen 2005. Those interested may refer to the cited papers, which in turn refer to still others. While the Code does not address a case of this sort, it is explicit that a name must be attributed to the author of a paper unless some "other person can be shown to be responsible both for the name ... and for satisfying the criteria of availability ... the author is deemed to be the person who published the work."

51. *Planorbis isabel*—This species is listed by Martens (1899: 397–398) as a synonym of *Planorbis yzabalensis* Crosse & Fischer, 1879 [sic; = 1880]. In a footnote he stated that the species name is:

“evidently a misspelling of Yzabal (or Izabal), this name applying both to the lake ... and the town on its banks. ... The shell figured by Sowerby without doubt belongs to the species described and figured by Fischer and Crosse; it had been previously noticed, but not described, under the name '*P. isabel*' by H. & A. Adams [Gen. Moll. ii. p. 264 (1858)].”

Martens did not mention that both names were based on material from Morelet or that Sowerby had referred to the usage of the name by the Adams. Martens gave no reason for subordinating Sowerby's 1877 name to the later name of Crosse & Fischer which, judging only from a computer search, is the name in use. A problem left for *Planorbis* specialists.

52. In the *Zoological Record* for 1875, Martens (1877) attributed the paper listed herein as G.B. Sowerby III 1875b to J. Sowerby. One of the new taxa in that paper is *Conus multilineatus* G.B. Sowerby III, rendered by Martens as *C. unilineatus* J. Sowerby. The names of the other 9 species are correctly spelled but all are misattributed to J. Sowerby.

53. The first 30 plates of the *Unio* monograph of the *Conchologia Iconica* were by Lovell Reeve, the remainder being by G. B. Sowerby II. Attribution of the final Reeve plates requires study and they have caused some confusion. Ruhoff (1980) attributed several species of *Unio* to Sowerby, and others as "in Sowerby," that are attributable to Reeve or to others "in Reeve." Those names are simply listed herein and details may be found in Ruhoff if needed.

54. As shown, G.B. Sowerby II was not only exceedingly careless but he was also a supreme "lumper" at the genus level. He frequently placed species only recently described by others into older, more encompassing genera. Some of these were not recognized by Ruhoff (1980) who listed nomina she could not find elsewhere as being "in Sowerby." As an example, in her list "*Bittium parcum* Gould, 1861" immediately precedes "*Cerithium parcum* Gould in G. Sowerby [in 1865-1870][sic]."

Sowerby's propensity for misspelling species names resulted in a number of entries in Ruhoff's compilation. Misspellings of others' taxa are listed herein if they have been treated by Ruhoff or others and are not obvious misspellings. In many instance Ruhoff made it clear with the statement "variation in spelling" although she listed the misspellings as if available names. Such obvious errors are not listed herein. It is doubtful that this work could be completed should all Sowerby misspellings be included.

55. Ruhoff's listing of "*Atys cranchii* Leach in Sowerby, 1869" is treated here in an attempt to demonstrate some of the problems in tracing "Sowerby" names. Ruhoff's citation was to Sowerby's *Atys* monograph in the *Conchologia Iconica* where he attributed the name to "Leach. M.S." Sowerby should have known that the species had been treated by Adams in his *Bulla* monograph in the *Thesaurus* in 1850. Sowerby also forgot that he had figured "*Bulla cranchii* Leach" without the "MS." tag (G.B. Sowerby II 1859b). In the *Thesaurus* Adams treated it as *Bulla cranchii* and attributed it to "Leach, MS." Although published in 1850, this *Thesaurus* monograph is not included in Ruhoff. It was noticed that a number of nomina from the *Thesaurus* are not listed by her.

Sowerby, Adams, nor Leach had any part in naming this taxon which is correctly *Bulla cranchii* Fleming, 1828.

56. *Trophon*— Two *Trophon* names require comment here. The first was illustrated as "*Trophon gooderichii* Forbes" by G.B. Sowerby II in the 1880 *Thesaurus* monograph. The species name is obviously mangled. A search revealed that Watson (1882: 891, 892) compared new species with "*Trophon goodridgii* Forbes" but with no reference for Forbes. Cernohorsky (1977: 113, 114) placed "*Trophon gooderichii* Forbes. Sowerby, Thes. Conch. ..." in the synonymy of *T. coronatus* H. & A. Adams, 1864 with the comment that "Sowerby (1880) placed *T. coronatus* in the synonymy of *T. goodridgii* Forbes, 1852." The latter statement is not literally correct as Sowerby never used that spelling. Cernohorsky gave no reference to Forbes.

The problem had been clarified by Dall (1887: 303) who wrote that he had found in the British Museum a specimen labeled "*Trophon goodridgii* Forbes, 1852" but that it appeared that the name had never been published, and gave reasons why it was never published. Later he treated it again (Dall 1889: 204, 205) in a chresonymy where he listed "*Trophon goodridgei* Forbes, MS. name on tablet in British Museum" and also listed "*Trophon gooderichii* Sowerby, Thes. Conch.,..., as of Forbes; in error."

Another previously unpublished *Trophon* name in the *Thesaurus* monograph, *T. muriciformis* also fell into that chresonymy. About these Dall wrote:

"The blunders of Mr. Sowerby in this connection are almost incredible. There is no *Trophon Gooderichii* Forbes, nor *T. muriciformis* Philippi."—(Dall 1889: 205)

57. *Tankerville Catalogue Mitra*—In the Appendix to the 1825 *Tankerville Catalogue* there are four species of *Mitra* described, all of which have "Swainson" after the names. There is no mention in the work of Swainson having contributed anything to this catalogue and it is most likely that these were manuscript names proposed by Swainson and picked up by Sowerby. However, Swainson later (1840a: 319) listed "*Mitra (Scabricola) leucostoma* Sw. Tank Cat.", "Sw." being his abbreviation for Swainson; he used "Sow." for Sowerby.

As discussed on a previous occasion (Petit 2007: 40–42), authorship attribution was a non-problem at the time. These four *Mitra* names, *rugosa*, *sulcata*, *succincta*, and *leucostoma*, were attributed to "Swainson in Sowerby" by Sherborn (1922–1932). The first two were similarly treated by Cernohorsky (1970) who does not mention the other two, both also omitted from the *Mitra* monograph in the *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*. Of the two treated in the *Thesaurus*, *M. sulcata* is attributed to Swainson and *M. rugosa* is attributed to Sowerby. *Mitra sulcata* is in current use (e.g., Keen 1971: 645) as *Subcancilla sulcata* (Swainson in Sowerby, 1825).

Melvill (1888) wrote a paper on *Mitra rugosa* in which he renamed it *Mitra tankervillei*, a name in current use. Melvill copied the *Tankerville Catalogue* description, beginning the ensuing discussion with: "Thus wrote Mr. Sowerby." Melvill then mentioned that Reeve (1844 *Mitra* monograph) "re-wrote the description in Latin and in English, giving the name of the describer, however, as Sowerby, not Swainson." In his ensuing remarks concerning confusion with another name and pointing out that Gmelin had previously employed *rugosa* for a mitrid, he stated: "To sum up, there is *no* [emphasis in original] *M. rugosa* (Sowb.), Gmelin and Swainson being the only authors who selected this term for any member of the genus." Then followed remarks on the necessity of abiding by the rule of priority that necessitated the introduction of the new name. Melvill's comments are included here as they demonstrate that at the time it did not matter who actually wrote a description. The author of a species was considered to be the person to whom it was attributed by the person

who published it.

58. Cleevely (1976: 352) gave an interesting account of this figure which was used earlier by Sowerby for *Anatina truncata* Lamarck, 1818. In discussing a possible motive for this duplicate usage, Cleevely concluded that “a new species is more saleable than a common one!”

59. This final note concerns the authorship of taxa. The only paper by any of the Sowerbys that cannot be attributed with relative certainty is the 1850 paper listed herein as by G. B. Sowerby I. It is a paper on fossil mollusks of San Domingo that had been sent to J. Carrick Moore, Secretary of the Geological Society. Moore wrote a report on the geology that was published in the Society’s journal with the Sowerby paper immediately following the Moore paper. The mollusk paper is separately titled although not in the contents, with author shown as Mr. George B. Sowerby. In 1850 G.B. Sowerby I was still living and this would normally be evidence that the paper was his and it was so treated by Sherborn (1922–32). Moore refers to discussions with “Mr. G. B. Sowerby” about some of the shells, and that Sir Charles Lyell had permitted them to consult his museum to make comparisons with American Tertiary shells. Also, Sowerby’s familiarity with South American living species is mentioned. These items all seem to be evidence for G.B. Sowerby I being the author except for Sowerby’s health. Of course, we do not know when the paper was written or when Lyell was visited.

Attribution to G. B. Sowerby I is enhanced by the use of *Ostrea* in this 1850 paper. In 1839 his son emended the spelling to *Ostraea* and used that spelling consistently, even for the *Iconica* monograph in 1870–1871. It was never used by the senior Sowerby.

At some point modern authors began attributing the new species in this paper to G.B. Sowerby II but no mention has been found of Sherborn’s determination being disputed. Arguing for attribution to him is that authorship, shown as “George B. Sowerby,” as G.B. Sowerby I is not known to have used his first name on any publications. Also, around 1850 G.B. Sowerby II drew plates for S. V. Wood’s work and signed them as “George Sowerby” which certainly indicates that he did not, at least for those plates, use “Jr.” after his name while his father was still alive. He is also the only one referenced in correspondence as George. In the absence of definitive evidence to the contrary, this paper is herein considered to be by G.B. Sowerby I but this possibility must be considered, especially because of varying attributions. The two plates in the paper are by J. D. C. Sowerby. Both he and his brother were contracted by the Society for plates as they were paid for by the Society.

Another paper, “by Mr. G. B. Sowerby,” in the same journal three years earlier was also appended to the work of another author. James Smith, author of the geology paper to which the Sowerby work is attached, wrote that he was “indebted to Mr. G. B. Sowerby for the descriptions of the new species annexed to the catalogue, and to his son for the figures.” The six fine plates were drawn by G. B. Sowerby II and lithographed by J. D. C. Sowerby.

## Acknowledgements

While working in the Mollusca Section of the Amgueddfa Cymru—National Museum Wales, Alison Trew compiled a Sowerby bibliography and a list of Sowerby taxa using the extensive Tomlin library and his annotated papers as points of reference. Her work provided an excellent starting point for this paper as well as later being a check list against my compilations. I am indebted to Alison, the Tomlin archive and library, and also to the present staff in the Mollusca Section (Graham Oliver, Mary Seddon and Harriet Wood), who made her material available at the beginning of this project. Graham Oliver and Harriet Wood also corresponded about Sowerby matters.

Ron J. Cleevely, South Molton, Devon, UK, author of several papers on the Sowerbys, kindly corresponded with me about them and offered helpful observations and comments.



A number of people provided copies of Sowerby publications, information about taxa, literature, and society memberships. Prominent among others to whom I am indebted are: Rüdiger Bieler, The Field Museum, Chicago, Illinois; Arthur E. Bogan, North Carolina State Museum, Raleigh, North Carolina; E. V. Coan, Palo Alto, California; Kevin S. Cummings, Champaign, Illinois; S. Peter Dance, Carlisle, UK; Marta J. deMaintenon, University of Hawaii, Hilo, Hawaii; Robert T. Dillon, College of Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina; Thomas E. Eichhorst, Rio Rancho, New Mexico; Marien Faber, Duivendrecht, Netherlands; Matthias Glaubrecht, Berlin, Germany; Lindsey Groves, Los Angeles County Museum, Los Angeles, California; Dai Herbert, Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; Michael Hollmann, Witten, Germany; Arie W. Janssen, Gozo, Malta; Alan R. Kabat, Washington, DC; Harry G. Lee, Jacksonville, Florida; Sven Nielsen, GeoForschungsZentrum Potsdam, Potsdam, Germany; Charles F. Sturm, Murrysville, Pennsylvania; Jon Todd, The Natural History Museum, London, UK; John K. Tucker, Illinois Natural History Survey, Brighton, Illinois.

M. G. Harasewych, National Museum of Natural History, Washington, DC. and Wayne Harland, Crystal River, Florida, allowed access to their copies of Sowerby works and information about them, including copies of unusual covers. Alan Beu, GNS Science, Lower Hutt, New Zealand, corresponded about his institution's *Conchological Illustrations* and furnished copies of covers not found elsewhere. Scott Jordan, La Habra Heights, California, made available Sowerby correspondence and other items from his library. Gary Rosenberg, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, advised on some questions of nomenclature and literature, and offered much helpful advice. Paul Callomon, also of the Academy, provided copies of papers and data. Leslie Overstreet, Smithsonian Institution Libraries, Washington, DC sent copies of rare papers and advertisements. Kathie Way, The Natural History Museum, London, was, as usual, most helpful in supplying copies of unusual material.

Philippe Bouchet and J-P. Rocroi, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France, corresponded about genera introduced by the Sowerbys.

Information about societies based in London was received from Wendy Cawthorne, Geological Society of London; Gina Douglas, The Linnean Society; Paul Enson, The Palaeontographical Society and Michael Palmer, The Zoological Society of London.

Paula Mikkelsen, Paleontological Research Institution, Ithaca, New York, reviewed this paper and offered helpful criticism as did another anonymous reviewer.

## References cited—G.B. Sowerbys listed separately

- Aartsen, J. J. van, Menkhorst, H. P. M. G., & Gittenberger, E. (1984) The marine Mollusca of the Bay of Algeciras, Spain, with general notes on *Mitrella*, Marginellidae and Turridae. *Basteria*, Supplement 2, 1–135.
- Abbott, R.T. (1967) Review [of *Thesaurus* facsimile]. *New York Shell Club Notes*, 134, 2.
- Abbott, R.T. (1990) Sowerby reborn. *New York Shell Club Notes*, 317, 8–9.
- Adams, A. (1850) Monograph of the genus *Anatinella*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 18, 40–41. [November]
- Adams, A. (1853a) Contributions towards a monograph of the Trochidae, a family of Gasteropodous Mollusca. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 19, 150–192. [June]
- Adams, A. (1853b) Descriptions of several new species of *Murex*, *Rissoina*, *Planaxis*, and *Eulima*, from the Cumingian collection. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 19, 267–272. [December]
- Adams, A. (1854a) Descriptions of new shells from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 21, 69–74. [25 July]
- Adams, A. (1854b) Descriptions of new species of the genus *Conus*, from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 21, 116–119. [14 November]
- Adams, A. (1854c) Descriptions of new species of shells in the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 21, 173–176, pl. 20. [20 December]
- Adams, A. (1855) A monograph of *Cerithidea*, a genus of Mollusca, with descriptions of several new species, from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq.; to which are added, descriptions of two new species of *Colina*, and one of *Donax*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 22, 83–87. [11 April]

- Adams, A. (1860) On some new genera and species of Mollusca from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 3, 5, 405–413. [1 May]
- Adams, A. (1862) On some new species of Mollusca from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 3, 9, 295–298. [1 April]
- Adams, A. (1864) On some new genera and species of Mollusca from the seas of China and Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 3, 13, 307–310. [1 April]
- Adams, A. (1867) Descriptions of new species of shells from Japan. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1867, 309–315, pl. 19. [October]
- Adams, A. (1868) On the species of Helicidae found in Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 4, 1, 459–472. [1 June]
- Adams, A. & Angas, G. F. (1864) Descriptions of new species of shells from the Australian seas, in the collection of George French Angas. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1863, 418–428, pl. 37. [April 1864]
- Adams, A. & Reeve, L. 1848–50. *Mollusca*. In: A. Adams, ed. *The Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang; under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, C.B., F.R.A.S., F.G.S. during the years 1843–1846*. Reeve, Benham, and Reeve, London. x + 87 pp., pls. 1–24. [Pt. I. i–x (by Adams only), 1–24, i–ii (plate explanations), pls. 1–9, 1 November 1848; Pt. II, 25–44, pls. 10–17, 27 April 1850; Pt. III, 45–87, pls. 18–24, 31 August 1850.]
- Adams, C. B. (1845) Specierum novarum conchyliorum, in Jamaica reportorum. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 2, 1–17.
- Adams, H. (1866) Descriptions of fifteen new species of land and freshwater-shells from Formosa, collected by Robert Swinhoe, Esq., Consul at Taiwan in that Island. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1866, 316–319, pl. 33. [September]
- Adams, H. & Adams, A. (1853–58) *The genera of Recent Mollusca; arranged according to their organization*. John van Voorst, London. 2 vols. [1, 1–256, pls. 1–32 (1853); 1, 257–484, 2, 1–92, pls. 33–72 (1854); 2, 93–284, pls. 73–96 (1855); 2, 285–412, pls. 97–112 (1856); 2, 413–540, pls. 113–128 (1857); 2, 541–660, pls. 129–138 (1858).]
- Angas, G. F. (1867) List of species of marine Mollusca found in Port Jackson Harbour, New South Wales, and on the adjacent coasts, with notes on their habits, etc. Part 1. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1867, 185–233.
- Angas, G. F. (1871) Descriptions of thirty-four new species of shells from Australia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1871, 13–34, 1 pl.
- Angas, G. F. (1877) Descriptions of two genera and twenty species of marine shells from New South Wales. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1877, 34–40, pl. 5.
- Angas, G. F. (1878) Description of a new species of *Tudicula*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1878, 610–611.
- Anonymous (1824) Literary announcements. *The Zoological Journal*, 1(2), 268–269. [June]
- Anonymous (1825) Works preparing for publication. London. *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, 17, 747–748. [June]
- Anonymous (1837) [Review of] Conchological Illustrations; or coloured figures of all the hitherto unfigured recent shells. By G.B. Sowerby, jun. Published by G.B. Sowerby, Sen. *Magazine of Natural History*, 1, 266–267.
- Anonymous (1839) The Magazine of Natural History. August, 1839. *Magazine of Natural History*, 3, 415–418.
- Anonymous (1857) [Review of] Popular History of the Aquarium of Marine and Freshwater Animals and Plants. By George Brettingham Sowerby, F.L.S. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 2, 20, 138–140.
- Anonymous (1859) Biographical Notice. An Illustrated Index of British Shells, with Coloured Figures of all the Species. By G. B. Sowerby, F.L.S. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser.3, 4, 376.
- Anonymous (1956) Grandfather's shell cabinet. Relic of a clan of artists and naturalists. *Times* (London), September 18, 1956, p. 10.
- Anthony, R. (1905) Influence de la fixation pleurothétique sur la morphologie des mollusques acéphales dimyaires. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie*, 1, 165–396, pls. 7–8.
- Anton, H.E. (1838) *Verzeichniss der Conchylien welche sich in der Sammlung von Hermann Eduard Anton befinden*. Eduard Anton, Halle. xvi + 110 pp. [Imprinted 1839 but published in 1838. See Cernohorsky 1978, *The Veliger*, 20(3): 299.]
- Bayle, [C.] E. (1880) Liste rectificative de quelques noms de genres et d'especes. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 23(3), 240–251.
- Beechey, F. W., et al. (1839) *The Zoology of Captain Beechey's voyage ... to the Pacific and Behring's Straits performed in His Majesty's Ship Blossom ... 1825, 26, 27, and 28*. Henry G. Bohn, London. xii + 186 pp., 47 pls.
- Bellardi, L. (1841) Description des Cancellaires fossiles des terrains tertiaires du Piémont. *Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino*, Serie II, 3, 225–264, 4 pls. [Also issued as a separate, pp. 1–42, pls. 1–4; cited herein.]
- Benson, W. H. (1832) Account of a new genus of land snails, allied to the genus *Cyclostoma*, of Lamarck; with a description of a species found on the outlying rocks of the Rájmahal range of hills. *The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 1, 11–14, pl. 4.
- Benson, W. H. (1835) Conchological notices; chiefly relating to the land and fresh-water shells of the Gangetic provinces

- of Hindoostan. *The Zoological Journal*, 5, 458–466.
- Benson, W. H. (1836) Description of the shell and animal of *Nematura*, a new genus of Mollusca, inhabiting situations subject to alternations of fresh and brackish water. *The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 5, 781–782.
- Benson, W. H. (1851) Descriptive characters of two species of the genus *Pterocyclos*, discovered by Dr. Bland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 2, 8, 195–197.
- Benson, W. H. (1855) Chusan shells. *The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 24, 119–140.
- Bequaert, J. & Clench, W. J. (1936) A second contribution to the Molluscan fauna of Yucatan. pp. 61–77 [incl. 2 pls.] In: A. S. Pearse, ed., *The cenotes of Yucatan. A zoological and hydrographic survey*. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington. Publication 457. 304 pp. [incl. pls.]
- Bernard, F. R. (1983) Catalogue of the living Bivalvia of the eastern Pacific Ocean: Bering Strait to Cape Horn. *Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 61, 1–102
- Beu, A. G. (2001) Gradual Miocene to Pleistocene uplift of the Central American isthmus: Evidence from tropical American tonnoidean gastropods. *Journal of Paleontology*, 75(3), 706–720.
- Blainville, H. M. D. (1824) Mollusques. *Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles*, 32, 1–392.
- Born, I. (1778) *Index rerum naturalium Musei Vindobonensis. Pars I. Testacea*. Vienna. [xlii] + 458 + [82] pp., 1 pl.
- Born, I. (1780) *Testacea Musei Caesarei Vindobonensis*. J.P. Kraus, Vindobonae. xxxv + 442 + [18] pp., 18 pls.
- Bourguignat, J. R. (1885) *Notice prodromique sur les mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis par M. Victor Giraud dans la région méridionale du lac Tanganika*. Tremblay, Paris. 110 pp.
- Brocchi, G. B. (1814) *Conchiologia fossile subapennina con osservazioni geologiche sugli Apennini Vicentin, e sul suolo adiacente*. Stamperia Reale, Milano. 2 vols. [1, 1–240; 2, 241–712, pls. 1–16.]
- Broderip, W. J. (1832–33) [Descriptions of new species of shells from the collection formed by Mr. Cuming on the western coast of South America, and among the islands of the southern Pacific Ocean.] *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II for 1832, 25–33, 104–108, 113–120, 173–179, 194–202. [A series of papers, often cited as of “Broderip & Sowerby,” that are not joint papers but are collections of descriptions with the author of each identified by his initials at the end of the description.]
- Broderip, W. J. (1835) [Characters of new species of shells contained in the collection of Mr. Cuming.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1835, 41–47. (1 June)
- Broderip, W. J. (1841a) [Descriptions of shells collected in the Philippine Islands by H. Cuming, Esq.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1840, 119–125. (July 1841)
- Broderip, W. J. (1841b) [Descriptions of shells collected in the Philippine Islands by H. Cuming, Esq.] *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, 119–125. (October 1841)
- Brongniart, A. (1810) Sue les terrains qui paroissent avoir formés sous l’eau douce. *Annales du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle*, 15, 357–405.
- Brown, T. (1827) *Illustrations of the Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland*. W. H. Lazars and D. Lazars, Edinburgh. 53 plates with unnumbered letterpress. [issued in parts; for collation see Kennard & Woodward 1928]
- Bruguère, J. G. (1789) *Encyclopédie Méthodique. Histoire Naturelle des Vers*. Panckoucke, Paris. Vol. 1, (1): i–xviii, 1–344.
- Bruguère, J. G. (1792) *Encyclopédie Méthodique. Histoire Naturelle des Vers*. Panckoucke, Paris. Vol. 1, (2): 345–757.
- Bruguère, J. G. (1797) *Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique de trois règnes de la nature. Vers, coquilles, mollusques et polypiers*. Agasse, Paris. Vol. 2, pls. 190–286.
- Burkhardt, F. & Smith, S., eds. (1987) The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 3. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. xxix + [3] + 523 pp., 13 leaves of plates.
- Burkhardt, F. & Smith, S., eds. (1988) The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 4. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. xxxiii + [3] + 711 pp., 11 leaves of plates.
- Carpenter, P. P. (1857) *Catalogue of the collection of Mazatlan shells in the British Museum*. Oberlin Press, London. xii + 552 pp.
- Carpenter, P. P. (1864) Supplementary report on the present state of our knowledge with regard to the Mollusca of the west coast of North America. *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*, 33[for 1853], 517–686. [Reprinted in Carpenter 1872: 1–172]
- Carpenter, P. P. (1866) On the Acmaeidae of the Vancouver and Californian Province. *American Journal of Conchology*, 2(4), 332–348.
- Catlow, A. & Reeve, L. (1845) *The Conchologist’s Nomenclator*. Reeve, Brothers, London. [1] + viii + 326 pp.
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1970) Systematics of the families Mitridae & Volutomitridae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, i–iv, 1–190,
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1971) The family Naticidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in the Fiji Islands. *Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, 8, 169–180.
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1973) *Lachryma* Sowerby, [1832] (Gastropoda): Proposed addition to the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology. *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 30(1), 51–53.
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1974) The taxonomy of some Indo-Pacific Mollusca with description of a new species. *Records of*

- the Auckland Institute and Museum*, 11, 121–142.
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1977) The taxonomy of some Southern Ocean Mollusca (Gastropoda) mainly Antarctic and Subantarctic. *Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, 14, 105–119.
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1984) Systematics of the family Nassariidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, 14, iv + 356
- Cernohorsky, W. O. (1988) The Mitridae, Costellariidae and Nassariidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) recently dredged at Reunion Island, Indian Ocean, with descriptions of new species. *Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, 25, 75–85.
- Chalmers-Hunt, J. M. (1976) Natural history auctions (1700–1972). Sothby Parke Benet, London. xii + 189 pp.
- Charpentier, J. v. (1847) Uebersicht der durch Herrn Edm. Boissier von einer Reise nach Palästina mit zurückgebrachten Conchylien-Arten. *Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie*, Jahrgang 1847, 129–144.
- Chemnitz, J. H. (1780–1795) Neues systematisches Conchylien Cabinet. G.N. Raspe, Nürnberg. Vols. 4–11 [4, [24] + 344 pp., pls. CXXII–CLIX, 1780; 5, [20] + 324 pp., pls. CLX–CLXXXIII, 1781; 6, [12] + 375 pp., pls. 1–36, 1782; 7, [12] + 356 pp., pls. 37–69, 1784; 8, [16] + 372 pp., pls. 70–102, 1785; 9(1), [12] + 151 pp., pls. 103–116, 1786; 9(2), xxvi + 194 pp., pls. 117–136, 1786; 10, [20] + 376 pp., pls. 137–173, 1788; 11, [20] + 310 pp., pls. 174–213, 1795]. Also, see F.H.W. Martini.
- Chenu, J. C. (1859–62) *Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique*. Librairie Victor Masson, Paris. 2 vols. [1, i–vii, 1–508 (1859); 2, 1–327 (1862).]
- Cleevely, R. J. (1974a) The Sowerbys, the *Mineral conchology*, and their fossil collection. *The Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 6(6), 418–481.
- Cleevely, R. J. (1974b) A provisional bibliography of natural history works by the Sowerby family. *The Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 6(6): 482–559.
- Cleevely, R. J. (1976) The Sowerbys and their publications in the light of the manuscript material in the British Museum (Natural History). *The Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 7(4), 343–368.
- Cleevely, R. J. (1995) Some “malacological pioneers” and their links with the transition of shell-collecting to conchology during the first half of the nineteenth century. *Archives of Natural History*, 22(3), 385–418.
- Cleevely, R. J. (2004) Sowerby, George Brettingham, the first (1788–1854), pp. 728–730. In: Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 51. Oxford University Press, Oxford. xvi + 1,008 pp.
- Clench, W. J. (1957) A catalogue of the Cerionidae (Mollusca–Pulmonata). *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 116(2), 121–169
- Clench, W. J., Aguayo, C. G. & Turner, R. D. (1947–1948) The West-Indian marine shells with some remarks...by H. Krebs 1864. A republication. *Revista de la Sociedad Malacologica “Carlos de la Torre,”* 5(1), 23–40; 5(2), 59–80; 5(3), 91–116 (1947); 6(1), 11–48 (1948).
- Clench, W. J. & Turner, R. D. (1952) The genera *Epitonium* (Part II), *Depressiscala*, *Cylindriscala*, *Nystiella* and *Solutiscala* in the western Atlantic. *Johnsonia*, 2(31), 289–356.
- Clench, W. J. & Turner, R. D. (1953) The genera *Epitonium*, *Opalia* and *Cylindriscala* in the western Atlantic [review number]. *Johnsonia*, 2(32), 361–363.
- Clessin, S. (1899) Die Familie Aplysiidae. *Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz*, 1, (8), 1–58, pls. 1–14.
- Coan, E.V. & Kabat, A. (2002) Notice and comments on a paper about C. T. Hanley. *The Festivus*, 34(8), 101–103.
- Coan, E.V., Kabat, A. & Petit, R.E. (2008) 2,400 Years of Malacology. 5<sup>th</sup> Edition. World Wide Web. 721 pp. [<http://www.malacological.org/publications/epubs.html>] (Last accessed 22 December 2008.)
- Coan, E. V. & Petit, R. E. (2006) Replacement names and type material: examples from Hertlein and Strong (1940–1951) and Keen (1958). *The Nautilus*, 120(3), 112–115.
- Coan, E. V. & Valentich-Scott, P. (2008) Three nomenclatural notes on Panamic bivalves. *The Festivus*, 40(4), 49–54.
- C[ollins], J. (1969) *Supplementa Sowerbiana; or, a catalogue of books and manuscripts written or illustrated by members of the Sowerby family. Supplement to Bernard Quaritch's Catalogue No. 894.* Bernard Quaritch Ltd., London. 20 pp.
- Conrad, T. A. (1833) On some new fossil and recent shells of the United States. *The American Journal of Science and Arts*, 23(2), 339–346.
- Coomans, H.E., Moolenbeek, R.G. & Wils, E. (1979) Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in recent Conidae 2. *adansoni* to *albuquerquei*. *Basteria*, 43(5–6), 81–105.
- Coomans, H.E., Moolenbeek, R.G. & Wils, E. (1980) Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in recent Conidae 3. *albus* to *antillarum* with the description of *Conus algoensis agulhasi*, nov. subspecies. *Basteria*, 44(1–4), 17–49.
- Coomans, H.E., Moolenbeek, R.G. & Wils, E. (1983) Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in recent Conidae 6. *cabritii* to *cinerus*. *Basteria*, 47(5–6), 67–143.
- Cossmann, M. (1924) *Essais de Paléoconchologie Comparée*. Les Presses Universitaires de France, Paris. Volume 13. 345 pp., 11 pls.
- Costa, O. G. (1829) *Catalogo sistematico e ragionato de Testacei delle due Sicilie*. Napoli. 8 + cxxxii pp., 2 pls. [not

seen]

- Costeloe, M. P. (2008) *William Bullock. Connoisseur and virtuoso of the Egyptian Hall: Piccadilly to Mexico (1773–1849)*. HiPlam, Bristol. [vi] + 244 pp. + 16 pls.
- Cowie, R. H. & Thiengo, S. C. (2003) The apple snails of the Americas (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Ampullariidae: *Asolene*, *Felipponea*, *Marisa*, *Pomacea*, *Pomella*): A nomenclatural and type catalogue. *Malacologia*, 45(1), 41–100.
- Crosse, H. (1870a) Ne sutor ultra crepidam! *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 18, 251–260.
- Crosse, H. (1870b) Diagnoses molluscorum novorum. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 18, 301–304.
- Crosse, H. (1878) Diagnoses generis novi *Pneumonopomorum* et *Volutae novae*. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 26, 163–166.
- Crosse, H. (1896) Nécrologie [Claude Emile Bayle]. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 44(1), 109–110.
- Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. (1880) Diagnoses molluscorum novorum, Guatemalae et reipublicae Mexicanae incolarum. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 27(4), 341–343.
- Dall, W.H. (1871) On the limpets; with special reference to the species of the West coast of America, and to a more natural classification of the group. *American Journal of Conchology*, 6(3), 227–281, pls. 14–17.
- Dall, W.H. (1887) Supplementary notes of some species of mollusks of the Bering Sea and vicinity. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 9, 297–309, pls. 3–4.
- Dall, W.H. (1889) [Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877–78) and in the Caribbean Sea (1879–80) by the U.S. Coast Survey Steamer “Blake”, Lieut.-Commander C.D. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Commander J.R. Bartlett, U.S.N., commanding.] XXIX. Report on the Mollusca. Part II. Gastropoda and Scaphopoda. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 18, 1–492, pls. 10–40.
- Dall, W.H. (1901) Synopsis of the family Cardiidae and of the North American Species. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 23(1214), 381–392. [Imprinted 1890; published 2 January 1891.]
- Dall, W.H. (1902) Synopsis of the family Veneridae and of the North American Species. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 26(1312), 335–412, pls. 12–16.
- Dall, W.H. (1909) Report on a collection of shells from Peru, with a summary of the littoral marine Mollusca of the Peruvian zoological province. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 37(1704), 147–294, pls. 20–28.
- Dall, W.H. (1915) On some generic names first mentioned in the “Conchological Illustrations.” *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 48(2079), 437–440.
- Dall, W.H. (1916) *Checklist of the recent bivalve mollusks (Pelecypoda) of the northwest coast of America from the Polar Sea to San Diego, California*. Southwest Museum, Los Angeles. 44 pp.
- Dance, S.P. (1966) *Shell Collecting. An Illustrated History*. Faber and Faber, London: 344 pp., 35 plates.
- Dance, S.P. (1986) *A history of shell collecting*. E.J. Brill, Leiden. xv, 265 pp., 32 pls.
- Darwin, C.R. (1842) *The structure and distribution of coral reefs : being the first part of the voyage of the Beagle, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832 to 1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. xii + 214 pp., 3 folded maps. [Listed here only because it is included in the 1851 reissue of all three parts.]
- Darwin, C.R. (1844) *Geological observations on the volcanic islands, visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, together with some brief notices on the geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. Being the second part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832 to 1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. vi, [i], 175 pp., map. [Includes Appendix: *Description of fossil shells*, by G.B. Sowerby, pp. 153–160 (*From a Tertiary deposit at St. Jago, in the Cape de Verde group*, pp. 153–154, *Extinct land-shells from St. Helena*, pp. 155–158, *From the Palaeozoic formation of Van Diemen’s Land*, pp. 158–160); *Description of fossil corals from the Palaeozoic formation of Van Diemen’s Land*, by W. Lonsdale, pp. 161–169.]
- Darwin, C. R. (1846) *Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832 to 1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. vii, [i], 279 pp., 5 pls. [Includes Appendix: G.B. Sowerby I, *Descriptions of Tertiary fossil shells from South America*, 249–264 (+ 265, 267), pls. 2–5; E. Forbes, *Descriptions of Secondary fossil shells from South America*, 265–268.]
- Darwin, C. R. (1851a) *Geological observations on coral reefs, volcanic islands, and on South America : being the geology of the voyage of the Beagle under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. during the years 1832 to 1836*. Smith, Elder and Co., London. [A reissue, with a covering title, of the 1842, 1844 and 1846 works listed above. Each of the three received a Part title with no change in pagination.]
- Darwin, C. (1851b) *A monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia, with figures of all the species. The Lepadidae; or, pedunculated cirripedes*. The Ray Society, London. xi + 400 pp., 11 pls.
- Darwin, C. R. (1876) *Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H.M.S. ‘Beagle.’* Second Edition. Smith, Elder and Co., London. xiii, 647 pp., 5 pls., 2 maps. [A reissue of the 1844 and 1846 works.]
- Darwin, C. R. (1897) *Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H.M.S. ‘Beagle.’* Third Edition. D. Appleton and Co., New York. xiii, 648 pp., 5 pls., 2 maps. [Although termed a Third Edition it is identical to the Second Edition with only minor differences. There is no change in type or pagination before the index which was reset in a slightly different type and expanded onto previously blank page

647. Sowerby's name has been deleted from the plates. Two typographical errors in the 1844 work, referring to Sowerby as "Mr. G. R. Sowerby" remain unchanged in 1876 and 1897.]
- Daudin, [F. M.] (1800) Nouveau genre de ver à tube calcaire, voisin des serpules et des dentales. *Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomatique*, (2)43, 145, pl. 11.
- Dautzenberg, P. (1937) Résultat scientifiques du Voyage aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le Prince et la Princesse Léopold de Belgique. Gastéropodes marins 3: Famille Conidae. *Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique*, Hors sér. 2, 18, 1–284, pls. 1–3.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1824) Note sur un nouveau genre de la famille des Néritacées, (1). *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, 1, 187–192.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1830) *Encyclopédie Méthodique. Histoire naturelle des vers*. Mme Veuve Agasse, Paris. 2(1), 1–256.
- Deshayes, G.P. (1843) *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. Deuxième Édition*. J.B. Ballière, Paris. Vol. 9, 728 pp.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1853) *Catalogue of the conchifera or bivalve shells in the collection of the British Museum. Part 1. Veneridae, Cyprinidae and Glauconomidae*. British Museum, London. 216 pp.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1854) Descriptions of new species of shells in the collection of Mr. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 21, 1–11, pls. 18–19.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1855a) Descriptions of new species of shells, from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 22, 62–72.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1855b) Descriptions of new shells from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 22, 317–371.
- Deshayes, G. P. (1856) Sur le genre *Scintilla*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 23, 171–181. (5 January)
- Deshayes, G. P. (1863) Catalogue des mollusques de l'Île de la Réunion (Bourbon). Dentu [corrected to J.B. Ballière et fils on pasted-in slip], Paris. 144 pp., 14 pls.
- Desmarest, A. G. (1812) Mémoire sur deux genres de coquilles fossiles cloisonnées et à syphon. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Physiques, de Médecine et d'Agriculture d'Orlean, Naturelle*, 5, 308–324.
- Desmond, A. & Moore, J. (1991) *Darwin*. Warner Books, New York. xxi + 808 pp.
- Dillwyn, L.W. (1817) *A descriptive catalogue of Recent shells, arranged according to the Linnaean method; with particular attention to the synonymy*. J. & A. Arch, London. 2 vols. (1, i–xii, 1–580; 2, 581–1092, [29])
- d'Orbigny, A. (1835) Synopsis terrestrium et fluviatilium molluscorum, in suo per Americam meridionalem itinere. *Magasin de Zoologie*, 5(61–62), 1–44.
- d'Orbigny, A. (1850–52) *Prodrome de Paléontologie stratigraphique universelle des animaux mollusques & rayonnés faisant suite au cours élémentaire de paléontologie et de géologie stratigraphiques*. Victor Masson, Paris. 3 volumes. [1, i–lx, 1–394 (1850a); 2, 1–428 (1850b); 3, 1–196 + 1–190 [index] (1852).]
- Dunker, W. (1852) Diagnoses Molluscorum novorum. *Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie*, 9, 189–191.
- Dunker, W. (1861) *Mollusca Japonica descripta et tabulis tribus iconum illustrata*. E. Schweizerbart, Stuttgartiae. 36 pp., 3 pls.
- Elliott, G. F. (1970) The two London Clay Clubs 1836–1847, and 1923–1940. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 5(5), 333–339.
- Faber, M. (1991) Nogmaals *Galeomma turtoni*. *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 259, 818–821.
- Férussac, [A. E. J. d'A de] (1821) Tableaux systématiques des animaux mollusques classés en familles naturelles, dans lesquels on a établi la concordance de tous les systèmes; suivis d'un Prodrome général pour tous les mollusques terrestres ou fluviatiles, vivants ou fossiles. Arthus Bertrand, Paris. I, 1–27; II, 1–90; III, 91–110.
- Férussac, [A. E. J. d'A de] (1823) Notice sur les Ethéries trouvées dans le Nil par M. Cailliaud et sur quelques autres coquilles recueillies par ce voyageur en Egypte, en Nubie et en Ethiopie, *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris*, 1, 353–366.
- Férussac, [A. E. J. d'A de] (1835) Catalogue des coquilles bivalves de l'Amérique du nord. *Magasin de Zoologie*, 5(59–60), 25–36.
- Filmer, R. M. (2001) *A catalogue of nomenclature and taxonomy in the living Conidae 1758–1998*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 338 pp.
- Fischer, P. (1880–87) *Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique*. F. Savy, Paris. xxiv + 1369 pp. [pp. 1–112, 1880; 113–304 + fold-out map, 1881; 305–416, 1882; 417–608, 1883; 609–688, 1884; 689–896, 1885; 897–1008, 1886; 1009–1369, i–xxiv, pls. 1–23, 1887]
- Fischer de Waldheim, G. (1807) *Muséum Demidoff, ou catalogue systématique et raisonné des curiosités de la nature et de l'art*. Moscow. Tome 3, 330 pp. [Mollusques, pp. 102–280; other parts not seen.]
- Fischer de Waldheim, G. (1835) Lettre à M. le Baron de Férussac sur quelques genres de coquilles du Museum Demidoff et en particulier sur quelques fossiles de la Crimée. *Société Impériale des Naturalistes, Bulletin*, 8, 101–119, pls. 1–5.

- Fischer-Piette, E. (1942) Les mollusques d'Adanson. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 85, 101–377, pls. 1–16.
- Fischer-Piette, E. (1974) Sur des Veneridae de l'Océan Indien Occidental (Mollusca, Pelecypoda). *Tethys*, 5(2–3), 267–316.
- Fleming, J. (1828) *A history of British animals*. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh and James Duncan, London. xxiii + 554 pp.
- Forbes, E. (1846) Report on the fossil invertebrata from southern India, collected by Mr. Kaye and Mr. Cunliffe. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London*, (2)7, 97–174, pls. 7–19.
- Frembly, J. (1827) A description of several new species of chitones, found on the coast of Chili, in 1825; with a few remarks on taking and preserving them. *Zoological Journal*, 3, 193–205, Supp. pls. 16–17.
- Friele, H. (1877) Tungebevaebningen hos de Norske Rhipidoglossa. *Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab*, 2, 299–317, 5 pls.
- Fulton, H. C. (1915) Molluscan notes. II. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 11(6), 324–326.
- Gabb, W. M. (1861) *Synopsis of the Mollusca of the Cretaceous Formation, including the geographical and stratigraphical range and synonymy*. C. Sherman & Son, Philadelphia. 201 pp.
- Gabb, W. M. (1873) On the topography and geology of Santo Domingo. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society*, new series, 15, 49–259, 2 maps.
- Gage, A. T. (1938) *A history of The Linnean Society of London*. Linnean Society, London. x + 175 pp.
- Gage, A. T. & Stearn, W. T. (1988) *A bicentenary history of The Linnean Society of London*. Linnean Society, London. ix + 242 pp.
- Gaskoin, J. S. (1836) Descriptions of new species of *Cypraea*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 3, 198–204.
- Geiser, S. W. (1912) The *Tritogonia tuberculata* muddle. *American Midland Naturalist*, 2(8), 188–193.
- Gittenberger, E. (1991a) Wie mort als auteur van *Galeomma turtoni* gelden? *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 259, 821–822.
- Gittenberger, E. (1991b) The authorship of the species group name *Galeomma turtoni* (Bivalvia: Galeommatacea). *Bacteria*, 55, 89.
- Gmelin, J. F. (1791) *Caroli a Linné Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae. Editio decima tertia*. Lipsiae. Vol. 1, pt. 6 (Vermes), 3021–3910.
- Goldfuss, G. A. (1820) *Handbuch der Zoologie*. J.L. Schrag, Nürnberg. Part 1, i–xxiv + 1–510.
- Gould, A. A. (1839) [Descriptions of species of shells]. *The American Journal of Science and Arts*, 38, 196–197.
- Gould, A. A. (1841) *Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, comprising the Mollusca, Crustacea, Annelida, and Radiata*. Folsom, Wells, and Thurston, Cambridge. vi + 373 pp., 15 pls.
- Gould, A. A. (1847) [Descriptions of shells collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under the command of Charles Wilkes.] *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 2(December), 251–252.
- Gould, A. A. (1859) Descriptions of shells collected in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 7, 138–142.
- Gould, A. A. (1861) Descriptions of shells collected in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 7, 385–389.
- Grateloup, J. P. S. de (1840) Mémoire descriptif sur plusieurs espèces de coquilles nouvelles ou peu connues de mollusques exotiques vivants, terrestres, fluviatiles, et marins. *Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*, 11, 389–455.
- Gray, J. E. (1824a) Monograph of the genus *Helicina*. *The Zoological Journal*, 1(1), 62–71, pl. 6.
- Gray, J. E. (1824b) Monograph on the Cypraeidae, a family of testaceous Mollusca. (part). *The Zoological Journal*, 1(3), 367–391, pl. 12.
- Gray, J. E. (1825) A list and description of some species of shells not taken notice of by Lamarck. *The Annals of Philosophy*, new series, 9, 134–140, 407–415..
- Gray, J. E. (1826) *Mollusca*. pp. 474–496. In: King, P.P., *Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and western coasts of Australia performed between the years 1818 and 1822*. J. Murray, London. Vol. 2.
- Gray, J. E. (1827) Monograph on the Cypraeidae, a family of testaceous Mollusca. (part). *The Zoological Journal*, 3, 363–370.
- Gray, J. E. (1828) Descriptions of mollusks. *Spicilegia Zoologica*, 1, 1–8.
- Gray, J. E. (1831) Description of some new species of Cowries, as an addition to the monograph in the *Zoological Journal*. *The Zoological Miscellany*, 1, 35–36.
- Gray, J. E. (1834) Specimens of several shells, referred to a genus to be separated from *Helix* under the name of *Nanina*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 2, 58–59.
- Gray, J. E. (1837) [Mr. Gray's genera of Máctraedae]. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 1, 335.
- Gray, J. E. (1838) Ueber die Familie des Trogmuschels (Mactraedae Gray). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 4, 86–95.
- Gray, J.E. (1839a) [Review of] *A Conchological Manual*, by G.B. Sowerby, Jun. *The Athenaeum*, 591, 153. (23 February)
- Gray, J. E. (1839b) On a new British shell. *Report of the Eighth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. Notices and abstracts of communications*, 110–111.
- Gray, J. E. (1839c) *Molluscous animals and their shells*. pp. [103]–155, plates 33–44. In: Beechey, F. W., *The zoology of*

- Capt. Beechey's voyage . . . to the Pacific and Behrings's Straits . . . in . . . 1825–28.* H. G. Bohn, London. [See discussion and collation herein.]
- Gray, J. E. (1840a) Notes on Dr. Philippi's Zoological Notices in the preceding article. *Annals of Natural History*, 4, 305–307. (1 January)
- Gray, J. E. (1840b) [*Mollusca*], pp. 86–89, 106–156. In: *Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum* [42<sup>nd</sup> ed.]. G. Woodfall and Son, London.
- Gray, J. E. (1842) [*Mollusca*], pp. 48–92, In: *Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum* [44<sup>th</sup> ed.]. G. Woodfall and Son, London.
- Gray, J. E. (1847) A list of the genera of Recent Mollusca, their synonyma and types. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 15, 129–219.
- Gray, J. E. (1850) Nomenclature of molluscous animals and shells in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. Cyclophoridae. London. 69 pp.
- Gray, J. E. (1855) *List of the Mollusca in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. Volutidae*. Taylor and Francis, London. [ii] + 23 pp.
- Gray, J. E. (1864) Some observations on the genus *Amoria*, with descriptions of some new varieties. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 3, 14, 236–237.
- Griffin, M. & Nielsen, S. N. (2008) A revision of the type specimens of Tertiary molluscs from Chile and Argentina described by d'Orbigny (1842), Sowerby (1846) and Hupé (1854). *Journal of Systematic Paleontology*, 6(3), 251–316.
- Griffin, M. & Pastorino, G. (2005) The genus *Trophon* Montfort, 1810 (Gastropoda: Muricidae) in the Tertiary of Patagonia. *Journal of Paleontology*, 79(2), 296–311.
- Griffith, E. & Pidgeon, E. ([1833]–34) *The Mollusca and Radiata*. Vol. 12, in: E. Griffith, ed., [1824]–1835, *The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization, by the Baron Cuvier, member of the Institute of France, &c. &c. &c. with supplementary additions to each order, by Edward Griffith, F.L.S., A.S., corresponding member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, &c. and others*. Whittaker and Co., London. viii + 601 pp., 61 pls.
- Guppy, R. J. L. (1867) On the Tertiary fossils of the West Indies with especial reference to the classification of the Kainozoic rocks of Trinidad. *Scientific Association of Trinidad, Proceedings*, 1(3), 145–176. [reprinted *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 8(35), 172–203]
- Hanley, S. (1845) Descriptions of three new species of bivalves of the genera *Cytherea* and *Venus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 13, 21–22.
- Hanley, S. (1854–1858) *The Conchological Miscellany*. Williams and Norgate, London. 40 pls. with 11 unnumbered plate explanation pages. [see under Publications of Others herein]
- Hanley, S. (1859) Description of new univalve shells from the collections of H. Cuming and Sylvanus Hanley. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 27, 429–431.
- Hanley, S. (1860a) Description of new Nuculidae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 28, 440–442.
- Hanley, S. (1860b) *List of Ceylon shells*. pp. 235–243. In: J. E. Tennent, *Ceylon: an account of the island, physical, historical, and topographical with notices of its natural history, antiquities and productions*. Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, London. 2 vols.
- Hayes, B. (1992) Cones of the eastern Cape Province, South Africa. *World Shells*, 3, 45–50.
- Hedley, C. (1903) Scientific Results of the Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. “Thetis,” off the coast of New South Wales in February and March, 1898. Mollusca. Part 2. Scaphopoda and Gastropoda. *Memoirs of the Australian Museum*, 4, 327–402, pls. 36–38.
- Hedley, C. (1916) A preliminary index of the Mollusca of Western Australia. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia*, 1, 1–77.
- Hedley, C. (1918) A check-list of the marine fauna of New South Wales. Part I. Mollusca. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia*, 51(Supplement), M1–M120.
- Hedley, C. (1922) A revision of the Australian Turridae. *Records of the Australian Museum*, 13(6), 213–359, pls. 42–56.
- Held, F. (1837) Notizen über die Wiechtiere Bayerns. *Isis (Oken)*, 1837 (4), 303–309; (12), 901–919. [not seen]
- Herrmannsen, A.N. (1846–52) *Indicis generum malacozoorum primordia*. T. Fischer, Casellis [Kassel]. 1, i–xxvii, 1–232 (1846); 233–637 (1847a); 2, 1–352 (1847b); 353–492 (1848); xxix–xlii, 493–717 (1849); 3 (Supplementa et corrigenda), v, 1–140 (1852)
- Hertlein, L. G. & Strong, A. M. (1951) Eastern Pacific expeditions of the New York Zoological Society. XLIII. Mollusks from the west coast of Mexico and Central America. Part X. *New York Zoological Society, Zoologica*, 36(2), 66–120, 11 pls.
- Heyden, C. von (1826) Versuch einer systematischen eintheilung der Acariden. *Isis (Oken)*, 18(6), 608–613. [not seen]
- Hidalgo, J. G. (1867) Catalogue des Mollusques testacés marins des côtes de l'Espagne et des îles Baléares,—suite. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 14(4), 357–426.
- Hidalgo, J. G. (1903) *Obras Malacológicas. Parte I. Estudios preliminares sobre la fauna malacológica de las Islas Filipinas. Tomo II*. L. Aguado, Madrid. v + 400 pp.



- Higo, S., Callomon, P. & Goto, Y. (1999) *Catalogue and bibliography of the marine shell-bearing Mollusca of Japan*. Osaka, Japan: Elle Scientific Publications, 749 pp.
- Hinds, R. B. (1844) Descriptions of Marginellae collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Sulphur, and from the collection of Mr. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 12, 72–77.
- Hoagland, K. E. (1977) Systematic review of fossil and Recent *Crepidula* and discussion of evolution of the Calyptraeidae. *Malacologia*, 16(2), 353–420.
- Holten, H. S. (1802) *Enumeratio systematica conchyliorum beat. J.H. Chemnitzii ...* K.H. Scidelini, Havniae. [vi] + 88 pp.
- Houbrick, R. S. (1974) The genus *Cerithium* in the western Atlantic. *Johnsonia*, 5(50), 33–84.
- Houbrick, R. S. (1978) The family Cerithiidae in the Indo-Pacific. Part 1. The genera *Rhinoclavis*, *Pseudovertagus* and *Clavocerithium*. *Monographs of Marine Mollusca*, 1, 1–130.
- [Humphrey, G.] (1797) *Museum Calonnianum*. London. viii + 84 pp.
- Hupé, H. (1854) *Malacología y conchiliología*. In: C. Gay (ed.). *Historia física y política de Chile*. Lesauvage, Paris. Vol. 8, Zoologia, 5–385, Atlas 2, Conchiliología, pls. 1–6, Malacología, pls. 1–8.
- Hupé, H. (1857) Mollusques. 96 pp., pls. In: Animaux nouveaux ou rares recueillis pendant l'expédition dans les parties centrales del l'Amérique du Sud ... sous la direction du Comte Francis de Castelnau. Paris.
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (1956a) Direction 32. Addition to the *Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature* of the titles of certain works dealt with in *Opinions* rendered in the period up to the end of 1936 and to the *Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Works in Zoological Nomenclature* of certain works similarly dealt with in the same period and matters incidental thereto. *Opinions and declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature*, 1C(C.21), 307–328.
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (1956b) Opinion 417. Rejection for nomenclatorial purposes of volume 3 (Zoologie) of the work of Lorenz Oken entitled *Oken's Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte* published in 1815–1816. *Opinions and declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature*, 14(1), 1–42.
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (1987) Opinion 1429. A ruling on the authorship and dates of the Sowerbys' *Mineral Conchology of Great Britain*. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 44(1), 64–67.
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (1993) Opinion 1699. *Conus fulmen* Reeve, 1843 (Mollusca, Gastropoda): specific name conserved, and *Conus berghausi* Michelotti, 1847 given precedence over *C. demissus* Philippi, 1836. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 50(1), 59–60.
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (1999) *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. Fourth edition*. I.T.Z.N., London. xxix + 306 pp.
- Iredale, T. (1914) The *Chiton* fauna of the Kermadec Islands. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 11, 25–51, pls. 1–2.
- Iredale, T. (1922) Book notes. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 15, 78–92.
- Iredale, T. (1929) Queensland mollusca notes, No. 1. *Memoires of the Queensland Museum*, 10, 261–297, pls. 30–31.
- Jeffreys, J. G. (1839) A list of marine Mollusca taken during a few days stay at Oban, in Argyleshire, in the autumn of 1838. *The Malacological and Conchological Magazine*, 2, 33–46.
- Jeffreys, J. G. (1847) Descriptions and notices of British shells. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 19, 309–314.
- Jeffreys, J. G. (1862) *British conchology, or an account of the Mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding Seas. Volume 1. Land and freshwater shells*. John van Voorst, London. cxiv + 341 pp., 8 pls.
- Joannis, [L. de] (1835) Cyrénoide. Cyrenoida. Joannis. *Magasin de Zoologie*, 5, [2] pp., pl. 64.
- Johnson, R. I. (1971) The types and figured specimens of Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the British Museum (Natural History). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology*, 20(3), 7–108, pls. 1–2.
- Johnston, G. (1833) Illustrations in British zoology. *The Magazine of Natural History*, 6, 232–235.
- Jonas, J. H. (1847) Description of two new shells. (*Pyrula idoleum*, *Anomia naviformis*). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 14, (for 1846), 120–121. (26 January 1847)
- Jousseaume, F. P. (1875) Coquilles de la famille des marginelles. Monographie. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie*, ser. 3, 3, 164–271, 429–435, pls. 7–8
- Kaas, P. & Van Belle, R. A. (1990) *Monograph of Living Chitons (Mollusca: Polyplacophora). Volume 4*. E. J. Brill, Leiden. 298 pp.
- Kaas, P., Van Belle, R. A. & Strack, H. L. (2006) *Monograph of Living Chitons (Mollusca: Polyplacophora). Volume 6*. E. J. Brill, Leiden. 463 pp.
- Kabat, A. R. (1990) Species of Naticidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) described by Linnaeus in the *Systema Naturae* (1758). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 100, 1–25.
- Kabat, A. R. & Boss, K. J. (1997) *Karl Eduard von Martens (1831–1904): his life and works*. Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. vii + 417 pp.
- Kaicher, S. D. (1980) Pack #23—Epitoniidae Part I. *Card catalogue of world-wide shells*. Cards 2285–2391.
- Kay, E. A. (1964) The Aplysiidae of the Hawaiian Islands. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 36(3),

173–190, pl. 8.

- Kay, E. A. (1979) Hawaiian marine shells. *Bernice P. Bishop Museum Special Publication*, 64(4), i–xvii, 1–653.
- Keen, A. M. (1958) *Sea shells of tropical west America*. Stanford University Press, Stanford. viii + 624 pp., 10 pls.
- Keen, A. M. (1971) *Sea shells of tropical west America. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition*. Stanford University Press, Stanford. xiv + 1,064 pp., 22 pls.
- Kennard, A. S. & Woodward, B. B. (1899) Notes on *Paludestrina jenkinsi* (Smith) and *P. confusa* (Frauenf.). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 3(6), 297–300.
- Kennard, A. S. & Woodward, B. B. (1928) Notes on a copy of Capt. Thos. Brown's *Illustrations of the Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland*, first edition, 1827, in the original wrappers. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 18(1), 36–38.
- Kiener, L.C. (1834–79) *Species général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes ... (continué par ... P. Fischer)*. Paris. 11 volumes. [For collation and dates see Sherborn & Woodward 1901.]
- Kilburn, R. & Rippey, E. (1982) *Sea shells of Southern Africa*. Macmillan South Africa Ltd., Johannesburg. [xi] + 249 pp.
- Kira, T. (1962) *Shells of the western Pacific in color*. Hoikusha, Osaka. [vii] + 224 pp., 72 pls.
- Krauss, F. (1848) *Die südafrikanischen Mollusken*. Ebner & Seubert, Stuttgart. 140 pp., 6 pls.
- [Krebs, H.] (1864) The West-Indian marine shells with some remarks. W. Laub's widow & Chr. Jorgensen, Nykjobing, Falster. 137 pp. [not seen; consulted from the reprint by Clench, Aguayo & Turner, 1947–1948, q.v.]
- Kuroda, T. (1942) Two Japanese murices whose names have been preoccupied. *Venus*, 12(1–2), 80–81.
- Kuroda, T. & Habe, T. (1952) *Check list and bibliography of the Recent marine Mollusca of Japan*. Leo W. Stach, Tokyo. Map + [2] + 210 pp.
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1799) Prodrome d'une nouvelle classification des coquilles, comprenant une rédaction appropriée des caractères génériques, et l'établissement d'un grand nombre de genres nouveaux. *Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, Mémoire*, 1, 63–91
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1806) Suite des mémoires sur les fossiles des environs de Paris. *Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, 7, 130–139.
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1810–11) Suite de la détermination des espèces de mollusques testacés : continuation du genre Porcelaine et des genres Ovule, Tarriere, Ancillaire, et Olive. *Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, 16, 89–114 (1810); 300–338 (1811).
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1816) *Liste des objets représentés dans les planches de cette livraison*. Part 23. In: *Tableau Encyclopédique et Méthodique des Trois Regnes de la Nature*. Panckoucke, Paris. 16 pp.
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1818) *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*. Paris. 5, 612 pp.
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1819) *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*. Paris. 6(1), vi + 543 pp.
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1822a) *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*. Paris. 6(2), 232 pp.
- Lamarck, [J. B. P. A.] (1822b) *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*. Paris. 7, 711 pp.
- Lamprell, K. (1986) *Spondylus, spiny oyster shells of the world*. Robert Brown & Associates, Bathurst. 84 pp.
- Lamy, É. (1912) Notes synonymiques sur les *Amphidesma* de Lamarck. *Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin*, 18(3), 159–166.
- [Lankester, E.] (1855) [Review of] Popular British Conchology. By G.B. Sowerby. *The Athenaeum*, 1422, 113. (27 January)
- Lea, I. (1833) *Contributions to geology*. Carey, Lea and Blanchard, Philadelphia. 227 pp., 6 pls.
- Lea, I. (1840) Descriptions of new fresh water and land shells. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 1(13), 284–289.
- Lea, I. (1841) Continuation of a paper [On fresh water and land shells.] *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 2, 30–35.
- Lea, I. (1852) *A synopsis of the family of naiades. Third edition, greatly enlarged and improved*. Blanchard and Lea, Philadelphia. 88 pp.
- Leach, W. E.. (1819) Descriptions des nouvelles espèces d'Animaux découvertes par le vaisseau *Isabelle* dans un voyage au pôle boreal. *Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle, et des Arts*, 88, 462–467.
- Lesson, R.P. (1830–32) *Centurie Zoologique, ou choix d'animaux rares, nouveaux, ou imparfaitement connus*. F.G. Levrault, Paris. 80 plates with unnumbered plate explanations. [not seen]
- Lesson, R. P. (1831) Voyage autour du monde exécuté par ordre du roi, sur la Corvette de la majesté, *La Coquille*, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825 ... par M.L.I. Dupervey, capitaine de frégate ... Vol. 2(1), 1–471 [1–24, 1830; 25–471 + Atlas (mollusques pls. 1–16), 1831.
- [Lightfoot, J.] (1786) [Descriptions of species] In: *A Catalogue of the Portland Museum, lately the property of the Dowager Duchess of Portland, deceased, which will be sold at auction, by Mr. Skinner & Co*. London. viii + 194 pp.
- Lindberg, D. R. (1986) Name changes in the "Acmaeidae." *The Veliger*, 29(2), 142–148.
- Link, H.F. (1807) *Beschreibung der Naturalien-Sammlung der Universität zu Rostock*. 2, 82–100; 3, 101–160; 4, 5–23.
- Linnaeus, C. (1758) *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae. Editio decima, reformata. Vol. 1, Regnum animale*. Stock-

- holm. 824 pp.
- Linnaeus, C. (1767) *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae. Editio duodecima, reformata*. Stockholm. 1(2), 533–1,327.
- Lovén, S. (1846–47) Index Molluscorum litora Scandinaviae occidentalia habitantium. *Kongelige Vetenskaps-Academiens Förhandlingar*, 3, 134–160 (1846); 182–204 (1847). [also issued separately, pp. 1–50]
- Lützen, J. & Nielsen, C. (2005) Galeommatid bivalves from Phuket, Thailand. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 144, 261–308.
- MacDonald, J. B. (1974) The Sowerby Collection in the British Museum (Natural History): a brief description of its holdings and a history of its acquisition. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 6(6), 380–401.
- Marshall, J. T. (1887) On some new British shells. *Journal of Conchology*, 5(6), 186–192, pl. 1. (20 April)
- Marshall, J. T. (1888) On *Terebratula papillosa*, Marshall. *Journal of Conchology*, 5(9), 278. (28 January)
- Martens, E. von (1876) Ueber einige japanische Landschnecken. *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft*, 3(4), 357–363.
- Martens, E. von (1877) Mollusca. *Zoological Record* for 1875, 12, 129–205.
- Martens, E. von (1878) Mollusca. *Zoological Record* for 1876, 13, 1–62.
- Martens, E. von (1879) Mollusca. *Zoological Record* for 1877, 14, 1–87.
- Martens, E. von (1880) Mollusca. *Zoological Record* for 1878, 15, 1–87.
- Martens, E. von (1890–1901) *Land and freshwater Mollusca. Biologia Centrali-Americana*. R. H. Porter, London. xxviii + 706 pp., 44 pls. [for collation see Kabat & Boss 1997]
- Martini, F.H.W. (1769–77). *Neues systematisches Conchylien Cabinet*. G.N. Raspe, Nürnberg. Vols. 1–3 [1, [18] + xxviii + 408 pp., pls. I–XXXI, 1769; 2, [6] + xvi + 362 pp., pls. XXXII–LXV; 3, [6] + vi + 434 pp., pls. LXV–CXXI, 1777; continued by J.H. Chemnitz, q.v.].
- Martyn, T. (1784–87) The universal conchologist. London. 4 vols., 161 pls. (1, 2: 1–39, pls. 1–80, 1784; 3: pls. 81–120, 1786; 4: pls. 121–160, frontis., 1787.)
- Matheson, C. (1964) G. B. Sowerby the first and his correspondents. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 4(4), 214–225, pls. 3–4.
- Matheson, C. (1966) G. B. Sowerby the first and his correspondents—Part 2. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 4(5), 253–266.
- Mawe, J. (1823) *The Linnaean system of conchology, describing the orders, genera, and species of shells, arranged into divisions and families: with a view to facilitate the student's attainment of the science*. Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, London. xv + 207 pp., 36 pls.
- Mayr, E. (1974) Comment on the proposed addition to the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology of *Lachryma* Sowerby (Mollusca). *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 30(3/4), 140.
- McOuat, G. R. (1996) Species, rules and meaning: The politics of language and the ends of definitions in 19<sup>th</sup> Century natural history. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science*, 27(4), 473–519.
- Megerle von Mühlfeld, J.K. (1811) Entwurf eines neuen System's der Schalthiergehäuse. *Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Magazin für die Neuesten Entdeckungen in der Gesammten Naturkunde*, 5, 38–72.
- Melville, J. C. (1881) List of Mollusca obtained in South Carolina and Florida (principally at the island of Key West) in 1871–1872. *Journal of Conchology*, 3(5), 155–160; 3(6), 161–173.
- Melville, J. C. (1885) Description of two new species of shells. *Journal of Conchology*, 4(10), 316–318, pl. 11.
- Melville, J. C. (1888) Notes on *Mitra (Costellaria) rugosa* (Swainson). *Journal of Conchology*, 5(11), 332–335.
- Menke, K. T. (1843) *Molluscorum Novae Hollandiae specimen, quod ad celebrandum diem jubilaeum vicesimum sextum mensis Februarii anni MDCCCLII, quo per viginti quinque annos Professoris Muneri in illustri Gymnasio Academico Hamburgensi praefuit ... via Doctissimus, Clarissimus Joannes Georgius Christianus Lehmann, Med. et Philos/ Doctor, &c. Libraria Aulica Hahniana, Hannoverae*. 46 pp.
- Menzies, R. J., Pilkey, O. H., Blackwelder, B. W., Dexter, D., Huling, P. & McCloskey (1966) A submerged reef off North Carolina. *Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie*, 51(3), 393–431.
- Middendorff, [A. T. von] (1847) Sur un envoi adresse a l'Académie par M. Sensinov de Nertchinsk et sur une nouvelle espèce d'Anodonte. *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg*, 6(19), 303–304.
- Mienis, H. K. (1991) Wie gaf werkelijk de naam aan *Galeomma turtoni*? *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 258, 778–780.
- Miller, K. (1879) Die Binnenmollusken von Ecuador. *Malakozoologische Blätter*, new series, 1, 117–203, pls. 4–15.
- Modeer, A. (1793) Inledning til kunskapen om Mäskkräken I allmänhet. *Kongliga Vetenskaps Akademiens nya Handlingar*, 14, 83–112.
- Mohrenstern, S. v. (1860) *Über die Familie der Rissoiden und im besondere die Gattung Rissoina*. Straatsdruckerei, Wien. 120 pp.
- Molina, G. (1782) *Saggio sulla storia natural del Chile*. Bologna. 367 pp.
- Montagu, G. (1803) *Testacea Britannica, or natural history of British shells, marine, land, and fresh-water, including the*

- most minute: systematically arranged and embellished with figures. J.S. Hollis, Romsey. 2 vols. (1: xxxviii + 291 pp.; 2: 293–606, 16 pls.)
- Montfort, D. de (1808) *Conchyliologie systématique, et classification méthodique des coquilles. Tome 1. Coquilles univalves, cloisonnées*. F. Schoell, Paris. lxxxvii + 409 + 1[errata] pp.
- Montfort, D. de (1810) *Conchyliologie systématique, et classification méthodique des coquilles. Tome 2. Coquilles univalves, non cloisonnées*. F. Schoell, Paris. 676 pp.
- Mörch, O. A. L. (1872) Catalogue des Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles des anciennes colonies danoises du golfe du Bengale. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 20(4), 303–345.
- Morelet, P. M. A. (1849) *Testacea novissima insulae Cubanae et Americae centralis*, 1. J.B. Baillièrè, Paris. 31 pp.
- Morris, J. (1838) On the deposits containing Carnivora and other Mammalia in the Valley of the Thames. *The Magazine of Natural History*, n.s., 2, 539–546.
- Mousson, A. (1849) *Die Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken von Java*. Friedrich Schulthess, Zürich. 126 pp. + 21 pls.
- Mousson, A. (1870) Faune malacologique terrestre et fluviatile des îles Viti, d'après les envois de M. le Dr Édouard Græffe. Quatrième mémoire (suite). *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 18(2), 179–232.
- Müller, O. F. (1773–74) *Vermium terrestrium et fluviatilium, seu animalium infusoriorum, helminthicorum et testaceorum, non marinorum, succincta historia*,.... Heineck & Faber, Havniae & Lipsiae. 2 vols. (1: [xxx] + 135pp., 1773; 72 + [viii] pp., 1774; 2: xxxvi + 214 + [10] pp., 1774)
- Nakayama, T. (2003) A review of northwest Pacific epitoniids (Gastropoda: Epitoniidae). *Monographs of Marine Mollusca*, 6, i–vii, 1–143.
- Neave, S. A. (1939–40) *Nomenclator Zoologicus*. Zoological Society of London, London. 4 vols. (1, xiv + 957 pp, 1939; 2, 1025pp., 1939; 3, 1065 pp., 1940; 4, 758 pp., 1940.)
- Nevill, G. (1884) *Hand list of Mollusca in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Part II. Gastropoda*. Indian Museum, Calcutta. x + 306 pp.
- Newton, R. B. (1891) *Systematic list of the Frederick E. Edwards collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum (Natural History) with references to the type specimens from similar horizons contained in other collections belonging to the Geological Department of the Museum*. British Museum (Natural History), London. xxviii + 365 pp.
- Nissen, C. (1969) *Die Zoologische Buch-Illustration. Band I: Bibliographie*. Anton Hiersemann, Stuttgart. 666 pp.
- Norris, A. & Dance, S. P. (2002) Sylvanus Charles Thorpe Hanley (1819–1899) a Nineteenth-Century dilettante of the shell world. *Journal of Conchology*, 37(4), 363–382.
- Nyst, P. H. (1843) Notice sur deux coquilles Columbiennes du genre *Bulimus* (*B. fulminans*, *B. funckii*). *Société Royale des Sciences, Liège, Mémoires*, 1, 262–262.
- Nyst, P. H. (1871) Tableau synoptique et synonymique des espèces vivantes et fossiles du genre *Scalaria*. *Annales Société Malacologique de Belgique*, 6, 77–147.
- Nyst, P. H. & Galeotti, H. G. (1835) Sur un nouveau genre de coquilles de la famille des Arcacés (*Trigonocoelia*). *Bulletin de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles*, 2(6), 287–296.
- Odé, H. (1998) Indo-Pacific taxa of turbonilids [sic], excluding those along the Americas. *Texas Conchologist*, 34(2), 33–103.
- Oliver, P. G. (1992) *Bivalved seashells of the Red Sea*. Christa Hemmen, Wiesbaden & National Museum of Wales, Cardiff. 330 pp.
- Paetel, F. (1888) *Catalog der Conchylien-Sammlung. Vierte Neubearbeitung. I. Die Land- und Süßwasser-Gastropoden*. Gebrüder Paetel, Berlin. xvi + 639 pp.
- Paetel, F. (1889) *Catalog der Conchylien-Sammlung. Vierte Neubearbeitung. II. Die Cephalopoden, Pteropoden und Meeres-Gastropoden*. Gebrüder Paetel, Berlin. xii + 505 pp.
- Paetel, F. (1890) *Catalog der Conchylien-Sammlung. Vierte Neubearbeitung. III. Die Acephalen und die Brachiopoden*. Gebrüder Paetel, Berlin. viii + 256 + xxxii pp.
- Pease, W. H. (1861) Descriptions of forty-seven new species of shells, from the Sandwich Islands, in the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1860, 431–438.
- Pennant, T. (1777) *British Zoology*. Benj. White, London. Vol. 4. viii + [11] + 154 pp., 92 pls.
- Perry, G. (1811) *Conchology, or the natural history of shells; containing a new arrangement of the genera and species*. W. Miller, London. 4 + [61] + [1] pp., 61 pls.
- Petit, R.E. (2003) George Perry's molluscan taxa and notes on the editions of his *Conchology* of 1811. *Zootaxa*, 377, 1–72.
- Petit, R. E. (2006a) Notes on Sowerby's *The genera of recent and fossil shells* (1821–1834). *Archives of Natural History*, 33(1), 71–89.
- Petit, R. E. (2006b) Authorship of the Ovulidae (Gastropoda) of the *Zoology of the Voyage of the SAMARANG*. *The Nautilus*, 120(2), 79–80.
- Petit, R. E. (2007) Lovell Augustus Reeve (1814–1865): malacological author and publisher. *Zootaxa*, 1648, 1–120.
- Petit de la Saussaye, [S. A. A.] (1840) Description de deux espèces de coquilles nouvelles, appartenant aux genres *Ros-*

- tellaria* et *Murex*. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie*, 3, 326–327.
- Petit de la Saussaye, [S. A. A.] (1841) Description de quelques coquilles nouvelles. *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 4, 183–186.
- Petit de la Saussaye, [S. A. A.] (1844) *Cancellaria cumingiana* n. sp. *Magasin de Zoologie*, Deuxième Série, 6, [1 unnumbered p.], pl. 112.
- Petit de la Saussaye, [S. A. A.] (1857) The Conchological Miscellany, edited by Sylv. Hanley, London, 1854. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 5(3), 312–315.
- Petit de la Saussaye, [S. A. A.] (1869) *Catalogue des Mollusques testaces des mers d'Europe*. F. Savy, Paris. 313 pp.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1839) Bericht über die Ergebnisse meiner Reise nach Cuba im Winter 1838–1839. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 5, 346–358.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1842a) [Descriptions of shells belonging to the genera *Helix* and *Bulimus*, also collected by H. Cuming, Esq. in the Philippine Islands]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 10, 84–89.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1842b) *Symbolae ad historiam heliceorum. Sectio altera*. Th. Fischer, Cassellis. 1–147 pp.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1845a) Description of new species from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 13, 43–45.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1845b) Diagnosen einiger neuer Heliceen. *Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie*, 2, 152–158.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1847) Uebersicht aller bekannten Arten von Cyclostomaceen. *Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie*, 4, 101–112.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1851) Uebersicht der Gattung *Pterocyclos* Bens. *Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie*, 6, 1–10.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1853) Descriptions of forty-three new species of Cyclostomatacea from the collection of Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 19, 242–251.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1855) Description of a new genus and twenty-three new species of *Pneumonopoma*, from the collection of H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 23, 101–106.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1857a) Diagnosen neuer Landschnecken. *Malakozoologische Blätter*, 3, 43–52.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1857b) *Catalogue of Auriculidae, Proserpinidae, and Truncatellidae in the collection of the British Museum*. British Museum, London. 150 pp.
- Pfeiffer, L. (1876) *Novitates conchologicae. Series prima. Mollusca extramarina. Beschreibung und Abbildung, neuer oder kritischer Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken*. Theodor Fischer, Cassel. Band 4, 1–171, pls. 109–137.
- Philippi, R.A. (1842–50) *Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer oder wenig gekannter Conchylien*. Theodor Fischer, Cassel. 3 vols., 24 parts, illus. [For collation see Woodward 1903–14, page 1565.]
- Philippi, R. A. (1847) Testaceorum novorum centuria. *Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie*, 4, 84–96.
- Philippi, R. A. (1851–[1852]) Die Gattung *Ampullaria*. 74 pp., pls. A, 1–21. In: Kuster, H. C., *Systematisches Conchylien Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz*. Bauer & Raspe, Nürnberg. [not seen; for full title and collation see Cowie & Thiengo (2003: 93)]
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1889) Trochidae [in part]. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 10(40), 209–323, pls. 39a, 46–69.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1890a) Trochidae [in part]. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 11(44, 44a), 209–519, pls. 45–64.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1890b) Stomatellidae, Scissurellidae, Pleurotomariidae, Haliotidae, Scutellinidae, Addisoniidae, Cocculinidae, Fissurellidae. *Manual of Conchology*, Ser. 1, 12, 1–323, pls. 1–65.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1890c) Helicidae [in part]. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 2, 6(23), 129–192, pls. 31–47.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1892a) Patellidae, Titiscaniidae. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 13(51), 113–160, pls. 36–55.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1892b) Helicidae [in part]. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 2, 7(27–28), 129–225, pls. 31–61.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1893a) Ischnochitonidae, Chitonidae. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 14(55), 129–208, pls. 31–40.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1893b) Polyplacophora (chitons): Lepidopleuridae, Ischnochitonidae, Chitonidae, Mopaliidae. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 14(56, 53a), 209–350, i–xxxiv, pls. 41–68.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1893c) Polyplacophora. Acanthochitidae, Cryptoplacidae and appendix. Tectibranchiata. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 15(57), 1–64, pls. 1–10.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1895a) Polyplacophora. Acanthochitidae, Cryptoplacidae and appendix. Tectibranchiata. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 15(60), 181–436, pls. 43–50, 59–61.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1895b) Aglajidae, Aplysiidae. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 1, 16(62), 49–112, pls. 17–31.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1902) Urocoptidae [in part]. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 2, 15(57), 1–48, pls. 1–15.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1903) Urocoptidae [in part]. *Manual of Conchology*. Ser. 2, 15(60), 209–323, pls. 56–65.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1922) Revision of W. M. Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santo Domingo. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 73, 305–435, pls. 16–47.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1926) What constitutes publication? A question concerning nomenclature. *Science*, 64(1654), 248–249.
- Pilsbry, H. A. (1943) Note on *Cerion striatellum* ("Fer." Guérin). *The Nautilus*, 57(1), 34–35.
- Pilsbry, H. A. & Bequaert, J. (1927) The aquatic mollusks of the Belgian Congo, with a geographical and ecological account of Congo malacology. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 53, 69–602, pls. 10–77.
- Pilsbry, H. A. & Johnson, C. W. (1917) New Mollusca of the Santo Domingan Oligocene. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 69, 150–202.
- Poli, J. X. (1791) *Testacea utriusque Siciliae corumque historia et anatome tabulis aeneis illustrata. Tomus prima. Regio*

- Typographica, Parma. [1–6], I–X, 1–90, 1–50, [1], 1–74, i–lxxiii, pls. 1–18.
- Popenoe, W. P. (1983) Cretaceous Aporrhaidae from California: Aporrhainae and Arrhoginae. *Journal of Paleontology*, 57(4), 742–765.
- Porro, C. (1838) *Malacologia terrestre e fluviale della provincia Comasca*. Milano. 132 pp., 2 pls.
- Pulteney, R. (1799) *Catalogues of the birds, shells, and some of the more rare plants of Dorsetshire*. Nichols, London. 92 pp.
- Quoy, J. R. C. & Gaimard, J. P. (1832–35) *Voyage de decouvertes de l’Astrolabe execute par ordre du Roi, pendant les annees 1826–1827–1828–1829, sous le commandement de M.J. Dumont d’Urville*. *Zoologie*. Paris. 2(2), 321–674, pls. 25–45bis.
- Rafinesque, C. S. (1819) Prodrome. De 70 nouveaux genres d’Animaux découverts dans l’intérieur des États-Unis d’Amérique, durant l’année 1818. *Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d’Histoire Naturelle, et des Arts*, 88, 417–429.
- Rang, S. (1828) *Histoire naturelle des Aplysiens premiere familiar de l’ordre des tectibranches*. Firmin Didot, Paris. 83 pp., 24 pls. [not seen]
- Rang, S. (1835) Mémoire sur quelques acéphales d’eau douce du Sénégal, pour servir a la malacologie de l’Afrique Occidentale. *Nouvelles Annales du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle*, 4, 297–320, pls. 28–29.
- Récluz, C. A. (1841a) Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de Nérites vivantes. *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 4, 273–278.
- Récluz, C. A. (1841b) Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de Nérites vivantes. (2<sup>e</sup> partie, suite). *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 4, 310–313.
- Récluz, C. A. (1841c) Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de Nérites vivantes. (2<sup>e</sup> partie, suite et fin). *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 4, 337–347.
- Récluz, C. A. (1841d) Prodrome d’une monographie du genre Navicelle. *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 4, 369–383.
- Récluz, C. A. (1842) Description de neuf espèces de Nérites nouvelles, suivie d’observations sur les *Nerita cornea et dubia*. *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 5, 73–79.
- Récluz, C. A. (1843a) Descriptions of new species of Nerites collected by Mr. Cuming in the Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 10, 168–176.
- Récluz, C. A. (1843b) [Descriptions of new species of shells of the genus *Nerita* from the collection of Mr. Cuming]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 11, 71–73.
- Récluz, C. A. (1843c) Description de coquilles nouvelles rapportées par M. Jehenne, officier supérieur de la marine royale. *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, 6, 2–5.
- Récluz, C. A. (1846) Description de quelques nouvelles Nérites fluviatiles, du cabinet de H. Cuming, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 13, 119–122.
- Récluz, C. A. (1850) Notice sur le genre *Nerita* et sur le S.–G. *Neritina*, avec le catalogue synonymique des Néritines. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 1(2), 131–164.
- Récluz, C. A. (1853) Description de quelques Nérites et d’une Natice. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 4(3), 317–320.
- Reeve, L. [A.] (1841–42) *Conchologia Systematica, or complete system of conchology; in which the Lepades and Conchiferous Mollusca are described and classified according to their natural organization and habits*. Longman, Brown, Green and Longman’s, London. 2 volumes. [Published in 12 parts. For complete collation see Petit 2007: 48.]
- Reeve, L. A. (1843–78) *Conchologia Iconica; a complete repertory of species*. London. 20 volumes. [Vols. 1–14 and parts of 15 and 16 were by Reeve; remainder by G. B. Sowerby II as detailed herein. Should be cited by monograph as a serial publication. For complete collation of Reeve portion see Petit 2007.]
- Reyes-Gomez, A. & Vargas, M. A. S. (2003) Chitons (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) in Mexican waters. *Malacological Review*, 35/36(1/2), 11–19.
- Reynell, A. (1910) Further notes on the dates of issue of the parts of Sowerby’s *Conchological Illustrations*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 9(3), 212–213.
- Risso, A. (1826) *Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l’Europe méridionale et particulièrement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes Maritimes*. F.G. Levrault, Paris. Vol. 4, vii + 439 pp., 12 pls.
- Röding, P.F. (1798) *Museum Boltenianum sive catalogus cimeliorum e tribus regnis naturae quae olim collegerat Joa. Fried. Bolten, M.D.p.d. Pars Secunda continens conchyliia sive testacea univalvia, bivalvia & multivalvia*. J.C. Trapp, Hamburg. viii + 199 pp. [Reprinted 1906 by Sherborn, C.D. & Sykes, E.R.; 1986 by American Malacological Union, Inc.]
- Rombouts, A. (1991) *Guidebook to Pecten shells: Recent Pectinidae and Propeamussiidae of the World*. Universal Book Services, Oegstgeest. xiii + 157 pp.
- Ross, J. C. (1835) *Natural History*. Pp. o–vi, i–c, pls. [15], A–C. In: J. Ross, *Appendix to the Narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage, and a residence in the Arctic regions during the years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833*. A.W. Webster, London. 2 volumes.
- Rossmässler, E. A. (1835–37) *Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der*

- europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten. Erster Band. Arnold, Dresden, Leipzig. Heft 1: [1], i–vi, 1–132, [1–2]; Heft 2: [1–2], 1–26; Heft 3: [1–3], 1–33; Heft 4: [1–3], 1–27; Heft 5–6: [1–3], 1–70, Taf. 1–30.
- Roth, J. R. (1839) *Molluscorum species, quas in itinere per orientem facto comites clariss. Schuberti Doctores M. Erdl et J. R. Roth collegerunt*. C. Wolf, Monachii. [i–viii], 9–26, [1] pp., 2 pls.
- Ruhoff, F. A. (1980) Index to the species of Mollusca introduced from 1850 to 1870. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 294, i–iii, 1–640.
- Sage, W. E. (1990) [Review of] Sowerby's book on shells. *New York Shell Club Notes*, 317, 9.
- Salisbury, A. E. (1934) On the nomenclature of Tellinidae, with descriptions of new species and some remarks on distribution. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 21(2), 74–91, pls. 9–14.
- Salisbury, A. E. (1945) Work and workers on British Mollusca. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 22(6), 136–145; 22(7), 149–165.
- Sars, M. (1851) Beretning om en i Sommeren 1849 foretagen zoologisk Reise i Lofoten og Finmarken. *Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne*, 6(2), 121–211.
- Say, T. (1819) *Conchology*. In: W. Nicholson, editor, *Third American Edition of the British Encyclopedia or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*. Mitchell, Ames, White, Philadelphia. Unpaginated.
- Say, T. (1826) Descriptions of marine shells recently discovered on the coast of the United States. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 5, 207–221.
- Say, T. (1831) Descriptions of several new species of shells and of a new species of *Lumbricus*. *Transylvania Journal of Medicine*, 4, 525–528.
- Say, T. (1832) *American Conchology, or descriptions of the shells of North America. Illustrated by colored figures from original drawings executed from nature*. School Press, New Harmony. Part 5.
- Schilder, F. A. (1922) Contributions to the knowledge of the genera *Cypraea* and *Trivia*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 15(2–3), 98–122.
- Schilder, M. & Schilder, F. A. (1971) A catalogue of living and fossil cowries. *Institut Royal des Sciences de Belgique, Memoires*, (2)85, 1–246.
- Schröter, J. S. (1805) Berichtigungen für meine Einleitung in die Conchylienkenntniss nach Linné. Zweite Fortsetzung. *Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie*, 4(2), 137–160.
- Schumacher, C.F. (1817) *Essai d'un nouveau système des habitations de vers testacés*. Schultz, Copenhagen. [iv] + 287 pp., 22 pls.
- Schweigger, A.F. (1820) *Handbuch der Naturgeschichte der skelettlosen ungegliederten Thiere ... Dyk'schen Buchhandlung, Leipzig*. xvi + 776 pp. [not seen]
- Shaw, H. O. N. (1909) On the dates of issue of Sowerby's "Conchological Illustrations" from the copy preserved in the Radcliffe Library, Oxford. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(6), 333–340.
- Sherborn, C. D. (1909) On the "Conchological Illustrations," by George Brettingham Sowerby, Jun., London, 1832–41, and the "Descriptive Catalogue of Shells," by John Edward Gray, 1832. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(6), 331–332.
- Sherborn, C.D. (1922–32) *Index Animalium sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et specibus animalium imposita sunt. Section Secunda. A kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCCI usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCCL*. British Museum (Natural History), London. [Issued in 33 parts: 1, [i]–cxxxii, 1–128, 1922; 2, 129–384, cxxxiii–cxxxvi, 1923; 3, 385–640, 1923; 4, 641–943, 1924; 5, 945–1196, 1924; 6, 1197–1452, 1925; 7, 1453–1771, [cxxxvii]–cxxxix, 1925; 8, 1773–2008, 1925; 9, 2009–2248, 1926; 10, 2249–2568, 1926; 11, 2569–2880, 1926; 12, 2881–3136, 1927; 13, 3137–3392, 1927; 14, 3393–3746, 1927; 15, 3747–3970, 1928; 16, 3971–4194, 1928; 17, 4195–4450, 1928; 18, 4451–4690, 1929; 19, 4691–4930, 1929; 20, 4931–5138, 1929; 21, 5139–5348, 1929; 22, 5349–5701, 1930; 23, 5703–5910, 1930; 24, 5911–6118, 1930; 25, 6119–6358, 1931; 26, 6359–6582, 1931; 27, 6583–6806, 1931; 28, 6807–7056, 1932; 29, [i]–vii, cxxxiii–cxlvi, 1–208, 1932; 30, 209–416, 1932; 31, 417–654, 1932; 32, 655–878, 1933; 33, 879–1098, 1933.]
- Shikama, T. & Horikoshi, M. (1963) *Selected shells of the world illustrated in colours*. Hokuryu-kan, Tokyo. 8 + 102 pls. (with overleaves), 154 pp.
- Shuttleworth, R. J. (1852) Diagnosen neuer Mollusken. *Mittheilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern*, 289–304. [not seen]
- Simpson, C. T. (1900) Synopsis of the naiades or pearly fresh-water mussels. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 22(1205), i–[viii], 501–1044, pl. 18.
- Sleurs, W. J. M. (1993) A revision of the Recent species of *Rissoina* (*Moerchiella*), *R. (Apataxia)*, *R. (Alinzebina)* and *R. (Pachyrissoina)* (Gastropoda: Rissoidae). *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, 63, 71–135.
- Smith, E. A. (1872) Remarks on several species of Bullidae, with descriptions of some hitherto undescribed forms, and of a new species of *Planaxis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 9, 344–355.
- Smith, E. A. (1877) Descriptions of new species of Conidae and Terebridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 19, 222–231.

- Smith, E. A. (1879) On a collection of marine shells from the Andaman Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1878, 804–821, pl. 20.
- Smith, E. A. (1882a) Notes on the genus *Chilina*, with a list of the known species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1881, 840–846.
- Smith, E. A. (1882b) Diagnoses of new species of Pleurotomidae in the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 10, 206–218.
- Smith, E. A. (1906) Notes on some species of Mitridae, with the description of *M. bretteinghami*, n. sp. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 7(3), 124–125.
- Smith, M. (1942) *A review of the Volutidae*. Tropical Photographic Laboratory, Lantana. viii + 70 pp., 26 pls.
- Snyder, M.A. (2003) *Catalogue of the marine gastropod family Fasciolaridae*. *Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Special Publication*, 21, i–iv, 1–431.
- Souleyet, F. L. A. (1852) *Mollusques*. In: M. Vaillant, *Voyage autour du monde exécuté pendant ... 1836 et 1837 sur la corvette la Bonite commandée par M. Vaillant*. Paris. Zoologie, vol. 2, 1–664 + atlas, 2–8, pls. 1–45.
- Sowerby, A. de C. (1952) *The Sowerby saga, being a brief account of the origin and genealogy of the Sowerby family and of its history from earliest times down to the present*. Privately published, Washington. iv + 180 pp. [by Arthur de Carle Sowerby in collaboration with Alice Muriel Sowerby and Joan Evelyn Stone]
- Sowerby, J. (1812–1845 [continued by J. D. C. Sowerby]) *The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain*. London. 7 Volumes. [For authorship, collation and dates of parts see *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1987, 44(1), 64–67.]
- Sowerby, J. D. C. (1839) Letter from Mr. James De Carle Sowerby, on the subject of the French edition of Mineral Conchology. *The Magazine of Natural History*, 3, 418–420.
- Spengler, L. (1793) Beskrivelse over et nyt Slægt af de toskallede Konchylier, forhen af mig kaldet Chæna, saa og over det Linnéiske Slægt Mya, hvilket nøiere bestemmes, og inddeles i tvende Slægter. *Skrivter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet*, 3(1), 16–69, pl. 2.
- Stoliczka, F. (1867–68) Cretaceous fauna of southern India. Vol. II. Gastropoda. *Palaeontologia Indica*, Series V, 2, i–xiii, 1–498, pls. 1–28. [Published in 10 parts: 1–4, 1–204, pls. 1–16 (April 1, 1867); 5, 205–244, pls. 17–18 (April 1, 1868); 6, 245–289, pls. 19–20 (July 1, 1868); 7–10, 285–498, pls. 21–28 (October 1, 1868).]
- Stutchbury, S. (1837) On *Cypraecassis*, a proposed new genus of univalve shells, for the reception of certain species of Bruguière's genus *Cassis*. *The Magazine of Natural History*, new series, 1, 215–217.
- Swainson, W. (1820–21) *Zoological illustrations, or original figures and descriptions of new, rare, or interesting animals, selected chiefly from the classes of ornithology, entomology and conchology, and arranged on the principles of Cuvier and other modern zoologists. Vol. I*. Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy, London. 66 pls. with descriptive letterpress.
- Swainson, W. (1822) *Appendix. Description of several new shells, and remarks on others, contained in the collection of the late Mrs. Bligh*. In: Du Bois, ed. *A catalogue of the rare and valuable shells, which formed the celebrated collection of the late Mrs. Bligh*. London. 20 pp. 2 pls.
- Swainson, W. (1823) The characters of several rare and undescribed shells. *The Philosophical Magazine and Journal*, 61, 375–378.
- Swainson, W. (1824) Description of two new remarkable freshwater shells, *Melania setosa* and *Unio gigas*. *Quarterly Journal of Science*, 17, 13–17.
- Swainson, W. (1825) A monograph of the genus *Ancillaria*, with description of several new species. *Quarterly Journal of Science*, 18, 272–286.
- Swainson, W. (1829) *Zoological illustrations, or original figures and descriptions of new, rare, or interesting animals, selected from the classes of ornithology, entomology and conchology, and arranged according to their apparent affinities. Second Series, Vol. I*. Baldwin and Cradock, London. vii + [ii] + [56] pp., 45 pls.
- Swainson, W. (1835) *The elements of modern conchology; briefly and plainly stated, for the use of students and travellers*. Baldwin and Cradock, London. viii + 62 pp.
- Swainson, W. (1840a) *A treatise on malacology, or shells and shell-fish*. Longman, Orme, Brown, Green & Longmans, London. viii + 319 pp.
- Swainson, W. (1840b) *Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their work*. Longman, Orme, Brown, Green & Longmans, London. 392 pp. [Lardner's cabinet cyclopaedia; vol. 12]
- Tantanasiriwong, R. (1978) An illustrated checklist of marine shelled gastropods from Phuket Island, adjacent mainland and offshore islands, western peninsular Thailand. *Phuket Marine Biological Center, Research Bulletin*, 21, 1–22, [1–41] pls.
- Tapparone-Canefri, C. [M.] (1876a) Rectification dans la nomenclature de quelques espèces du genre *Scalaria*. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 24(2), 152–156.
- Tapparone-Canefri, C. [M.] (1876b) Contribuzioni per una fauna malacologica delle Isole Papuane. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 8, 323–366.
- Tapparone-Canefri, C. M. (1881) Glanures dans la faune malacologiques de l'île Maurice. Catalogue de la famille des Muricidés. *Annales de la Société Malacologie de Belgique*, 15, 1–100, pls. 2, 3.
- Tavera, J., Valdívila, S. & Valenzuela, E. (1985) Mioceno fosilífero del Sur de Chile: Isla de Chiloé a Peninsula de Taitao.



Cuarto Congreso Geológico Chileno, Actas 1, 546–568.

- Thiele, J. (1909) Revision des Systems der Chitonen. I. Teil. *Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Zoologie*, 22(56/1), 1–70, pl. 1–6.
- Thiele, J. (1929–35) *Handbuch der systematischen Weichtierkunde*. Gustave Fischer, Jena. 2 vols. [1(1), 1–376 (1929); 1(2), i–vi, 377–778 (1931); 2(3), 779–1,022 (1934); 2(4), i–vi, 1,023–1,154 (1935).]
- Thompson, W. (1840) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Mollusca Nudibranchia and Mollusca Tunicata of Ireland, with descriptions of some apparently new species of Invertebrata. *Annals of Natural History*, 5, 84–102, pl. 2.
- Thomson, T. (1835) On a deposit of recent marine shells, at Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire. *Records of General Science*, 1, 131–136.
- Tomlin, J. R. le B. (1917) A systematic list of the Marginellidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 12(5), 242–266; 12(6), 267–306.
- Tomlin, J. R. le B. (1936) *Conus gracilis* G. B. Sowerby III. *Journal of Conchology*, 20(8), 254.
- Tomlin, J. R. le B. (1937) Catalogue of recent and fossil cones. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 22(4), 205–236; 22(5), 237–330.
- Tomlin, J. R. le B. (1941) Book Notes. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 24, 145–146.
- Tomlin, J. R. le B. (1942) Shell Sales. III. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 25, 27–33.
- Totten, J. G. (1835) Description of some new shells, belonging to the coast of New England. No. 2. *American Journal of Science and Arts*, 28, 347–353, 1 pl.
- Trew, A. (1992) *Henry and Arthur Adams's new molluscan names*. National Museum of Wales, Cardiff. 63 pp.
- Tryon, G. W. (1869) Catalogue of the family Tellinidae. *American Journal of Conchology*, 4(Supplement), 72–126. (6 May)
- Tryon, G. W. (1870) Notices and reviews of new conchological works. *American Journal of Conchology*, 6(2), 174–180.
- Tryon, G. W. (1871) Notices and reviews of new conchological works. *American Journal of Conchology*, 6(3), 283–296.
- Tryon, G. W. (1880a) Muricinae, Purpurinae. *Manual of Conchology*, 2, 1–289, pls. 1–70.
- Tryon, G. W. (1880b–81) Tritonidae, Fusidae, Buccinidae. *Manual of Conchology*, 3, 1–310, pls. 1–87. [1–64, pls. 1–24, 1880b; 65–310, pls. 25–87, 1881]
- Tryon, G. W. (1882a) Nassidae, Turbinellidae, Volutidae, Mitridae. *Manual of Conchology*, 4, 1–276, pls. 1–58.
- Tryon, G. W. (1882b–83) Marginellidae, Olividae, Columbidae. *Manual of Conchology*, 5, 1–276, pls. 1–63. [1–64, pls. 2–14, 1882; 65–276, pls. 1, 15–63, 1883]
- Tryon, G. W. (1886a) Zonitidae. *Manual of Conchology*, Ser. 2, 2, 1–265, pls. 1–64.
- Tryon, G. W. (1886b) Xenophoridae, Vermetidae, Turritellidae, Caecidae. *Manual of Conchology*, 8, 224–257, pls. 44–67.
- Tryon, G. W. (1887) Solariidae, Ianthinidae, Trichotropidae, Sculariidae, Cerithiidae, Rissoidae, Littorinidae. *Manual of Conchology*, 9, 1–488, pls. 1–71. [Solariidae, pp. 1–32, pls. 1–6, by W. B. Marshall]
- Tryon, G. W. (1888) Neritidae, Adeorbidae, Cyclostrematidae, Liotiidae. *Manual of Conchology*, 10, 1–160, pls. 1–39.
- Turner, H. (2001) *Katalog der Familie Costellariidae Macdonald 1860 (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia: Muricoidea)*. ConchBooks, Hackenheim. 100 pp.
- Turton, W. (1822) *Conchylia Insularum Britannicarum. The shells of the British Islands, systematically arranged*. M.A. Nattall, London. xlvii + 279 pp., 20 pls.
- Turton, [W.] (1825) Description of some new British shells; accompanied by figures from the original specimens. *Zoological Journal*, 2, 361–367, pl. 13. (October)
- Van Beneden, [P. J.] 1835 Histoire naturelle et anatomique du Driessena polumorpha, genre nouveau dans la famille de mylilacées [sic]. *Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles*, 2(1), 25–26.
- Vaught, K. C. (1989) *A classification of the living Mollusca*. American Malacologists, Inc., Melbourne. xii +195 pp.
- Verdcourt, B. (2000) G. B. Sowerby III's list of Lake Tanganyika shells. *The Conchologists' Newsletter*, 9(3)153, 344–348.
- Vokes, E. H. (1964) Supraspecific groups in the subfamilies Muricinae and Tritonaliinae (Gastropoda: Muricidae). *Malacologia*, 2(1), 1–41.
- Vokes, E. H. (1965) Cenozoic Muricidae of the western Atlantic region. Part II. *Tulane Studies in Geology*, 3(4), 181–204.
- Vokes, E. H. (1971) Catalogue of the genus *Murex* Linné (Mollusca: Gastropoda); Muricinae, Ocenebrinae. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 61(268), 1–141.
- Vokes, E. H. (1974) A new species and subgenus of Australian *Dermomurex* (Gastropoda: Muricidae). *Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia*, 3(1), 1–5.
- Warén, A. (1980a) Marine Mollusca described by John Gwyn Jeffreys, with the location of type material. *Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Special Publication* 1, 60 pp. + 8 pls.
- Warén, A. (1980b) Revision of the genera *Thyca*, *Stilifer*, *Scalenostoma*, *Mucronalia* and *Echineulima* (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Eulimidae). *Zoologica Scripta*, 9, 187–210.
- Warén, A. (1981) Revision of the genera *Apicalia* A. Adams and *Stilapex* Iredale and description of two new genera

- (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Eulimidae). *Zoologica Scripta*, 10, 133–154.
- Warén, A. (1983) Marine Mollusca described by W. Turton and W. Clark. *Journal of Conchology*, 31, 161–171.
- Weinkauff, H. C. (1874) Catalog der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung *Conus* L. *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft*, 1(3), 236–305.
- Warren, J. (1834) *The Conchologist*. Russell, Odiorne & Metcalf, Boston. [i] + 204 pp., 16 pls.
- Watson, R. B. (1882) Mollusca of H.M.S. 'Challenger' Expedition. Part XIV. *The Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)*, 16, 371–392.
- Weinkauff, H. C. (1875) Die Familie Coneae oder Conidae [in part]. *Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz*, 4(2), 245–268, pls. 42–47.
- Weinkauff, H. C. (1875) Die Familie Coneae oder Conidae [in part]. *Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz*, 4(2), 301–413, pls. 54–71.
- Wetherell, N. T. (1846) On a species of the genus *Bulimus* occurring in the London clay of Primrose Hill. *The London Geological Journal*, 1, 20–21. (September)
- Wilkins, G. L. (1953) Notes from the British Museum, I. *Pinna*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 30(1–2), 23–29, pl. 6.
- Wilson, B. R. (1993–94) *Australian marine shells*. Odyssey Publishing, Kallaroo. 2 Volumes. [1, 408 pp., 1993; 2, 370 pp., 1994].
- Wood, W. (1815) *General conchology; or, a description of shells, arranged according to the Linnean system, and illustrated with plates, drawn and coloured from nature*. Vol. 1. John Booth, London. i–iv, 1–7, i–lxi, 1–246, pls. 1–59, 4\*. [Only one volume ever issued. Issued in parts, some in 1814 fide Iredale 1922: 91.]
- Wood, W. (1828a) *Index testaceologicus; or, a catalogue of shells, British and foreign, arranged according to the Linnean system; with the Latin and English names, references to figures, and places where found*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. [actually 3<sup>rd</sup>]. London: [Wood], xxii + [1] + 212 pp., 38 pls.
- Wood, W. (1828b) *Supplement to the Index Testaceologicus; or a catalogue of shells, British and Foreign*. [Wood], London. iv + [1] + 59 pp., 8 pls.
- Woodward, B.B., editor (1903–15) *Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, maps and drawings in the British Museum (Natural History)*. British Museum (Natural History), London. 5 volumes.

## About the author

Richard E. Petit has been an active amateur malacologist and paleontologist for many years. His particular interests are in the gastropod superfamily Cancellarioidea and the molluscan literature. In connection with this hobby he has visited most major American museums, The Natural History Museum (London), the Royal Scottish Museum (Edinburgh), Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Paris), Naturhistorisches Museum (Basel), National Science Museum (Tokyo & Ibaraki), and others. He is a Past-President of the American Malacological Society, Inc., and was made an Honorary Life Member in 1997. He served as a Trustee of the Paleontological Research Institution of which he is a Life Member. His publications include over 100 papers in various journals.